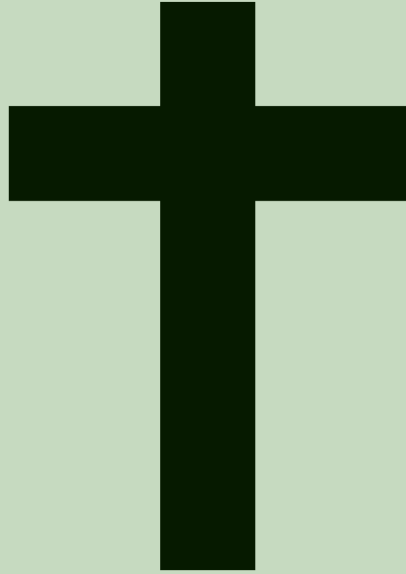


# Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

**Dyus Yuwe U'sesa**  
**Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

## Contents

SAN MATEO . . . . .	1
SAN MARKOS . . . . .	56
SAN LUKAS . . . . .	91
SAN JUAN . . . . .	148
HECHOS . . . . .	191
ROMANOS . . . . .	240
1 KORINTIOS . . . . .	264
2 KORINTIOS . . . . .	287
GÁLATAS . . . . .	302
EFESIOS . . . . .	311
FXILIPENSES . . . . .	319
KOLOSENSES . . . . .	325
1 TESALONIKENSES . . . . .	330
2 TESALONIKENSES . . . . .	335
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	338
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	345
TITO . . . . .	350
FXILEMÓN . . . . .	353
HEBREOS . . . . .	355
SANTIAGO . . . . .	372
1 PEDRO . . . . .	378
2 PEDRO . . . . .	384
1 JUAN . . . . .	388
2 JUAN . . . . .	394
3 JUAN . . . . .	395
JUDAS . . . . .	396
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	398

## DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

*Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni*  
(Lk 3.23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kintewap txãatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abraham Davxid ji'kh yu'. <sup>2</sup> Abrahamana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'. <sup>3</sup> Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'. <sup>4</sup> Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'. <sup>5</sup> Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu', <sup>6</sup> naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxii txãak yu'.

<sup>7</sup> Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'. <sup>9</sup> Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'. <sup>10</sup> Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'. <sup>11</sup> Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txãa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'. <sup>13</sup> Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'. <sup>14</sup> Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'. <sup>15</sup> Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'. <sup>16</sup> Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna ũsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. Txãajū ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ũsu'.

*Jesukristo upxni*  
(Lk 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus njí'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni. <sup>19</sup> Txajx nmi' Josea' txãawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëswe'sxtxi pãatxhí'khmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete. <sup>20</sup> Sa' txã'wë yajkxna ũsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaxça na'jik:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wë nasa ji'pha' nawa txã' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'. <sup>21</sup> Maria nçxi'k āaga vxyaate', txã'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txã'wë kxsusni yuuna, txãa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jīnak we'we.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'wë yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusii kaaūusuthe'the' na'wëk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wë yuu.

<sup>23</sup> Txã' na'wëk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jîk.

Txãa Emanwel jînisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũsa' jîni'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Josea' deenijũ yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwẽese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa ptam na'wẽ ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k āaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k āaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

## 2

### *Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthê'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jînatx pějx:

—¿Mtee ũsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa āçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

<sup>3</sup> Txã'jîte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wẽy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa. <sup>4</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapějxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jîte', pta'sxtxi:

<sup>5</sup> —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajjik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jîna fxi'j:

<sup>6</sup> Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wẽ maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe āhmeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthê'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jî'k.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jîte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pějxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jîna wala ew paapějxçxak

<sup>8</sup> Belenna kaah na'jîna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapějyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wẽsatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jîte', <sup>9</sup> estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ũsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wẽ estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx, <sup>11</sup> sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi njî'j yakh. Sa' peejxũkweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxũçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyuu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuniijũ' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

### *Egipto kiwen ũphna u'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jni'jũ', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jîk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ũphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuẽ's pe'jçxa petx njî'j yã'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ũsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wẽme', Herodesa' luuçxkuẽ's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jîte', <sup>14</sup> Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh. <sup>15</sup> Sa' kxteetx ũsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptoju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jîk txãa kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wẽ yũ.

<sup>16</sup> Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txã'wẽ Herodesa's weçxsa na'wẽ vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ũusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabtewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yã'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta

txã'sna jiyuçxak txã'wē e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkaçx kiikhe'jna ũsu' Herodesa'. <sup>17</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jĩna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

<sup>18</sup> Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthũusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txã' Rakelku txã'wē ũ'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txã'wētix ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

<sup>19</sup> Egipto kiwete ũsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk Herodes uunijũ':

<sup>20</sup> —Ăçxha' luuçxa's ikh wēesawa uuyã'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa. <sup>22</sup> Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ũste jiyuçxa', ũukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txãasak Galilea kiwen u'j. <sup>23</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jĩ'tx txã'jĩni kxtey yuukahncxáak txã'wē yũ.

### 3

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*  
(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩ'k.

<sup>3</sup> Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩna: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jĩ'k.

<sup>4</sup> Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu', khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Kxtee wēse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa. <sup>6</sup> Sa' txã'wē pkalsatha'w jĩna Dxusa's perdon pējxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaĩ'k.

<sup>7</sup> Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wē thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩ'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'jĩ'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkinga pta'sx? <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sũjuxna. <sup>9</sup> Txã'jĩte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wē iiwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jĩ'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ãjana Dxusa'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wē ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũutasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtũutasxwa ew yũnsameetxi' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna. <sup>11</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsate bautisaĩna. Txã' adxte jxthaakwe ãjawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa ũsya' seelpimeesath. <sup>12</sup> Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sũupi'jna. Txã'wē yũuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate jĩ'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisãyni**(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ũsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisãykahn. <sup>14</sup> Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisãy wēemeçxa na'jĭk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisãywa'jsag, sa' çma'wēga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisãykahn? jĭte', <sup>15</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jĭte', Juana' kxtey nwēese'kh. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wēsa txajx kajkwete kĭjaçte.

<sup>17</sup> Aça' we'weniwa pthūusek cieluju na'jĭna:

—Naaí Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĭk.

**4***Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni**(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j ĩsxii wēeni fxi'zeya'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kĭhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wēek. <sup>3</sup> Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jĭnak we'we ewmée vxit wēeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwettxi pan myuukaah jĭte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

<sup>4</sup> —Dxus librute na'jĭ'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxi fxi'zetxna jĭk.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte ēete kaateka'jçxa, <sup>6</sup> na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay ēejū mūph. Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpã'yuukahmen jĭna fxi'jni' jĭte',

<sup>7</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we':

Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĭna fxi'jni' jĭk.

<sup>8</sup> Txajū' eçxthē'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxix walate, sa' txãajū maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak. <sup>9</sup> Sa' na'jĭk:

—Adxa's peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ũsu'nja jĭte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtzutée, txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jĭ'k:

Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĭna fxi'jni' jĭte',

<sup>11</sup> eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

*Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni**(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ũsa' jĭni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh.

<sup>13</sup> Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txãa çxhaba' Zabulón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txãa ja'dasuk ũsu' ĩkh pukaga.

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wē yūuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wē yūu. Txã' na'jĭnak fxi'j:

<sup>15</sup> Zabulón Nefxtalí txãawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,

Vxite' ĩkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ũsa' txãa ja'dasu u'psa,



Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kãani ju'guwe'sx,  
Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'jmeesawe'sx

<sup>16</sup> Txãa nasa' çxhi'dxte ùssa na'wě ùsçxawa,  
Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuníi na'wěçxáa yã'j ùstewa,  
Eena'sa' kweethku jĩ'k.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wěme',  
Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩ'k.

### *Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani*

*(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesusa' Galilea íkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite  
nyakha's Simon Pedro jĩ'tx txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu',  
txãasatx wedx ukhe's íkhte akhna ùsu'. <sup>19</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jĩi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja  
i'kwe'sxtxi'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'jĩçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãajũ wejkuẽ u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo  
nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' barkote ney  
yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pã'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak. <sup>22</sup> Naapkaçxha'  
barko vxite' txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

### *Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni*

*(Lk 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekũh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus  
jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wěy nasa kĩh weete ãça'satxwa  
jxuka nuykatxhik. <sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wě  
yũuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfxiy ãça'satxwa jxuka jxũna pa'j, aka ji'phsa  
vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wěeçxpaj'sa vxite' ëseye' ãjasameetxwa jxuka.  
Txã'wěsatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi. <sup>25</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya'  
nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite'  
Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

## 5

### *Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi  
thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate', <sup>2</sup> na'wěk  
kaapiya'jya' takh:

### *Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki*

*(Lk 6.20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey  
txã'wě yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

<sup>4</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ù'nena Dxusa's  
yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wě yũusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata'  
naa pa'ga.

<sup>5</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey  
txã'wě yũusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jĩiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa  
pa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa ùusuh  
jxuka yajkxçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wě yũusaatxi' Dxusa'  
pu'çxhina.



<sup>7</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygâhna fxi'zesa yakha', txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê yûusa' Dxus peeygâanitx fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

<sup>8</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ûuste kîh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê yûusa' Dxusa's uyya' âjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

<sup>9</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesâa yakha', txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê yûusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

<sup>10</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê yûuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwêese'pha'gaçxâa nasa' wêesxuna pkxuuna kîjkîhwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa. <sup>12</sup> Txâa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txâniiteywe'sxtxi txâ'wêtx pkxuu na' âçxhwa txâ'wêyçxâa yu-utxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

*Naa kiwete nega na'wê pëethehna eena' kweethwa'jsa  
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wê naa kiwete pëethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxûukâhçxa', ¿ma'wê pëethejekx? Kîh yûuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasâa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxâa yuuna.

<sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thâ'j vxiçga ùssa' ¿nasa uynimée ùsma'k? <sup>15</sup> Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txâ'wê ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa âatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn. <sup>16</sup> Txâ'wêy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa ùsyuju'ga jîna we'wetxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ùssa's.

*Moises leya's Jesus âate kaapiya'jni*

<sup>17</sup> Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txâatx nwêese'jya'méene' yuwé' sûhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txâ'wê yûuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txâa leya's jxthaakwe ew âate kaapiya'jya'th yuwé'. <sup>18</sup> Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yâ'jçxa skhêwpkaçx txâa leytxi' le'çxkuêçxâa yuhwa e'skhê nvxihtmée jxuka nwêese'jwa'tha'. <sup>19</sup> Txâa pa'ga maawa txâa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuêesa kîhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wê thegte txâatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txâ'wê yûuya' íiçxâa kaapiya'jana na', txâ'wê yûusa' Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite le'çxkuêçxâa seelpisa' jîni yuuna. Nawa txâa leytxi' le'çxkuêçxâa yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka nwêese'jçxa vxitetxwa txâ'wêy nwêese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite wala seelpisa' jîni yuuna. <sup>20</sup> Na'jî'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite u'kaya' âjameene'kwe.

*Ûusçxawa'jme'  
(Lk 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jîna kaapiya'jni's iiwêese'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txâ'wême', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigâywa'j yuuna jî'tx. <sup>22</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wêth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeçxawa, peekx yakhthê'ja's ùusçxa yaakxpa'gaçxâa txâawa yuuwesa kastigâywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakhthê'ja's wâa açewe'wena aç'a' txâ'sa' khuêswe'sx tasxte jxûna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakhthê'ja's wêesxute', txâ'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Txâ'wê Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxûna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakhthê'j idxa's açeni's, <sup>24</sup> sa' txâa

ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakthē'ja's perdon pējxya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

<sup>25</sup> Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhī'khçxa khuēs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuēs tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuēs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txā'wēme' khuēsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txāawe'sxa' karcelte txa-jatxna. <sup>26</sup> Adxa' isath we'we', txajūyā'ja' kasejxa' ājameene'ga vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu'.

### *Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'*

<sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jīni's. <sup>28</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewmēe yajkxçxa thegni yakhçxāa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx ūuste.

<sup>29</sup> Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafxçxā's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimēe wejx ewa'. <sup>30</sup> Meeçxa' paçu kuse txā'wē pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', spē'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxā's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimēe wejx ewa'.

### *Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'*

*(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Txā'wēy nyafxiitey na'jīna pta'sxni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeççxa', txāa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jīnatx kaapiya'ja'. <sup>32</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxāa nmi'a' txuteeya' ājana. Txā'wēme', pkal yūusameete peekxçxāa nmi'a' txuteeçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txāa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

### *Jurāywa'jme'*

<sup>33</sup> I'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sxtxi na'wē kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's īsxiimēe kxtey yuuwa'ja' jī'tx. <sup>34</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wēsaçxāa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāynuwe, txā' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' naa pa'ga. <sup>35</sup> Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga. <sup>36</sup> Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāynuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxāa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ājawa'jsameeg, sa' khūçxwa vxit-ya' ājameene'ga. <sup>37</sup> Jurāywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxāa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii íith jīna, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīna. Txā'wēme', īsxiina we'wenisa' eçxthē'j kwe'we'jni'.

### *Iideewewa'jme'*

*(Lk 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpā'vxitte', ka'tuwa txā'wēy myūu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txā'wēy myūu jī'tx. <sup>39</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmēe yūusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txā'wē yūumēe, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes. <sup>40</sup> Meeçxawa idxa's pāatxhī'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxūna u'khan. <sup>41</sup> Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya'

me'j. <sup>42</sup> Maawa kīhçxáawa idxa's thāaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

*Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'*  
(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Nyafxiitey na'jīna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygāh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygāanu jī'tx. <sup>44</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygāhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmēe we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. Wēesxuna pkxu-usatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn. <sup>45</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa luuçxçxa txā'wē yuune'kwe. Txā' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txā'wēy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yūusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmēe yūusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. <sup>46</sup> Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' āja'tx açá'. <sup>47</sup> I'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yū'. <sup>48</sup> I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

## 6

*Jxpa'yakx ew yūuwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthāasçxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē ew we'we jxthāasçxaçxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' kīh yuhwa dewemeena. <sup>2</sup> Txāa pa'ga peejsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sūhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wē yūunu. Āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txā'wē yū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasçxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wē yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. <sup>3</sup> Nawa peejsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txā'wē myūu. <sup>4</sup> Açá' paaçte txā'wē yūuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

*Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'*  
(Lk 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wē yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhçxa. Isath we'we', txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Açá' txā'wē paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' deweena.

<sup>7</sup> Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wē txā'snaíçxáa kuh us peenana ūswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txā'wē yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wēse'jena sūhçxa. <sup>8</sup> Txāawe'sx na'wēy yūunuwe. Txā'wē yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jīiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna. <sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wēçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa  
Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

<sup>10</sup> Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

<sup>11</sup> Kwe'sx ũ'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w peltunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txā'wēy.

<sup>13</sup> Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txāa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

<sup>14</sup> Txā'wē i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yūusatx peltunāyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi. <sup>15</sup> Nawa ewmée yūusatx peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaĩmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

*Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni*

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Āateçxáa ewtha'w jīsaçxáatx txā'wē yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

<sup>17</sup> Nawa idx txā'wē yūunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhĩ'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid, <sup>18</sup> kxah idx yūunani's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

*Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe*

*(Lk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wēme', wes ũ'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx. <sup>20</sup> Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ũ'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena. <sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

*Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'*

*(Lk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txā'wē iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena. <sup>23</sup> Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txā'wē eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

*Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni*

*(Lk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ājameena. Txā'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājameena. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'āja'çme'.

*Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina*

*(Lk 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Na'wēth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey ũ'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyā'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>26</sup> Mthegwe ēesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txāawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' txāa



vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeek sã'jĩ'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, açã' wejx txã'wẽ sã'jĩna. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wẽ wala pa'pçxuçxa' ç'i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' aja'kwe'?

<sup>28</sup> ¿Kĩjxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' mjĩ'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wẽta zhiçxkwe walá'. <sup>29</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txãa kite tasx na'wẽ yu' zhiçxkwe iijxũme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa. <sup>30</sup> Txã'wẽ kite tasxa' açxhii yu' zhiçxkwe ũsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wẽsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sũjxa' aja'çmeene'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kĩh yuhwa kuh yajxkmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kĩh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kĩh athekxtha'w? sũhna. <sup>32</sup> Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wẽ kuh yajxkna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiia' i'kwe'sx peejini's. <sup>33</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuẽ'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajũyã'ja' kĩhwa thẽymée vxyaana. <sup>34</sup> Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhẽwe'sxa's ũyhasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wẽme', kuskuskhẽ' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thẽysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

## 7

### *Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'*

*(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma'wẽsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jĩna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wẽme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jĩçxa kastigaĩna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wẽ juuna' yũute', Dxuswa txã'wẽyçxáa juuna' kastigaĩna. <sup>3</sup> Iidx yakhthẽ'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuẽsa khẽeçxa ũste ¿ma'wẽ uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la yuu walasa khẽeçxa ũste txã's khuẽ'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'? <sup>4</sup> Sa' ¿ma'wẽ iidx yakhthẽ'ja's kxtã' le'çxkuẽsa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txã'sa' kutxi'jith jĩna we'weki'g, txã'wẽ iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'? <sup>5</sup> Aakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtũ pe'la walasa's khuẽ'y mkuutxi'j. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa iidx yakhthẽ'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuẽsa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ajane'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Dxus yuwe's alkutx ũswa'jme', sa' kuçxixwa ũswa'jme'. Txã'wẽme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ũusaçxayã'jçxa', ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi iĩçxáa wa'kxya' kũjutxna.

### *Dxusa's pẽyni vxitxte tu'kakana*

*(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)*

<sup>7</sup> Dxusa's mpẽjxwe, açã' ũsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, açã' phaadena. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wẽ maawa pẽysa' jxpa'gana, açã' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thãaste', ¿kweta's ũsma'kwe? <sup>10</sup> Meeçxa' wedx thãaste', ¿ula's ũsma'kwe? <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', açã' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thãassatxi'.

<sup>12</sup> Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. Txãa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txã'wẽçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

### *Vxitx pteezsa*

*(Lk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Vxixt pteezte me'kawe. Txã'wême', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wëy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ũsta'. <sup>14</sup> Naapkaçxa' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wëy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ũsta'.

*Nasa ma'wë yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'*  
(Lk 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jïna ãsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ũuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wësata'. <sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhũçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khãas tasxte ya'ude'çme'. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wë fxtüu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yünu', aça' fxtüu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaíçxáak yünu'. <sup>18</sup> Fxtüu tasx ewsa' ũ' ewmeesa's yünya' ajameena. Txã'wëy fxtüu tasx ewmeesa' ũ' ewsa's yünya' ajameena. <sup>19</sup> Maa fxtüu tasxwa ewmée yünsa's spë'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wësatewa.

*Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna*  
(Lk 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'. <sup>22</sup> Txãasa cielute u'kawa'j en ähte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jïtxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwëese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthë'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jïtxna. <sup>23</sup> Nawa adxa' na'jïna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmëe'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth. Ewmée yüuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx mee'kwe.

*Dxusa's nwëese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwëese'jsamée*  
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

<sup>24</sup> Maawa adx jxkaahni's wëse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wësa yuuna: Txãa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte', <sup>25</sup> nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. <sup>26</sup> Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wëse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wësa yuuna: Txãa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte', <sup>27</sup> nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txãa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jïk.

<sup>28</sup> Txajü' Jesus we'wena jxã'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wëse'jçxa, <sup>29</sup> txã'wë leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée, nwëese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

## 8

*Teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy weete äça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' thã'j vxiçu kïhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx. <sup>2</sup> Aça' teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate äça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxükweçxa na'jïnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygãhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jïte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'jïnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygãanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyüu jïçpkaçxa', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyüu. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdote yuuxáana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxáa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīk.

*Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Lk 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jīna:

<sup>6</sup> —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ūsa' ēseya' ājameeçxa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

<sup>7</sup> —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jīk. <sup>8</sup> Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasáa çxhāçxhana jīna mwe'we aççxáa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina. <sup>9</sup> Adxwa ma'wētka walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jīk.

<sup>10</sup> Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'.

<sup>11</sup> Na'jī'th na', judiu jī'meeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijūwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijuwe'sx majūwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ū'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite.

<sup>12</sup> Naapkaçxha' kxtee ūswa'jsata' jīnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ūukhna jīk.

<sup>13</sup> Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

*Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njī'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ūstek uy. <sup>15</sup> Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ūçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk. <sup>16</sup> Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxáa txāa eçxtxi' ūusuh kutxi'kh, sa' aça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik.

<sup>17</sup> Nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we:

Txāaíik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx aça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jī'k txā'jīni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txā'wē yūu.

*Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa*  
(Lk 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' íkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jīnak we'we. <sup>19</sup> Txā'jīte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīk:

—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', <sup>20</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx jī'phta', txā'wēy vxixçakwewa yat jī'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j jī'phme'.

<sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j jī'phthu jīte', <sup>22</sup> Jesus pasçxa':



—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jík.

*Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujujni*  
(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khēek aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx. <sup>24</sup> Txā'wē ĩkhte u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sējk, aça' yu'tũçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'. <sup>25</sup> Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txā'wēme', ĩkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w jĩte', <sup>26</sup> na'wēk pas:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe txakwe wala ũukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew jiimeewá'kwe? jĩçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ĩkh txāatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk. <sup>27</sup> Txā'wē yũute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxçxa na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa ĩkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jĩ'tx.

*Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa*  
(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ĩkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthē'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txāa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu', txāasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txāa pa'ga txāa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhēwya' āja'çmeeta'. <sup>29</sup> Txāa eçx iiyamunisa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ũswa'j en āhmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jĩ'tx.

<sup>30</sup> Kxsũ thā'jsu kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna. <sup>31</sup> Aça' txāa eçxa' Jesusa's pthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txāa kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'khan mkaah.

<sup>32</sup> Txā'jĩte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txāa eçxa' nasa ũusuh kasehçxa txāa kuçxi ũustetx khēe. Txā'wē yũute', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa ĩkhkhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx. <sup>33</sup> Aça' kxsũ kuçxi thegsa' ũukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txāa e'z piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisawe'sxtxi kĩh yũutewa jxukatx pta'sx. <sup>34</sup> Txajũ' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus ũsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaahtx.

## 9

*Ēseya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh. <sup>2</sup> Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j ēseya' ājasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txā'wē yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', āça'sa's na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhāçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu jĩte', <sup>3</sup> ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maaíi yu' na'wētx yajkx: Naa piçthē'ja' Dxusa's iíweeçx we'wena ājawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sũju'tx. <sup>4</sup> Nawa txāawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe txā'wē ewmée yaaki'? <sup>5</sup> ¿Maa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu ¿jĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jĩniá'? <sup>6</sup> Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath āçxha'.

Txajũ' ěseya' ājasame's na'wēk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jĩte', <sup>7</sup> txãa ěseya' ājasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē yũuni's nasa uyçxa', ũukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txã'wē çxhãçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sũhçxa.

*Mateo's Jesus pa'yani*

(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', teeçx piçthē'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wē gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txã'wē yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pějxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—¿Ma'wēçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? <sup>12</sup> jĩni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmée wēt ũssa', naasáa aça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. <sup>13</sup> Mpiyawē Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu jxthãasu' jĩ'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

*Yũunani's Jesusa's pēyni*

(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pějx:

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gatka'w kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yũuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũuna'çmeeta'? jĩte', <sup>15</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Miiyajxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ũ'mée nxusna ũswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? Naasáa novxio's txãawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxáa yũunaatxna.

<sup>16</sup> Ropa ĩisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' ĩisxsas, aça' sutenisa' jweeíçxáa wala suteena.

<sup>17</sup> Txã'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ĩisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wēme', beka u'sesa slun ĩisxsas sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩ vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

*Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa*

(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus txã'wē we'wena ũspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyã'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', ĩtxi yuuna jĩte', <sup>19</sup> Jesusa' kiitena'wa txãa yakh u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

<sup>20</sup> Txã'wē u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kũhçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku. <sup>21</sup> Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sũhçxak txã'wē yũu. <sup>22</sup> Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txãa u'ya's thegçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyũu, txã'wē katxhi'nja sũhçxane'kwe txã'wē yũu naa pa'ga jĩte', txãa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyũu.

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa npiiçthê'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ũste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ũ'nena ũste', <sup>24</sup> na'wêk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa ũsa' jíte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx. <sup>25</sup> Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txãa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek. <sup>26</sup> Aça' txã'wê yũuni's txãa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

*E'z piçthê'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>27</sup> Txajũ' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ājasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygāh jīna.

<sup>28</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txãa uyya' ājasameewe'sxa' utxaana kũhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pējx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ũsuna sũju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txãa sũju'íitha'w jĩtx. <sup>29</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthāasni' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>30</sup> txãawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jīna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jītewa, <sup>31</sup> txajũ kasehna' txãa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txã'wê yũuni's.

*We'weya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>32</sup> Txãawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthê'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ājasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. <sup>33</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's ũsuh kutxi'the', txãa piçthê'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txã'wê yũute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jīna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wēsa yu' iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx. <sup>34</sup> Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxtxi nasa ũsuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wê yũ' jĩ'tx.

*Mjīsa yu' kuhmeeta'*

<sup>35</sup> Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekũju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wēsate nasa āça'satxwa nuykatxhina kīh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

<sup>36</sup> Sa' Jesusa' txãa nasatx thegçxa', txãawe'sxtxi peeygājk txã'wê nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wê ũspa'ga. <sup>37</sup> Sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjīia' seena' wala', nawa mjīisa yu' kuh meeta'. <sup>38</sup> Txãa pa'ga mjīi namu's mpējxwe mjīiwa'jsa kaakhan jīk.

## 10

*Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhini*

*(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wê yũuya' ājawa'ja'sku ũs: eçxtxi nasa ũsuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ũs.

<sup>2</sup> Txãa docesawe'sxa' na'wētx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txã'sa' Pedro jĩ'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa. <sup>3</sup> Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo

txã'snaíçxáa Tadeo jĩ'tx. <sup>4</sup> Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

*Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni*  
(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ũstxna kxsũwa u'jnuwe, <sup>6</sup> wejxwa Israel jĩ'j piisxakuẽ na'wê jxpubana ũsta' kxsũçxáa me'jwe. <sup>7</sup> Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ajxã'kh jĩna. <sup>8</sup> Aça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitune'kwe, wã'jy wee kazx jĩ'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txã'wê ajawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pẽjxmeene'kwe.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩh vxyu yuhwa jxũmée me'jwe. <sup>10</sup> Ya'ja, spaatu, khãabu txãaçxáa yuhtxwa jxũmée me'jwe, naasáa teeçx kmiisaçxáa jxũçxa me'jwe, txãa pa'gatey mjĩisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en ahpkaçx. <sup>12</sup> Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. <sup>13</sup> Txãa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txã'wê yũumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wêse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajũ kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. <sup>15</sup> Isath we'we', Dxus kastigãywa'j en ahte', txã'wê yũusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaĩtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

*I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana*

<sup>16</sup> Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuẽ na'wê kajaçthu yu'kh eçx kxsavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wê jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' jĩ'phmée tub çxihme na'wê myuuwe. <sup>17</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuẽswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judi-uwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pãpatxna. <sup>18</sup> Kxsũçxáa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wê yũutewa, kxsũwa txãawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiçxáa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu jĩ'jmeesa dxi'ptewa. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wê khuẽswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, açxha' çma'wê pasukxtha'w? sũhna. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaũusuthe'jena ma'wê paswa'ja'swa. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sx ũus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

<sup>21</sup> Peekx nwe'sxíçxáa txãawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. <sup>22</sup> Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txã'wētewa, ũukhmée çxhãçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txãawe'sx ũusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wê ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txãa çxhabuh kaseçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txã'wê Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekũhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kũijana.

<sup>24</sup> Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txã'wê selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'. <sup>25</sup> Kaapiya'jsa ma'wê pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txã'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wê

pkxuuni yuute', txāawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthēj jīna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txā'jīna we'wetsna.

*Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jkx*  
(Lk 12.2-9)

<sup>26</sup> Txā'wē yūutewa, nasatxi' ūukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kīh yuhwa txā'wē paaçte yu' neeyūuwa'jsame', sa' kīh yuhwa txā'wē sūthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. <sup>27</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txāa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka āate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxāa we'weni's msuuwa jxuka mwe'wewe. <sup>28</sup> Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ūukhwa'jme'. Txāawe'sxa' ūus yu'sa' ikhya' ājameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ūus yā'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ājawa'jsa's wejx ūukhwa'ja'.

<sup>29</sup> E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txā'wē pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē weteçmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē jxthāasmeete yu'. <sup>30</sup> I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'. <sup>31</sup> Ūukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

<sup>32</sup> Maawa ūukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte txāawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja. <sup>33</sup> Nawa maawa nasatx ūukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jīna īsxijana txā'sa' adxwa txā'wēyçxāa jiimeeth jīna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte.

*Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni*  
(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh. <sup>35</sup> Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxāa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' njī'ja' niisa's açena, aça' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena. <sup>36</sup> Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxiçxāa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

<sup>37</sup> Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasāa ney vxite' njī'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasāa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. <sup>38</sup> Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ājameena. <sup>39</sup> Naa kiwete peekx ītxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete ītxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute ītxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

*Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa*  
(Mr 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna. <sup>41</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's içxāa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's içxāa jxpa'gana. <sup>42</sup> Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxāawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

## 11

*Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa*  
(Lk 7.18-35)



<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'.  
<sup>2</sup> Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh <sup>3</sup> na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīte', <sup>4</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna: <sup>5</sup> uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' ītxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe. <sup>6</sup> Aça' adxa's kuh yajxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKhīh tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? <sup>8</sup> Kxte' çkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' çteeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. <sup>9</sup> Kxte' çkimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy. <sup>10</sup> Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

<sup>11</sup> Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' āçxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, āçxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēsaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

<sup>12</sup> Juan Bautista pa'jnjijūjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' āçxpkaçx, txāa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhāçxha puiina fxi'ze'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' tx-agaçxhíitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jī'tx txāak yu' Juan Bautista'.

<sup>15</sup> Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txā'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe. <sup>16</sup> Naa ensu nasatxi' çma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txāawe'sx namikutx na'jīna sus we'we': <sup>17</sup> Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jīnatx we'we'. <sup>18</sup> Txā'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txā'wē ū'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. <sup>19</sup> Txāa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txā'wē ū'na tudxna yuute', na'wēi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pū'we', sa' txā'wēyku wala tudxi'. Pkal-sawe'sx vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh namiku' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūukhsa  
 (Lk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu' kxsūuwe'sx nasatx. Txāa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jīk:

21 —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ùkhũukha'. Txã'wẽ Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksxavxysu txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yã'j yuutxna. 22 Nawa na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte'wexste jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna. 23 Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w ¿sũju'kwe'? Txã'wẽmée wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wẽ Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' açxpkaçx ũs yuuna. 24 Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩne'kwe jĩk.

*Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani*  
(Lk 10.21-22)

25 Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ähmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's. 26 Idxa' txã'wẽg yũu, iidx jxthãasni' txã'wẽne' yu' naa pa'ga.

27 Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wẽsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wẽy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Neyas'. Txãasak maawa jiyu wẽesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kimtewa. 28 Maawa ũuste wẽtmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thẽymée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja. 29 Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wẽy fxi'zeya' mpiyawew, txãa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meekwe ũusuh jxuka peeygãhnath jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga weçxana thẽymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. 30 Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwẽese'jwa'jwa thẽymeesata' jĩk.

## 12

*Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni*  
(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

1 Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhẽuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wẽeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx. 2 Txã'wẽ yũute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wẽtx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wẽ yuuçta' mjii enmée jxkaase entewa? jĩte', 3 Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿iilẽeymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wẽeçxa' na'wẽk yũu: 4 Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ũ'k txãatxi' kim yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ũ'wa'jsa yu'. 5 I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa ¿iilẽeymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jĩk. Txã'wẽ jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna ¿sũju'çmeekwe'? 6 I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: AYTE' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa ũsa'. 7 I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus libroute na'jĩ'k: Vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthãasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejmeeth jĩk. Txã'jĩni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ũusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txã'wẽçxáa yũunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga. 8 Txãa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.



*Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa  
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka. <sup>10</sup> Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kêese'jya' âjasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmêe vxit wêeçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jîte', <sup>11</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txâa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhê khêete', ¿u'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa? <sup>12</sup> Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txã'wê ew yũuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wê pasçxa txâa piçthê'ja's na'wêk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'lej jîte', txã'wêy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wêy. <sup>14</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

*Jesus ma'wêsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni*

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wê yũuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajũ kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txâa yakh. Jesusa' aça'sa ma'wêsatxwa jxukak nuykatxhi, <sup>16</sup> nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kimtewa. <sup>17</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wê neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jĩk:

<sup>18</sup> Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthê'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txâasa peeygãhna weçxana ũsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ũsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yũuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

<sup>19</sup> Txã' puiwameena, sa' âate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txâa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kĩh yuhwa pthũusemeena klxiikhunsu.

<sup>20</sup> Makwe pxthaa âhmeekwesatewa txã' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyã'thewa, txã' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en âhpkaçx.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' nasa' ma'wêsawa jxuka txã'sçxáana ũythasutxna jĩ'k.

*Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni  
(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Jesus tasxte jxũna pa'jtx uyya' âjasamêe we'weya'wa âjasamêe eçx iyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txâa piçthê'ja' uyya' âjak, sa' we'weya'wa âjak. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wê yũute', nasa jxukaysa ũukh yajkxna na'wêtx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k ína jĩ'tx. <sup>24</sup> Txã'jĩni's fxariseowe'sx wêse'jçxa', na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wê âja' jĩ'tx.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wê yajkxna ũste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxíçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wêy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wêy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamêe puutx pçuutxna.

<sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçxtxi kutxi'ji' jĩna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txã'wê dxihte', txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' âja'tx jĩ'i'kwe aça' txã'wê âjawa'ja's ¿kimki'k ũs? Txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesaiiwa âate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's. <sup>28</sup> Adxa' eçxtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en âhne' txâa pa'ga ne'tka txã'wê yũ'.

<sup>29</sup> Maawa piçthê'j çxhâçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txâa piçthê'j çxhâçxhasa khuê'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' âjameena. Txâ's khuê'yna tudçxa yuuçxâa kusa'jya' âjana.

<sup>30</sup> Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txâ'wê yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txâ'wê yuutxna. <sup>31</sup> Na'jî'th na', nasa kîhwa ewmée yûuni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txâatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaîna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunâywa'jmée yuuna. <sup>32</sup> Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunâywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxâana pel-tunâywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

*Ma'wê fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'*

*(Lk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Fxtûu tasx ewsa' ewku yûnu'. Nawa fxtûu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yûnu'. Fxtûu tasx ma'wêsatewa yûnte yuuçxâak ya'jiyu'. <sup>34</sup> Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wê ew we'weya' âjaki'kwe, ûuste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txâa pa'gatey ûuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'. <sup>35</sup> Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ûuste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ûuste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. <sup>36</sup> Adxa' na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigâywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kîhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's. <sup>37</sup> Idx ma'wê we'weni'swa jxuka paapëyni yuuna, txajû yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuna.

*Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxâawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*

*(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Txajû' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jînatx pëjx: —Txâ'wê kim yuhwa âjanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jîte', <sup>39</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa îsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa âjanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txâ'wê yûumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxâana ya'pta'sxina. <sup>40</sup> Jonaswa ma'wêga wedx tutxhte tek en tek kus u'pu', txâ'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tek en tek kus kiwe dxiiga ûsuna. <sup>41</sup> Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txâa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wêsaçxâamée jxthaakwesa ũsa', nawa txâa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx. <sup>42</sup> Txâ'wêy Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê jxu'j kiwejuwa txâa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmée wêse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ũsa', nawa txâa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

*Eçxa' nasa ûuste ki' sxawedni*

*(Lk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Eçxa' nasa ũusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekûhna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa': <sup>44</sup> Sxawedu'nja kasehth txâa yatnay sûju'k. Txajû' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txâa piçthê'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wê ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ũs yuukx txâ'wê. <sup>45</sup> Txajû' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txâate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxûna pa'jçxa txâa piçthê'j ûuste jxuka khêjetxna, aça' txâa piçthê'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txâ'wê yuuwaj' en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jîk.

*Jesus njî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx*

*(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus txã'wē nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txãa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsu'tx. <sup>47</sup> Aça' kxte ũssa teeçxa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ũsta' jĩte', <sup>48</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jĩçxa', <sup>49</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'. <sup>50</sup> Txãa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txã'wē adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jĩk.

## 13

### *Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa ìkhwala pukate ũsya'k u'j. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txajx ũsnite wala nasa pkhaakhetē', Jesusa' barkotek khēe. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh pukatee neeyũutx. <sup>3</sup> Txajũk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jĩna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. <sup>4</sup> Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuuí yu' dxi'jsutx ũsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ũ'tx. <sup>5</sup> Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ũsxi, kiwe wejkuēçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsũ ũsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga. <sup>6</sup> Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iiwehçeya' ãjameene'ta naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhũçh khuē'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. <sup>8</sup> Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ũsxitx, sa' wala yũntxi. Maa tasxii yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wētç cut. <sup>9</sup> Na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

### *Kĩh yũupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni*

*(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētç pējx:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jĩte', <sup>11</sup> na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'.

<sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gatey jiyuwa'jsa's jweeíçxáa ãate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txã's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txã'wē yuukahnii txãawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wē jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wēse'jçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wē nwēese'je'çmeeta'. <sup>14</sup> Txãawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wēk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txãana sũhmeene'kwe.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txãa nasa ũusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txãa pa'gatx wēse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txãawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txãawe'sx thũ'wējuwa wēse'khamen,

Yafxá' jxuka aphanita' txãawe'sx ũuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txãa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jĩ'k.

<sup>16</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uy'i'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thũ'wēju yuu wēse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>17</sup> Isath we'we', maazkuēesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiiwe'sxwa uy

wēetx i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wēse'j wēetx i'kwe'sx wēse'jna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa wēse'jmeeta'.

*Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's āate pta'sxni*  
(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Āçxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's. <sup>19</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'thewa, eçxthē'ja' pa'jçxa ūsuh kutxi'jina. <sup>20</sup> Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpaga'gasana na'wēsata'. <sup>21</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxa' çxhāçxha'çmeeta'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'gaga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxīykaja'tx. <sup>22</sup> Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wēsata'. Aça' txā'wēsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txāaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kapeçxkana'jna. <sup>23</sup> Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wēsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wēga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txā'wēyku txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jīk.

*Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa*

<sup>24</sup> Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wē yuuna: Teeçx mjīisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh. <sup>25</sup> Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ū'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j. <sup>26</sup> Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txāa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ū'nimeesawa vxyaak. <sup>27</sup> Txā'wē yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte', <sup>28</sup> namu' na'wēk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jīk. Txajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pējxtxi: ¿Txāa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte', <sup>29</sup> namu' na'wēk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txā'wēme', petx skuutxh tasx yā'jçxa ya'khubeetxna. <sup>30</sup> Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txāa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīisatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa khuē'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jīk.

*Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa*  
(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wēsa': Teeçx mjīisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujk. <sup>32</sup> Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuēesa'. Nawa buçxayā'jçxa', maa ū'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txā'wē seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jīk.

*Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa*  
(Lk 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wē yūuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekx libra skuutxh ū'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wē jxuka pēethejekx txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīk.

*Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni*  
(Mr 4.33-34)



<sup>34</sup> Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jīna fxi'kh txãak kxtey yuu. Na'wěk fxi'j:  
Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsyā'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txã'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jīnak fxi'j.

#### *Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's āate kaajiyu'jnisa*

<sup>36</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wětx pějx:

—Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's āate mkaajiyu'j jīte',  
<sup>37</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'. <sup>38</sup> Aça' uuthasx jīnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jīna we'we'th txāa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite ūswa'jsatxthu txã'jī'. Sa' eçxthē'j nasa yuutxi' jxūth tasx ewmeesa jī'th. <sup>39</sup> Aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthē'jīçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jī'th txāa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txã'jī'. Aça' ū'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'. <sup>40</sup> Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wěta pkhakhçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txã'wěy yūuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'. <sup>41</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txã'wě ewmée yūuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ūssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna ūsnijū kutxi'jçxa <sup>42</sup> ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna. <sup>43</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wě eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna ūsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa ūçxsa', jiyune'kwe.

#### *Iiméh pa'gasa's sūthçxa txaahnisa*

<sup>44</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sūthçxa txaahni na'wěsa': Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wě txã'wě pa'gasa's uyçxa', āçxhīi yu' jxūna u'jya' ājameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew sūthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx jī'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sūthçxa txah txāa kiwe's txã'wěysa'.

#### *Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni*

<sup>45</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wěsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wě pakweçxa <sup>46</sup> teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx jī'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txã'wěysa'.

#### *Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>47</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ente' na'wě yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wě ūkhwalakhē akhte', wedx ma'wěsatxwa jxuka pkhakhekx. <sup>48</sup> Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaçxçxa ewsa's kanastate āsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' ūkhwalakhē āsxitxki <sup>49</sup> txã'wěy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxhçxa ipx walate akhetxna. <sup>50</sup> Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

#### *Nyafxīi kaapiya'jni'swa jīisa u'sesa'swa jīisawe'sx*

<sup>51</sup> Txã'wě kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jīnak pějx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wě pta'sxni's? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jiyuūitha'w jīnatx pas.

<sup>52</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wě nyafxīi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpa'gaçxa wala jīisa yuukx txã'wěy e'z jwed jīisa yuutxna jīk.

*Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni*  
(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajũ u'kh txajx kiwen.  
<sup>54</sup> Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wê ãjaya'? ¿Ma'wê yũuçxaga txã'wê kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'? <sup>55</sup> Naai' ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' njĩ'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txãawe'sxta', <sup>56</sup> aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ũsta'. ¿Majũki'k piya na'wê kĩhnawa jxuka ãjawa'ja's'? <sup>57</sup> Txã'wê jiitx yu', txãa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jĩçxa', <sup>58</sup> kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txãawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

## 14

*Juan Bautista uuní*  
(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kĩkĩhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', <sup>2</sup> txãa yakh ũssawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' itxi yuu. Txãasane' txã'wê kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ãja' jĩk.

<sup>3</sup> Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wê yũuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txã'wê karcelte ktxaaja'j. <sup>4</sup> Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakthê'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩte', <sup>5</sup> Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sũhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta ũsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txãa pa'gane' ũukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah. <sup>6</sup> Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ãhte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txãa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa, <sup>7</sup> kĩh pějxtewa jxuka ũsu'nja jĩnane' puutx we'we txãa kna'sa's.

<sup>8</sup> Txajũ' njĩ'j yu'kxpehte', txãa kna'sa' na'wêga pějx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũsune'ga jĩte', <sup>9</sup> ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txã'wê yã'jne' kĩh pějxtewa ũsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txãa pa'ga kxtey yũuya' neeyũuyã'jçxa', <sup>10</sup> Juan dxikthea's spê'thkaahne' karcelte. <sup>11</sup> Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũste', txãa kna'sa yu' njĩ'ja'sne' dukh.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wê yũute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

*Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni*  
(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wê Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jĩni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khêeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxáa. <sup>14</sup> Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ũste, sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nuykatxhik ãça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'. <sup>15</sup> Txajũ' kusna kĩaçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Kusuçyã'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kîhçxáawa weyçxa ù'kahn jîte', <sup>16</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txãawe'sxa' ù' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jîte', <sup>17</sup> na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kîhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jîte', <sup>18</sup> Jesusa':

—Txãatxi' mneejxûhwe jînak jxkaah.

<sup>19</sup> Txajû' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksû. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txã'wê yûuçxak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ùs, aça' txãawe'sxa' ùsu'stxi nasatx. <sup>20</sup> Aça' jxukaysa ù'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh. <sup>21</sup> Û'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthê'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

*Îkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni*  
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyûuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. <sup>23</sup> Txajû' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thã'j vxixna u'kh txãaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ùsúçxáak yu'. <sup>24</sup> Naapkaçxha' barko' îkh pxãjûy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sêhçxa barko's yupku. <sup>25</sup> Aça' khikhyna sêjxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kûjk îkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa. <sup>26</sup> Aça' îkh kajkwega txã'wê yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ùukhna na'jînatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jîte', <sup>27</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, adxthu jîte', <sup>28</sup> Pedro we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Adxthu ji'g na' txãa dxihçxa', adxwa txã'wêy îkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa yujxa' âjakahn mkaah jîte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa':

—Txã'wêçxa' myuh jînak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojû sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' îkh kajkwesu. <sup>30</sup> Nawa wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ùste', ùukhku. Sa' txã'wê ùukhpa'gaçxáa îkh dxiikhê khêjeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jîçpkaçxha', <sup>31</sup> Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jîk:

—¿Kijxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajxmeé, ùukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jîçxa', <sup>32</sup> Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khêjeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk. <sup>33</sup> Aça' barkote ùssa' Jesus tasxte peejxúkweçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jîtx.

*Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Îkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx. <sup>35</sup> Aça' kxsû nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txãa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' âça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx, <sup>36</sup> na'jîna pxthaa we'wena:

—Iidx atxh vxixteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jîçxa, txã'wê jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyû'.

## 15

*Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa*  
(Mr 7.1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Exariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maaí yu' na'jînatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:



<sup>2</sup> —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuɕxata yaɕgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txã'wě kusekhě yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'?

<sup>3</sup> Txã'jĩte', Jesuswa pějxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxwa ¿kĩh yũuɕxakwe i'kwe'sx yaɕgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée? <sup>4</sup> Dxusa' na'wěk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txã'wě yũumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jĩ'k. <sup>5</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaɕga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ũsi'kwe. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sx yaɕgawe'sxa' na'wětx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx. <sup>7</sup> Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'jne':

<sup>8</sup> Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jĩçxawa, ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

<sup>9</sup> Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ũsçxa, txã'wě Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jĩte', kxul yuhna jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe. <sup>11</sup> Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wětx we'we:

—Idx txã'wě we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ũusaçxanatx neeyũu jĩte', <sup>13</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Kĩh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ũssa uuhnismée yu'sa' khubeni yuuwa'ja'.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaçxáata'. Txã'wě yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zĩ kafxkhě khējetxna.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pějx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's āate mpeeta'sx jĩte', <sup>16</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? <sup>17</sup> Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhkhěçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajũ ki' kaseje'k. <sup>18</sup> Nawa ũusuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. <sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ũusujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wěsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, ĩsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni.

<sup>20</sup> Txã'wě yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhě yu' kaahmée ũ'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

### *Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa*

*(Mr 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen. <sup>22</sup> Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid ji'j, ũ'kwe's meen peeygāh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jĩtewa, <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' ma'wěçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wētx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jĩte', <sup>24</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Piisxakuě na'wě vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jĩtewa, <sup>25</sup> txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kũhçxa txajx tasxte peejuçxáak:

—Ū'kwe's meen pu'çx jīna. <sup>26</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:  
 —Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' <sup>27</sup> jīte'wa, txāa u'y pasçxa':  
 —Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la  
 ũsxisaçxáatxwa jīte', <sup>28</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':  
 —Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txāa pa'ga i'kwe  
 pēyni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey txāa u'y niisa' katxhinik  
 neeyūu.

*Maazkuēe āça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>29</sup> Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa Galilea īkh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thā'j vxīçtek tejka.  
<sup>30</sup> Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte āça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée,  
 we'weya' ājasamée, ēseya' ājasameetx. Aça' txā'wē wala kuh āça'satx  
 Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txā' nuykatxhik. <sup>31</sup> Txā'wē we'weya' ājasameewa  
 we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseya' ājasameewa katxhitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya'  
 ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh  
 yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

*Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni*

*(Mr 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:  
 —Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekx en yā'j ũsta', sa' kīh yuhwa  
 ũ'wa'j jī'phmeeta', txāa pa'gath peeygāja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja.  
 Txā'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhāçxhameetxna jīte', <sup>33</sup> na'wētx pas:  
 —Nawa çkīhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txāazkuēesa ũ'wa'j?  
 Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jīte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' pējxku:  
 —I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan jī'phkwe? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':  
 —Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuēçxāa jī'ptha'w jīnatx pas.  
<sup>35</sup> Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', <sup>36</sup> siete pan vxite' wedx-  
 txi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txā'wē yūuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txāa  
 yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi. <sup>37</sup> Jxukaysa  
 ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyūu.  
<sup>38</sup> Ū'sawe'sxa' quatro mil āhtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txāawe'sx yuutxi'  
 isaniméek kxaz yu'. <sup>39</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txāa yu'  
 barkote khēeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

## 16

*Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*

*(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmée yūutewa  
 kpajkxya' sūhçxa pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Kusna sek khējeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jī'i'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Sa' kusī  
 we'weçxa', āçxha' en ewmée yuuna, tāaphçxāa ũsa' jī'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxāa  
 ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsa, en ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa  
 jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wē seena'sa vxyaça' txāa  
 yu'sa' jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe kīh yūuya' txā'wē yūuçtewa. <sup>4</sup> Naa  
 nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'tx. Nawa peena  
 yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasāa Jonasa' ma'wēga yuu txā'sçxāana  
 ya'pta'sxina jīna we'weçxaçxāa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

*Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mr 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ìkhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j. <sup>6</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jïte',  
<sup>7</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aç'a' kxahne' txã'wë we'we' jï'tx.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'wë we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jïk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jïna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thëymé sã'jïna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Adxa' na'wë tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thëyméeth sã'jï aç'a' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe. <sup>10</sup> Vxite ente' txã'wëy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thëymeeth sã'jï aç'a' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wë mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jï'çmeeth.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wë pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jïni's.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa  
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak pëjx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ¿kimna jïnata we'we' nasa'? jïte', <sup>14</sup> na'wëtx pta'sx:

—Maaíi yu' Juan Bautistana jï'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jï'tx. Aç'a' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jï'tx jïna pta'sxte', <sup>15</sup> Jesus pëjxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna jï'kwe? jïte', <sup>16</sup> Simon Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jïte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa' pasku na'jïna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthë'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ùssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'ktewa. <sup>18</sup> Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aç'a' idxwa ma'wëga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wëy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aç'a' txã'wë ew jiyunijũ' eçxthë'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'. <sup>19</sup> Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ùsu'nja, aç'a' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaína jïte', peltunãyni yũutxna. Nawa peltunaímeena jïte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jïk.

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jïna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni  
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jïna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j ji'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx kusete. Txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' ìtxi yu'nja jïna pta'sxte', <sup>22</sup> Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txã'wë yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthãasmeewaça', ewna jïte',

<sup>23</sup> Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wëk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthêj, adx tasxuh mtzutée. Idxa' suw wēenaçxáa ũsgu. Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wēje'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ũukhmée. <sup>25</sup> Txā'wēme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxkmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

<sup>26</sup> Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyā'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k? <sup>27</sup> Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kījana Ney eena' kweethni pxāhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, açá' ma'wēçxah yūusaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna. <sup>28</sup> Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maafi' yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

## 17

### *Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani* (Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk eena' khi'khi', açá' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusna na'wēk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Açá' idx ewna jīte', tekh wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jīi vxite' Moises jīi vxite' Elias jīi.

<sup>5</sup> Txā'jīna Pedro' we'wena ũsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihmesa kūhçxa aphku. Açá' txāa tāaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's <sup>6</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ũukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx. <sup>7</sup> Açá' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jīte', <sup>8</sup> kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yā'kh ũs yu'.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jīte', <sup>10</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wētx pējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx, sa' ¿ma'wē yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'jī'? jīte', <sup>11</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, açá' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' na'jī'th na', Elias' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txā'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txā'sa' kījkīhwa yūutx. Açá' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala pkuuuni yuuna txāawe'sx kusetey jīk. <sup>13</sup> Açá' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkxçxa we'weçtewa.

### *Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini* (Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' txāawe'sxa' sxawedna kījaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Açá' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peejxūkwena kūhçxa', na'wēk pxthaa we'we:



<sup>15</sup> —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygâh, wêeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ũsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhêwa khêje'k, sa' yu'khêwa khêje'k. <sup>16</sup> Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxūna kũhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ājameeta' jīte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ājamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxūhwe jīte', <sup>18</sup> jxūna kũjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ũusu, aça' txāa dudtey katxhinik neeyūu.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jīnatx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājamée? jīte', <sup>20</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpa'gamée i'kwe ājamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wē le'çxkuēesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiite ki'pxa' ājane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysameena. <sup>21</sup> Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jīk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*

*(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' Galilea kiwete ũsçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'.

<sup>23</sup> Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' ītxi yuuna jīna pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

*Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni*

<sup>24</sup> Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wētx pējx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jīte',

<sup>25</sup> Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'īik jīnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ũsni yatte kũjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kimtxi pēywa'ja' jī'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txāa ji'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jīte', <sup>26</sup> Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jīk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'. <sup>27</sup> Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaūusçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ikhwalate wedx yūhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kāasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'phna. Txāa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yā'jçxa jīk.

## 18

*Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx*

*(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kīi ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīte', <sup>2</sup> Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuē's pa'yaçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa <sup>3</sup> na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iivejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wē yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē kīhtewa āhmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wē yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. <sup>5</sup> Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gatx txā'wēy weçxana naa luuçxkuē na'wēsath jxpa'gana txā' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

*Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'*

*(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Adxna jxpa'gasa āhmeekwesath maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa ikh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. <sup>7</sup> Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ũukhūukha'. Sa' maawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jena txāa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

<sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', txā'sa' spē'thçxa mwāatah. Txā'wē pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuēçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'. <sup>9</sup> Iidx yafx txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ũs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

*Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni*

*(Lk 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Naawe'sx āhmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jī'th na': naawe'stxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wēme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusath nwe'weya'k kīh.

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa çna'wē yūumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesath vxixsū nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa' pakweya' çu'jmeema'kwe? <sup>13</sup> Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygāhna weçxaane'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wēy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme' naawe'sx āhmeekwesatewa.

*Peekx yakthē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx*

*(Lk 17.3)*

<sup>15</sup> Iidx yakthē'j idxa's ewmée yūute', txā'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana aça' iidx yakthē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga. <sup>16</sup> Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana aça' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's. <sup>17</sup> Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'stxi mpeeta'sx. Aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeeçxa', yakthē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jimeesa na'wēçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

<sup>18</sup> Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

<sup>19</sup> Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txā'wē yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wē yuuwa'ja'swa aça' adx Tata cielute ũssa' kxtey yuuna. <sup>20</sup> Txāa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekh ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ũste', adxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ũswa'jsath jīk.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Yakhthẽ'j adxa's ewmée yũusa's ¿maz us peltunãywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaçxçáa ewmanx? jĩte', <sup>22</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaçxçáa ewna jĩya'wameeth. Sietesaçxçáa setenta ähpkaçx peltunãywa'ja' jĩk.

### *Selpisáa peltunãyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>23</sup> Txãa pa'gately Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wẽ yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txã'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pẽyiçku yu'. <sup>24</sup> Yuulsatx teeçxa na'wẽçxah pẽjxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxũna kũhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana. <sup>25</sup> Txãa selpisa' kĩh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Aça' patrona' txãa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yã'jçxa jxuka txãa yuula's dewewa'j. <sup>26</sup> Txajũ' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxũkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygãh. Txãa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jĩte', <sup>27</sup> patrona' peeygãhna yuula's peltunãyçxa ewte nvxihtku. <sup>28</sup> Nawa txãa peltunãynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txã'sna walameekuẽ yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txã'sna mdukh jĩna. <sup>29</sup> Txajũ' txãa yuulusa' peejxũkweçxa na'jĩnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygãh, jxuka dukhe'nja jĩtewa, <sup>30</sup> kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxũna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txãa yuula's dukhpkaçx. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wẽ yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txã'wẽ ewmée yũusáa patrona's. <sup>32</sup> Aça' patrona' ewmée yũusa's pa'yaçxa na'wẽk we'we: Selpisáa peethãhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunãythu, pxthaag we'we txãa pa'ga. <sup>33</sup> Aça' idxwa txã'wẽy idxna yuulusa's peeygãhna peltunãywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wẽtka peeygãh idxa's txã'wẽy jĩçxa', <sup>34</sup> txãa patrona' wala ũusaçxçxa, kastigãykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

<sup>35</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Teeçxa na'wẽçxah ũusuh jxuka peltunaĩmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ũssawa txã'wẽy kastigaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi' jĩk.

## 19

### *Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni*

*(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wẽ we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j. <sup>2</sup> Kxte ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik äça'satx.

<sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maaí yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũhçxa na'wẽtx pẽjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kĩjkuẽçxáa ähmée yũuteçxáa txãapa'ga wãatahte ¿ewmanx? jĩte', <sup>4</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿Dxus librate iilëymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'zĩtx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthẽ'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga piçthẽ'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txã'wẽ e'zçxawa teeçxsaçxáa na'wẽ yuuna pa'jya' jĩ'k Dxus librate'. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wẽ yũunijũ', e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitnijũ' ptamsayã'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jĩte', na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—Txã'wẽte', Moisesa' ¿kĩjxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ũsçxa txuteewa'ja' jĩna jxkaaja'? jĩte', <sup>8</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:



—I'kwe'sx txã'wē Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga íçxáak Moisesa' txã'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txã'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'. <sup>9</sup> Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Nyu txã'wē vxite piçthē'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wáa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txã'wē vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusáa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txã'wē u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaíçxáa yuuna jĩte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Txã'wēte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jĩtx. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txã'wē yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'çmeeta', naasáa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txãaçxáa ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. <sup>12</sup> Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'tx: Maai' yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx íçxáatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājasa', ptamumée fxi'zetzna jĩk.

*Luuçkuētx Jesus bedekĩyni*  
(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' Jesus tasxte luuçkuē nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx. <sup>14</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Luuçkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jĩ íçxá'.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', luuçkuēwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajũ u'kh.

*Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni*  
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Txãa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kĩh ew yūuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', <sup>17</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Ew yūusa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa' txã' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jĩte', <sup>18</sup> piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jĩna pējxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'.

<sup>19</sup> Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peeki' ma'wēga ya'peeygãja' txã'wēy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa jĩte', <sup>20</sup> piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuējũjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' ¿kĩh wejx peeçxna? jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jsa yuu wēeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuēsatsx mes. Sa' txã'wē yūuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jĩte', <sup>22</sup> txãa piçtakxa' txã'wē wēse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãa pa'ga.

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j. <sup>24</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wē yūz kafxga khēwya' ājakx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txãate jxthaakwe thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'jĩni's wēse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txã'wēte', ¿kimçxá' ewte neeyũuya' ajama'k? jĩte', <sup>26</sup> Jesus thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyũuya' ajameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'jĩte', Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' ¿kĩh jxpa'gaxtha'w? jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yu-uwa'j en āhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel ji'j docesatx. <sup>29</sup> Maawa jxukaysa txã'wē adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txãawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txãatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna. <sup>30</sup> Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jĩk.

## 20

### *Mjĩisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus jxkaahni ente mjĩisa' na'wē yũuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjĩi namu' kusii kasehçxa mjĩisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa. <sup>2</sup> Sa' mjĩiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjĩini's āh dukhya'. Txã'wē yũuçxa mjĩi ehn kaakh. <sup>3</sup> Sa' kusii las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kĩh mjĩiwa' ji'phmée plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa', <sup>4</sup> txãatxi' na'wēk we'we: Me'jwe mjĩiya' adx mjĩi ehte, teen uta mjĩinite āh dukhe'nja jĩte', txãawe'sxa' u'jtx mjĩiya'. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' mjĩi namu' ēepxāh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txãatxwa txã'wēy mjĩiya' kaakh. <sup>6</sup> Txajũ' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kĩh mjĩiwa' ji'phmée u'jusatx. Txãawe'sxtxiwa na'wēk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxa mjĩi ji'phmée u'jukwe teen uta? jĩte', <sup>7</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas: Kimwa mjĩiya' pa'yameeta' jĩte', mjĩi namu' kaakh txajx mjĩi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjĩi ehte mjĩine'kwe aça' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jĩk. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' jxuka kuste', mjĩi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmāaji'jsa's na'jĩna: Mjĩisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjĩiya' pa'jsatx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjĩisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxā'jane'ga jĩte', <sup>9</sup> kxtey yuuk. Aça' kusuçte las cinkote mjĩiya' pa'jsa khuē'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjĩinite āhçxaçxáa. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' kusii mjĩiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna ũsçxawa, txakweíçxáa jxpa'gaçxa' <sup>11</sup> ũsçxa we'wetx mjĩi namu's na'jĩna: <sup>12</sup> Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjĩi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweíçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjĩi, sekte yaaçxana wantāyna jĩte', <sup>13</sup> mjĩi namu' na'jĩnak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewmée yũuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjĩini's āh dukhe'nja jĩna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna ¿jĩmeegá'? <sup>14</sup> Txãasa iidx mjĩini's āh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeh mjĩiya' pa'jsatxwa. <sup>15</sup> Nawa adx jĩ'sa' ma'wē yũuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yũuni's idxa' ¿açe'wá'ga? jĩk mjĩi namu'. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wē yũuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna.

Txãa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jîk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweçça', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jînak pta'sx:

<sup>18</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçça dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa <sup>19</sup> judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txãawe'sxa' weeççna pâpana kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekx ente' ki' îtxi yuuna jîk.

*Jakobowe'sx nî'j Jesusa's pêyni*  
(Mr 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Txajû' Jakobo Juan nî'j Zebedeo nyua' txãa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte pee'xûkwena utxaatx, txãawe'sx pêyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' Jesusa':

—¿Kîjkwe yûu jxthâasu'? jîte', Jakobowe'sx nî'ja' na'wêk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîhçxa', û'kwe luuçx naa e'zsaxt iidx pukakhê pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ûsune'ga jîte', Jesus we'weçça':

<sup>22</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeççai'kwe txã'wê pêyi'. Adx na'wêy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ûukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿âjama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jîte':

—Âja'nja'w jînatx pas.

<sup>23</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wêy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txã'wê adx pukakhê pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ûsu'çmeeth. Txã'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa ûsuna kiim jii pheu'jçxa ji'phna txã'sna jîk.

<sup>24</sup> Aça' diezsawe'sxa' ûusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txã'wê pêyni's wêse'jçxa.

<sup>25</sup> Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txãawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txã'wêy npiçthê'jsawa txãawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wê juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wêeçça', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txã'wê vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wêeçça', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthâasya' kîhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiiya' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jîk.

*E'z piçthê'j uyya' âjasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Txajû' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste. <sup>30</sup> Txãa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p yu' uyya' âjasamée. Sa' Jesus skhêwni's wêse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîte', <sup>31</sup> nasa' ûuççxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jwee'ççxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîna.

<sup>32</sup> Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uyya' âjasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kîjkwe yûu jxthâasu'? jîte', <sup>33</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthâasu' jîte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' peeygâhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' âjaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

## 21

### *Jesus Jerusalente u'kani*

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête khuê'y pa'jtx. Txâa çxhabkuê' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ũsu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsax na'jĩnak kaah:

<sup>2</sup> —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuê ũsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx nji'jsa tudni ũsna txâ'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũne'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Jxũna yuhte uyçxa' pēyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedujuna jĩne'kwe.

<sup>4</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txâ' na'jĩnak fxi'j:

<sup>5</sup> Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jĩna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',  
Pxthaakwesa na'wē thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,  
Aça' txâa buçxu nji'ja' ktũ'se'jnisa' jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' txâawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx. <sup>7</sup> Sa' buçxu nji'ja's jxũna pa'jtx luuçx yā'jçxa. Txajũ' buçxu luuçx kastx-aja'jnimeesa's txâawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txâate a'kh. <sup>8</sup> Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txâawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhēwwa'jsu. Maai' yu' ējxa spē'thçxa txâ'wēytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txâawe'sx jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jĩ'tx.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jĩna paapējxna:

—Na' çkimna? jĩte', <sup>11</sup> pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Naaí Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jĩ'tx.

### *Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni*

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Txâ'wē yũuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx. Sa' vxyu yu'pthehna ũsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pũsxku. <sup>13</sup> Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus librate' na'wēk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'jçxá' jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩk.

<sup>14</sup> Kxtee dxuus yatte maai' yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txâawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik. <sup>15</sup> Nawa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txâawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx, txâ'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ũssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jĩna susni's wēse'jçxa. <sup>16</sup> Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena ũsta' txâ'sa' çwēse'je'ga'? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'iith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' çiilēymeekwe'? txâ'wē yũuwa'ja's Dxus librate na'jĩnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuē vxite' çxu'çxsawa txâ'wē zhiçkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jĩ'k.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.



*Higwera fxtüu tasx yünsame's Jesus açewe'weni  
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)*

<sup>18</sup> Kuskuskhê' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweçça', wêek. <sup>19</sup> Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtüu tasx üste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kîh yün yuhwa uyme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txâa fxtüu tasxa's na'wêk we'we:

—Ăçxha' peena yu' yünmeene'ga jîçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtüu tasxa' uhdxku. <sup>20</sup> Txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wê uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wêtx pêjx Jesusa's:

—Fxtüu tasxa' ¿kîh yüuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jîte', <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sühwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa', adx vxitthu txã'wêçxáamée, na'wê yüuya'wa ajane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa' îkh walate tee khêe jîne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna. <sup>22</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêjxçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sühna, sa' txã'wê yüuçxa' jxpa'game'kwe jîk.

*Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yüuni's pêyni  
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx kühçxa' na'wêtx pêjx:

—¿Kîh yüupa'gaga txã'wê dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kînga jxkaah txã'wê yüuwa'ja's? jîte', <sup>24</sup> na'wêk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pêjx ya'wath, aça' adx pêyni's pasya' ajate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yüuçxawa. <sup>25</sup> Juana's ¿kînga jxkaah yu'te bautisâykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jîte', txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapêyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jîna paste', txã'wête' ¿mjîitekwe nwêese'jmée? jîna. <sup>26</sup> Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jîya'wa ajame'nja'w. Txã'wême', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jîna txáatxtha'w üukhu' jînatx puutx we'we. <sup>27</sup> Sa' ajameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wêçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jîna. Aça' Jesuswa txã'wêyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yüuçxawa jîk.

*E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>28</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' üus miiyajkxwe, na'wê kaaja'da'jçxa pêjxya'wath: Teeçx piçthê'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxsa's na'wêk jxkaah: Ăçxha' adx mjîi ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jîte', <sup>29</sup> nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wêemeeth jîçxawa, üus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjîiya' u'kh. <sup>30</sup> Txajü' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txã'wêy jxkaakh. Aça' txã' na'wêk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jîçxawa u'jme'. <sup>31</sup> Ăçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wêga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthâasni's kxtey yuu? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jîtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jîi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txãawe'sx khuë'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ajamée üsi'kwe. <sup>32</sup> Txâa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wêtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txã'wêsa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.



*Mjūsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni*  
(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwēese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' ēete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txã'wē yūuçxa txãa kiwe's mjūisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j. <sup>34</sup> Uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txã'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pējxya'. <sup>35</sup> Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txãa selpisaatx uweçxa maaíi yuutxi' pāpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wāatatahnatx yūu. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wē yūute', kiwe namu' jwee'içxáak kuh kaahna ūsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txã'wēçxaçxáatx yūu.

<sup>37</sup> Txajū' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wē yūumeewáatxna sūhçxa. <sup>38</sup> Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wē kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jīi yuukahn jī'tx. <sup>39</sup> Txã'jīyā'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwe'jū kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

<sup>40</sup> Txã'wē pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Txã'wē yūute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', ¿kīh yūukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jīte', <sup>41</sup> na'wētx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygāhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jītx.

<sup>42</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿bagaçxte yuhwa iilēeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jīna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jīçxa wāatahtx.

Nawa txãa íik yat makwesanawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jī'çmeena'?

<sup>43</sup> Txã'wē açepa'ga íiçxáath na'jī': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ūsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkahn. <sup>44</sup> Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhē weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jīk.

<sup>45</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi íiçxáa we'weçxa txã'jīni's. <sup>46</sup> Sa' tud wēeçxawa ūukhtxi, txã'wē nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jīna txãa pa'ga.

## 22

*Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jīna:

<sup>2</sup> —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wē yūuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku. <sup>3</sup> Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wētewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jīna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuuka-jane'kwe. Ū'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyā'j jī'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aça' myuhwe boda fxiestate jī'k jīne'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wē kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwēese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j. <sup>6</sup> Aça' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pāpatx ikhpkaçx. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wē yūute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ūusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn. <sup>8</sup> Txajū' jxkaahsa' na'wēk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ū'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyā'j ūsa',

nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' âçxha' me'jwe klxiikhun-suwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatzwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn. <sup>10</sup> Txã'jîte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatzwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aça' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txã'wê boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. <sup>12</sup> Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' ¿kĩjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'? Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyũ. <sup>13</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jĩnak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksusu'jna ũ'nena ũukhahn. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jĩk.

*Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pëyni*  
(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wê yũuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu ũssa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kaahtx Jesusa's na'jĩna pëykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kĩhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwêese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. <sup>17</sup> Idxa' ¿ma'jĩki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' ¿dukhmeete wáa ewna? jíte', <sup>18</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxsawe'sx, ¿kĩjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa txã'wê pëyí'? <sup>19</sup> Dukhwa'j vxyu's mneejxũhwe jíte', teeçx vxyu's jxũna kũhtx. <sup>20</sup> Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wêk pëjx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyste'? jíte':

<sup>21</sup> —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĩnatx pas. Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jíte', <sup>22</sup> paapëysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx, sa' txajũ u'jtx.

*Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pëyni*  
(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Txãa entey saduceowe'sx maaii yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jĩna we'wesatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa'. Txãasa na'wêtx paapëjx:

<sup>24</sup> —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthê'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'y neeyũusáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wê neeyũuna jĩ'k. <sup>25</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthê'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jĩi nvxihtçxa. <sup>26</sup> Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txã'wëyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jĩi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txã'wëçxaçxáatx yũu siete pxakhsay. <sup>27</sup> Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wê uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuu ente', ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txã'wê kxaz pxakhsatxii txãa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jíte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā' isa yuhna sūju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kījxa'wa jxuka ājana sūju'çwameei'kwe. Txāasa jx-pubana ūsi'kwe. <sup>30</sup> Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute ūssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yā'tha'. <sup>31</sup> Nawa uuçxa' ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēymeewá'kwe Dxusíiwa na'wēk we'we: <sup>32</sup> Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jī'k. Uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jīçxak txā'jī'.

<sup>33</sup> Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txā'wē zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

*Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa*

(Mr 12.28-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jesus txā'wē saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx. <sup>35</sup> Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pējxya' ewmēe pastewa jiyu wēeçxa. Sa' na'wēk pējx:

<sup>36</sup> —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jīte', <sup>37</sup> Jesus pasçxa': —Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txāa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemēe uu entepkaçx. <sup>38</sup> Naa txā'wē jxthaakwesa'. <sup>39</sup> E'stewe'sxa' txā'wēydxia': Peekíi ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. <sup>40</sup> Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises leytxi jxuka āhsata', txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxwa jxuka jīk.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni*

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ūsiyna, <sup>42</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pējx: —Kristo' ¿kimna sūju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? ¿Kiim nçxi'kna sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sūju'tha'w jīte', <sup>43</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ¿ma'wēçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jī:

<sup>44</sup> Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīk.

<sup>45</sup> Txā'wē Davxidíiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīnak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jīte', <sup>46</sup> kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' ājameeta', sa' txajūyā'ja' peena yu' pējxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

## 23

*Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa:

<sup>2</sup> —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txāa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sūju'tx.

<sup>3</sup> Txā'wēyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwēese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wē jxkaathe' txāa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txāawe'sx na'wē yu' yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txāawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txāawe'sx yu' leya's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. <sup>4</sup> Tū'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txā'sa' kim yuhwa çxhāçxhameena. Txā'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txāawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. <sup>5</sup> Maawa

uykahn sũhçxa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna äate yu' kĩhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jĩna. Txãasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeyä' sũhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxũçxatx fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iiwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txã'wēytxi yu'. <sup>7</sup> Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthãasnatx pekũju', kaapiya'jsa jĩna kxsus jxthãasna.

<sup>8</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wē kaapiya'jsa jĩna kxsus jxthãasna fxi'zenuwe. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'stxxi' kim yuhnawa tata jĩna kxsusnuwe, txãa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' cielute ũsa'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa jĩna kxsus jxthãasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txãa pa'gatey Npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Kristo'. <sup>11</sup> Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wēme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sũhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' ähmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa ähmeekwesath sũhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

<sup>13</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', txã'wē Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga ũukhũukha'.

<sup>14</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Vxi-udawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txãa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sũhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txã'wē yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigäyni yuune'kwe.

<sup>15</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Mtee mteewa pekũju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wēeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txãa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ũswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', jiimeeçxa na'jĩna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna juräyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's kxsusna juräyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.

<sup>17</sup> Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata? E'zĩ ¿Dxus jĩiçxaçxáa meetxna?

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wēy na'jĩ'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna juräynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna juräynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zĩ ¿Dxus jĩiçxaçxáa meetxna? <sup>20</sup> Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna juräysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wēy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna juräysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ũssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wēy cielu's kxsusna juräysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ũsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yã'jçxa.

<sup>23</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sx



ũusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhã' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txã'wēsatsx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'j'i'kwe Dxus jī' jīna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatsx peeygāhna, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna txã'wē yūuwa'ja' jī'k txāa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wē Dxus jī' jī'i'kwe txāa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'. <sup>24</sup> Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxīsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhēje'i'kwe.

<sup>25</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhūukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txã'wēsatsx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhi'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jīitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta jī'phta'. <sup>26</sup> Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pkhi'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

<sup>27</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhūukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhē pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ũusu'. <sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wēysa i'kwe. Āakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ũuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta ũsa'.

<sup>29</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhūukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuē pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedaní kafxsu. <sup>30</sup> Sa' na'jī'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ũswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jī'i'kwe. <sup>31</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'j yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'. <sup>32</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kīhne'ta yūusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yūuna nes yuune'kwe.

<sup>33</sup> Ul weeswée seena'sa jī'j, ¿ma'wē yūuçxa infxiernote kastigāywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe? <sup>34</sup> Txã'wēsa yā'jī'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaítxi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaa-jxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kīhtewa wala jiisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wē Abela's ikhnijūjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasa's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txã'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

*Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ũ'neni*  
(Lk 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaítxi' kwet wāatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txã'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe. <sup>38</sup> Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ũsni' thegnimée neeyūuna. <sup>39</sup> Na'jī'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jīna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.



## 24

*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*

*(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna. <sup>2</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txã'wê yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jĩ'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txãa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jĩk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j*

*(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Oliwos vxıçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaíi yu' na'jĩnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txã'wê jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kīiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte', çkĩh seena'sa vxyaakx? jĩte', <sup>4</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wēme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jĩna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, sa' txã'wê yūuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna ĩsxiina. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuuwa u'pa' jĩni. Txã'wê yūutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe, txã' nmeh en yu' me'. <sup>7</sup> Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txã'wê mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wēje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wê seena'sa pa'jçxawa txãa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxáa yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pāpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wê yūute', maazkuēesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna. <sup>11</sup> Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuēesatxwa ĩsxiijatxna. <sup>12</sup> Sa' ewmēe yūuna fxi'zewa'jçxáa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuēesawa. <sup>13</sup> Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemēe fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūutxna. <sup>14</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txã'wê yūunijũ nmeh ensa pa'jana.

<sup>15</sup> Na'wê yūuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lēeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmēe yūuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wê seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa', <sup>16</sup> Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'jwene'kwe vxıç walasu ũsya'. <sup>17</sup> Sa' ēe yat-su ũssawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxáanawa kutxi'jwa'j en jĩ'phumeetxna. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wēy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa jĩ'phumeetxna. <sup>19</sup> Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa jĩ'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē jĩ'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpējxwe txã'wê nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'jwa'j yuukahmén. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wê txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wēsa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txã'wēsa skhēwniijyā'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wēysa yu'. <sup>22</sup> Dxusa' en txã'wê seena'sa's txaçxmēe vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ĩtxi neeyūumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygāhçxa, en txã'wê seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxáa vxituna.

<sup>23</sup> Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ũsa' jĩtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩtxna, nawa txã'jĩni's nwēese'jnuwe. <sup>24</sup> Txãa

pa'gatey wala ĩsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaah-nisa Kristoth jĭtxna, txã'wě kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wěeçxa. Txã'wě yũuçxa maalĭtxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus tx-hitxhnisa yuhtxwa. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxi-ikhēy. <sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'ga nwēese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wě kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jĭtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jĭtxna. <sup>27</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭi ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wēga sek kãanijũ kwehneçxa' sek khēenijũwa vxya' txã'wěyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte. <sup>28</sup> Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ũstewa kxtee pkhaakhetxna mēewējxa' ũ'ya'.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana*  
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)

<sup>29</sup> Txã'wě seena' nxuswa'j en skhēuuçpkaçxa', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxa' estrelxa ũsxitxna, ēe walasu kĭh seena'sawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna. <sup>30</sup> Txã'wě yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aça' naa kiwete nasa maazkuēesawa ũ'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wě cieluju tāaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa. <sup>31</sup> Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

<sup>32</sup> Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wěy na'wě seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wě yuuna. <sup>34</sup> Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wě seena'satx uyuune'kwe. <sup>35</sup> Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhēwmeetxna.

<sup>36</sup> Nawa kĭh ente kĭh orate txã'wě yũuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

<sup>37</sup> Noe entewa ma'wēga yuu txã'wěyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭi entewa. <sup>38</sup> Txãa ensu nasa' ĩkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ũsu'tx ũ'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx. <sup>39</sup> Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiimée ũsíi, ĩkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wěyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭi entewa. <sup>40</sup> Txãa ente' e'z piçthē'j mjĭina ih ũsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna. <sup>41</sup> Txã'wěy e'z u'y ih ũ'khna ũsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

<sup>42</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wēme', kĭh ente kĭh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kĭiwa'jsatewa jiimeei'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wě peswée kĭh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpa'yakx ũythasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wěy myũuwe. <sup>44</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wēme', yajkxmée ũsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kĭhçxáa yuuna.

*Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa*  
(Lk 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Selpisáa çmaa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwēeje'jmée sã'jĭwa'jsa? <sup>46</sup> Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ũste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. <sup>47</sup> Isath we'we': txã'wě yũusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna. <sup>48</sup> Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthēeyuuna sũhçxa <sup>49</sup> kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tũusaawe'sx yakh

tudxna ũ'na yũuna ũste', <sup>50</sup> yajkxmée ũsiyna patrona' kīh ente kīh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna. <sup>51</sup> Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigãina txã'wē yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wēy. Txajũyã'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

## 25

### *Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wēta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wēy yuutxna. <sup>2</sup> Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j. <sup>3</sup> Tahçsa' ew ũus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxũçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxũmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j. <sup>4</sup> Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxũçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j. <sup>5</sup> Novxio pa'jya' jxthēeyuute', txãawe'sxtxi wala deewēe yuute' dehtx. <sup>6</sup> Txajũ' kuspaxāh yuuçte', pthūusek na'jīna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxã'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jīni. <sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazii kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx. <sup>8</sup> Aça' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thāastxi: Le'çxkuēçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wēme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ũçxhaça' jīnatx we'we. <sup>9</sup> Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wētx pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txã'wēme', kwe'sx jīi yuhwa āhmée ji'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j yu' wejx āhmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jī'tx. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wē tahçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ũythāssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. <sup>11</sup> Txãa e'suyã'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kũhçxa: Meen phaade jīna we'we. <sup>12</sup> Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth jīk.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txã'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jiimeei'kwe.

### *Mjīya' ājawa'jsatx vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>14</sup> Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wēga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa ũsçxa u'j, txã'wē yũuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte'.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa piçthē'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu tahç milku ũs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ũs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ũs, teeçxsa na'wēçxah makwesa's sxiigmée iijxũya' ājawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak ũsçxa u'j. <sup>16</sup> Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxyu's kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik āh knay. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wēy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik āh knay. <sup>18</sup> Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

<sup>19</sup> Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu ũsni's ki' pējxku. <sup>20</sup> Nyafxte' tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa' khuē'y utxaana kũhçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik āh kaasxwedu'j na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ũs, aça' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmāaji'jçxa jīte', <sup>21</sup> patrona' na'wēk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txã'wē le'çxkuēçxáasanawa psuwmée kmāaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Āçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jīk. <sup>22</sup> Txajũ' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kũjk na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ũs, nawa txã'sa' kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil íith āh knay jīte', <sup>23</sup> patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txã'wē le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmée ewgu kmāaji'pha'ga āçxha' txáate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka

adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jĭk. <sup>24</sup> Txajũ' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kũjk patrona's na'jĭna: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kĭhwa uhmeeçxawa. <sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga ũukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa açxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ũs txã'sa' jĭte', <sup>26</sup> patrona' na'wĕk pas: Idxa' seelpimée watzkuĕg. Adxa' txã'wĕ juuna'çxa kĭhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jĭitx pkhakhsatewa jiith jĭ'g na', <sup>27</sup> ¿mjĭtega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmĕe txãate jxthaakwekuĕ nuypenaçxa kaasxwedu'jya? jĭçxa', <sup>28</sup> kxtee ũssatx na'wĕk jxkaah: Txãa piçthĕ'j vxyu mil ji'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil ji'phsa's meswe. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ji'phsa's jweeiçxáa jxthaakwe ũswa'ja' wala ji'phukah. Nawa ji'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuĕçxáa ji'phuni'swa. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txãa piçthĕ'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ũswa'ja' jĭk.

### *Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni*

<sup>31</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kĭhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina. <sup>32</sup> Txajũ' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wĕçxah txhitxhçxa txudena, piisxáa-thegsawa ma'wĕga fxii txudĕ' piisxáa vxite' kaplatx txã'wĕy. <sup>33</sup> Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wĕ yũuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ũssatxi' na'jĭna: Adx Tata peeygāanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txã'wĕ naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya'. <sup>35</sup> Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sã'jĭ i'kwe wĕena u'jute'. Sa' yũ'wĕena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wĕ u'jute', deewa'j pki'ji'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Athwa'j ropa ji'phmĕe u'jute', ropa ũsi'kwe. Uuya' ũste', thegya' pa'ji'kwe. Karcelte ũste', kxteewa thegya' pa'ji'kwe jĭte', <sup>37</sup> nasa ew yũusa' na'jĭtxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wĕena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ũ' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wĕena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũs? <sup>38</sup> Idxa' ¿bagaçx txã'wĕ ekajuwe'sx na'wĕ u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txã'wĕ ropa ji'phmĕe u'jutetka'w ropawa ũs? <sup>39</sup> ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jĭtxna. <sup>40</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wĕ pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakhthĕ'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa āhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ũsta' txãatx txã'wĕ yũusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txã'wĕ yũu jĭna.

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' jebu ju'gu ũssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jĭna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yã'ji'kwe. Txãa pa'ga eçxthĕ'j jĭi eçxthĕ'j angeleswe'sx jĭi pheu'jni ũsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jĭna jxkaajana. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wĕ adx wĕena u'jutewa, puuçmĕei'kwe. Yũ'wĕena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ũsmĕei'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wĕ u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmĕei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmĕe u'jutewa, athwa'j ũsmĕei'kwe. Aça'na ũstewa, thegya' pa'jmĕei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ũstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmĕei'kwe jĭte', <sup>44</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wĕ pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wĕena u'jutetka'w puuçmĕe? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wĕena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũsmĕe? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wĕ u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmĕe? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmĕe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ũsmĕe? ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'jmĕe? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmĕe? jĭtxna. <sup>45</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wĕ pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa āhmeekuĕsatx kĭhte yuhwa pu'çxmĕei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txã'wĕ yuu jĭna. <sup>46</sup> Txãa pa'ga ew yũusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmĕete khĕeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yũusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmĕe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.



## 26

*Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni*  
(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txã'wě pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

<sup>2</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ãjxa' e'z ençxáa yã'j peejxa', aç'a' txãa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhẽ a'kxçxa ikhkahn jĩk.

<sup>3</sup> Txãa entey sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j Kaifxas yat patxute, <sup>4</sup> sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'. <sup>5</sup> Txãasatx fxiesta ente yu' txã'wě ikhya'mée puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

*Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthe'khẽ awni*  
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yatte'k ũsu'. <sup>7</sup> Aç'a' teeçx u'y utxaana kũjk aceite wět putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthe'khẽk jxuka aw. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě yũuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jĩnatx ũusçxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx? <sup>9</sup> Txã'wě yũupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txãa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus wěse'jçxa' na'wěk we'we:

—¿Kĩjkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wě yũunisa' psuwnisame'. <sup>11</sup> Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth. <sup>12</sup> Naa u'y adx kakwekhẽ aceite wět putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txã'wě yũu. <sup>13</sup> Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa' naa u'y txã'wě yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

*Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ũus yaakxni*  
(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa' <sup>15</sup> txãawe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyũu. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's ma'wě yũuçxa txãawe'sx kusete dukhya' ãjawa'ja's wala pakwek.

*Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni*  
(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

<sup>17</sup> Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wětx pẽjx:

—Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte', <sup>18</sup> na'wěk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthẽ'ja's jii i'kwe txã'sna na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jĩnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aç'a' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhẽwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jĩne'kwe jĩte', <sup>19</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' ũ'na u'pçxa', na'wěk we'we:



—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jïte', <sup>22</sup> txãawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapëjxtxi teeçx teeçxçah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jïna. <sup>23</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txã'wë adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhë txãa txã'wë adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. <sup>24</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wë uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' 'iseena' yuh nxuste khëjena! Txãa piçthë'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuya upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jïte', <sup>25</sup> Judasa' pëjxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkakx? jïte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxíig jïk.

<sup>26</sup> Û'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'lteдек, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ùsu'sku na'jïna:

—Më'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa' jïçxa', <sup>27</sup> waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txãawe'sxtxi ùsku na'jïna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. <sup>28</sup> Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa'. Dxusa' maazkuëesa pkaltxiwa khühkçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txã'wë nwe'wewa'ja's vxit. <sup>29</sup> Nawa na'jï'th na': açxhüyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yã'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jïk.

### *Pedro ïsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*

*(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>30</sup> Txajü' Dxusna weçxana memna jxã'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thã'j vxiçna.

<sup>31</sup> Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yüuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jï'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka üphuutxna jï'k. <sup>32</sup> Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jïte', <sup>33</sup> Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txã'wë yüume'nja jïte', <sup>34</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jïna tekhs us ïsxiiwane'ga jïte', <sup>35</sup> Pedro' na'wëk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jïna yu' ïsxiiwane'nja.

Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wëçxaçxáatx we'we.

### *Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

*(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthü jïçxa', <sup>37</sup> Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsats pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' üuste wala nxus üusuthete', na'jïk:

<sup>38</sup> —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyüuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wëy jïçxa', <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jïna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yu-uwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yüu.

<sup>40</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna üste uyçxa' na'wëk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ūsya' ājameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa. <sup>41</sup> Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ūsuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

<sup>42</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthãasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jĩçxa', <sup>43</sup> Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txãawe'sx yafx çxhãçxhameete ki' dehna ūstek uy. <sup>44</sup> Sa' nyafxii na'wēyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wē yūuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kũhçxa', na'wē we'we:

—Åçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujiiwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en ājk. <sup>46</sup> Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

*(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txã' doce-satewe'sxĩçxáak yu'. Aça' txãa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtũ atçxa. Txãawe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'. <sup>48</sup> Judasa' na'jĩnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txã'sna tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga we'we.

<sup>49</sup> Txãasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wē we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jĩna'wa weçxak.

<sup>50</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Namiku, çkĩjxa' yuhga? jĩçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

<sup>51</sup> Txã'wē tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa thũ'wē's spē'thku. <sup>52</sup> Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txã'wēme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'. <sup>53</sup> Adx Tata's maazkuēe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pējxte', kxtey yuuna sũju'çmeewá'ga. <sup>54</sup> Txã'wē pējxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus libroute' nyafxiiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' āçxh na'wē tuduçta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pējxme'nja.

<sup>55</sup> Txã'jĩçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudmeei'kwe. <sup>56</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txã'wē yuuça' jĩk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

### *Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni*

*(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kx-teea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ūs yu'. <sup>58</sup> Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak yuhna ūsu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyũuk kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

<sup>59</sup> Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kx-tee pkhaakheçxa ūssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa kĩhçxáawa ĩsxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx. <sup>60</sup> Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kĩhçxáawa pta'sxna

kūhtewa, ĩsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ĩsxiisa kūhçxa na'wētx pta'sx:

<sup>61</sup> —Naa piçthē'ja' na'jī'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekx ente' ki' txaja'nja jī'k jīna pta'sxte', <sup>62</sup> sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kīh yūuçxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmée? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jītewa, <sup>63</sup> Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus ĩtxisa dxi'pte jurāyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte', <sup>64</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tãaph pxãhte kījaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīte', <sup>65</sup> sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ũusaçxaçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aça' ¿kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxíwa wēse'ji'kwe. <sup>66</sup> Sa' açxha' ¿maa sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Txā' yuuwesa', txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jītx.

<sup>67</sup> Txajū' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, aça' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jīna:

<sup>68</sup> —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kinga dxi'pte ujka.

### *Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni*

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jīte', <sup>70</sup> Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jīnak ĩsxii.

<sup>71</sup> Txajū' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ũssatx na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jīte', <sup>72</sup> Pedro' ki' ĩsxiik jurāyna:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jīk.

<sup>73</sup> Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ũssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, ĩsxiimée idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txā'wēçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jīte', <sup>74</sup> ki' jurāyçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txā'jīna ũspkaçxha', atalx we'wek. <sup>75</sup> Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jīna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxijane'ga jiimeeth jīni's. Txā's yajkçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

## 27

### *Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni*

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' khikhyna sējeçte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' tudçxa jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

### *Judas uunū*

<sup>3</sup> Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txā'wē yūumeewaça' ewne' yu' sūhçxa treinta vxyutxi'

kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna:

<sup>4</sup> —Adxa' āhmeeth yūu, txā'wē piçthē'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿jiitka'wá'? Txā'wē yūusa idx jiine'ga jīçxa jxpa'gameete',  
<sup>5</sup> Judasa' txāa vxyu's dxuus yatte wāatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

<sup>6</sup> Txā'wē yūute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txāa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wēt̄x puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyu'a' naa pa'ga jīçxa', <sup>7</sup> txāa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'ga āçxpkaçx txāa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jī'tx. <sup>9</sup> Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'wēk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txāa treinta vxyu's jxpa'gaçxatx <sup>10</sup> mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txā'sa' kxtey yuutx jīnak fxi'j.

### *Jesusa's Pilato pēyni*

*(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jnik yuu, aça' txā' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idx wáa txā'wē judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txā'wēsaíith jīk.

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jīna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wēt̄x kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu' aça' wēse'jeçmeewá'ga jītewa, <sup>14</sup> Jesusa' kīhwa pasme'.

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni*

*(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)*

Txā'wē pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuya'çxáa yuhwa ājameeçxa', na'wē yūuya'k yajkx. <sup>15</sup> Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txā'sna. <sup>16</sup> Aça' txāa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ūsu'k Barabas yaasesa. <sup>17</sup> Kxajk Pilato' na'jīna pējx txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ūssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthāasu'? ¿Barabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jī'i'kwe txā'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wē Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txā'jī.

<sup>19</sup> Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jīnaga yuwe kaah: Txāa piçthē'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txā'wēme', āçxh kus iiméh seena' ūukhūkh ksxa'wthu txāa piçthē'j ma'wē yūuwa'jsatewa.

<sup>20</sup> Txā'jīna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txā'wē Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wētewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējxku na'jīna:

—Naa e'zsatxi' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthāasu'? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jīte', <sup>22</sup> Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jī'i'kwe txā'sa' ¿kīh yūutka? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

<sup>23</sup> Aça' Pilato' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Kīhga ewmée yūu? jīte', txāawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.



<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' kīhwa yũuya' ājanimeeteçxáa nasa' jweeíçxáa seena' wala suste', yu' jxũukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuuwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jīte', <sup>25</sup> nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jī'tx. <sup>26</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçkahn dukhku.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wē yũute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju. <sup>28</sup> Txajũ' ksũupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j. <sup>29</sup> Sa' çhũçha's korona na'wē vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtũu zuzkuētx kaatu'j. Txã'wē yũuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīna weeçxna. <sup>30</sup> Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtũ's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wē Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txãa atxh behsa's ksũupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wē yũuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

### *Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni*

*(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Txajũ kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejũwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhēw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhe'j.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wē yũuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txãa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jīni'. <sup>34</sup> Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wēe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

<sup>35</sup> Kluuskhē a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jīnak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txãawe'sx pwe'sx jīnak we'we. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wē yũuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx. <sup>37</sup> Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kīh yũusate ikhçxawa na'jīna pta'sxna: Naaí Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

<sup>38</sup> Sa' Jesus pukakhē pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhē. <sup>39</sup> Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' na'jīnatx wēesxu' dxiktheetx kaawũhna:

<sup>40</sup> —Dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathē'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jī'tx.

<sup>41</sup> Txã'wēy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':

<sup>42</sup> —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' āja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa ĩsxiija'çmeega sũju'nja'w. <sup>43</sup> Dxus Nçxi'kthu jī'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aça' txã'sa' āçxhíi Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ājaçxa yu' jī'tx. <sup>44</sup> Aça' kluuskhē fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wēesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

### *Jesus uuní*

*(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' ēepxāh walajũjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka. <sup>46</sup> Aça' las tres ājaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txã' na'jīni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjíi pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jīni'.

<sup>47</sup> Aça' kxtee ũssa' txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jī'tx.

<sup>48</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtũu vxitçe ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. <sup>49</sup> Nawa vxite yu' na'jī'tx:



—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jĩ'tx.

<sup>50</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk. <sup>51</sup> Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxãjkhẽ sutek kute ëeju kiwete kĩh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhãçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx, <sup>52</sup> açã' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' ãtxi yuutx. <sup>53</sup> Açã' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ãtxi yuuniijũ' txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusalente u'kate', maazkuëesawa uytxi.

<sup>54</sup> Txajũ' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna üssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txãawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kĩhwa seena' yũuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthẽ'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩ'tx.

<sup>55</sup> Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi üsu' jxu'ju thegna, txãawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajũjx yuusa. <sup>56</sup> Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njĩ'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

### *Jesusa's pedaní*

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Kusna kĩaçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txãawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'. <sup>58</sup> Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pẽjxku, açã' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jĩna. <sup>59</sup> Txajũ' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa liensu fxinusatek yap. <sup>60</sup> Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j. <sup>61</sup> Kxtee txã'wẽ yũuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

### *Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegsa*

<sup>62</sup> Jxkaasena fxi'zeya' jxuka pheu'jna jxã'jniijũ kuskuskhẽ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txãawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

<sup>63</sup> —¿Wẽse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txãa ãisxihthẽ'ja' nee ãtxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ãtxi yu'nja jĩni'stha'w yajkx. <sup>64</sup> Txãa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyã'ja' na'jĩna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' ãtxi yuuga jĩtxna. Açã' txã'wẽ yũuçxa ãsxiini' nyafxĩ ãsxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jĩte', <sup>65</sup> Pilato' na'wẽk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee üsta' txãatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wẽ wejx ew thegte', txã'wẽ myũuwe.

<sup>66</sup> Txã'jĩte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txãa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna üswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

## 28

### *Jesus ki' ãtxi yuuni*

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Jxkaase en skhẽwniijũ kuskuskhẽ mjĩiwa'j en ãanite wala kusĩtey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txãawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'. <sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, txã'wẽ Dxus angel cieluju kĩhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txãa yu' txãa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa <sup>3</sup> kpi'sx kweneni na'wẽk khikhyna u'p yu', açã' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx. <sup>4</sup> Açã' soldauwe'sxa' txã'wẽsa's uyçxa', üukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wẽtx wete. <sup>5</sup> Açã' txãa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wẽk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe. <sup>6</sup> Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uuniijũ ki' ãtxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wẽga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wẽ pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' ãtxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jĩna pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wẽ pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jĩk Dxus angela'.

<sup>8</sup> Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ũukhnawa ũuste wẽt wẽt yajkxna. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx. <sup>10</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jĩnak pta'sxkaah.

*Jesus ãtxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni*

<sup>11</sup> U'ywe'sx txã'wẽ u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ũssa soldauwe'sx maaíi yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi. <sup>13</sup> Sa' na'wẽtx we'wekaah: Kuspxãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuníi kakwe's pesweeta jĩne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wẽjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wẽ yũukahmén.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wẽçxáa pta'sxi'.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni*

*(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee. <sup>17</sup> Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxiteíi yu' txãamée wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's. <sup>19</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaĩne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa. <sup>20</sup> Sa' Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wẽtka i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wẽy. Mjijyuwe, açxhũyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jĩk.

## DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni  
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wêk takh: <sup>2</sup> Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's: Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

<sup>3</sup> Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jîna: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wê Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

<sup>5</sup> Juan we'weni's wêsê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaî'k.

<sup>6</sup> Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx û'nisa yu' khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe âjãwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' âjãwa'jmeesath. <sup>8</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisâyya' âjã', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx ûuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjãwa'jsa' jî'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisâyni  
(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Txãn ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku. <sup>10</sup> Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wêsa txajx kajkwekhê kîjaçtek uy. <sup>11</sup> Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthũusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga wala weçxana ûsthu jîk.

*Eçxthê'j Jesusa's îsxii wêeni  
(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wêeçxa. Aça' txãa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

*Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni  
(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'. <sup>15</sup> Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjãça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa üsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ûuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

*Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani  
(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea îkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's îkh walate akhna üsu'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus j̄i nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja. <sup>18</sup> Txã'j̄içpkaçxha', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pã'khnatx u'p yu' barkote. <sup>20</sup> Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

*Eçx iiyamunisa*  
(Lk 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. <sup>22</sup> Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx, txã'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

<sup>23</sup> Txãa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisak ũusu', sa' na'j̄inak sus we'we:

<sup>24</sup> —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkĩh ya'waga? çIvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa j̄iith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag j̄ite', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'j̄inak ũusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myũu, sa' naa piçthē'j ũusu mkaaseh j̄ina jxkaathe', <sup>26</sup> txãa eçxa' nasa's kaywēçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wē yũute', nasa' jxukaysa ũukhçxa na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkĩhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwēesē'je'? j̄i'tx.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus txã'wē yũuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

*Pedro nyu nj̄i'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh. <sup>30</sup> Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu nj̄i'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ũusu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wē açã'sa ũsa' j̄ina. <sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' kũhçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajũ' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

*Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsatxwa nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Txajũ' çxhi'dxna k̄ijaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa. <sup>33</sup> Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kũhtx vxitxte thegya'. <sup>34</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfxiy wee ji'phsatxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ũusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa j̄iitx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

*Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Lk 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Txã'wē yũuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju. <sup>36</sup> Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh. <sup>37</sup> Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' j̄itewa, <sup>38</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, aça' kxsũ u'jwega. Txã'wē pta'sxna pekũjxa' i'çxáath naa kiwete k̄ih j̄ik.

<sup>39</sup> Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekũjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

*Teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy weete ãçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate ãçã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĩna pxthaa we'wete', <sup>41</sup> Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>42</sup> txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jĩna:

<sup>44</sup> —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wẽga jxkaah txã'wẽy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jĩnak neewe'we. <sup>45</sup> Nawa txãa piçthê'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wẽ yũuni'swa jxuka. Txãa pa'gaçxáa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa áate pa'jya' ájãmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txã'wẽ yũutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majũwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

## 2

*Esẽya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Maz en skhẽwniijũ' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ũsa' jĩni's. <sup>2</sup> Txãasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthê'jsa teeçx esẽya' ájãsameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j. <sup>4</sup> Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájãmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ũsnikhẽ nuykĩh aadasga khikhçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' áçã'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', txãa áçã'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jĩte', <sup>6</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wẽsẽ'jna u'psa maaĩ yu' na'wẽtx yajkx:

<sup>7</sup> —¿Ma'wẽçxaga naa piçthê'ja' txã'wẽ we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunãyya' ájãma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ũsa' sũjũ'tx. <sup>8</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe txã'wẽ yaaki'? <sup>9</sup> ¿Maa thẽymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu ¿jĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jĩniá'? <sup>10</sup> Makwe thẽysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath áçxha'. Txajũ' áçã'sa's na'jĩk: <sup>11</sup> Iidxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>12</sup> áçã'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ũsiyna.

Txajũ' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wẽ yũuni yu's iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

*Mateo's Jesus pa'yani*  
(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. <sup>14</sup> Txãajũ ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.



<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ũ'ya' u'kate', gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ũ'ya' kaçtxi. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txã'wësa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pëjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa ¿ma'wëçxaga gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jĩte', <sup>17</sup> txã'wë pëyiçte Jesus wësë'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmëe wët ũssa', naasáa açã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh jĩk.

*Yũunani's Jesusa's pëyni*  
(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txã'wë yũunaana ũste', nasa' paapëjxtxi Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yũuna'tx, açã' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' ¿kĩh yuuçxata yũuna'çmëe? jĩte', <sup>19</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yũunaaya' äjãma'tx? novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yũunaaya' äjãmeetxna. <sup>20</sup> Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txãjũ isa yũunaatxna.

<sup>21</sup> Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wëme', tela u'sesa' jweeiiçxáak sude' iisxsa's. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wëy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wëme', beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, açã' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩi vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jĩk.

*Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni*  
(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhëw. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx. <sup>24</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wëçxata mjĩi en meetewa txã'wë yũ'? jĩte', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libroute iilëeymeewá'kwe Davxida' ¿kĩnga yuu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wëeçxa'. <sup>26</sup> Sacerdote npiiçthë'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusatxwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wëk yũu.

<sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa iicçá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jĩk.

### 3

*Teeçx piçthë'j txajx kuse udxnisa*  
(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthë'j teeçx kuse udxnisa këese'jya' äjãsameek u'p yu'.

<sup>2</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxãhte kxuuju'jçxa',  
<sup>4</sup> na'wêk paapêjx vxite kxtee ùssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jïte', txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũu.

<sup>5</sup> Txã'wê fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi ùsçxa thegçxa na'jïnak we'we txãa piçthê'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jïçpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

### *Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ïkh pukasu*

<sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ïkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wê Jesus kïjkïhwa ew yũuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majũwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judea-juwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa. <sup>9-10</sup> Nasa txã'wê wala pa'the', maazkuêe âçã'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wêesa txajx tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxãhtx yuuna ùsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih jï'phukahñ akaaçxhiçte kxtee khêewa'j. <sup>11</sup> Aça' eçx iyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxũkwena na'jïnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jïte', <sup>12</sup> Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa âate kaajiyu'khamen.

### *Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni*

*(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' thã'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' kxtee kãhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê txhitxhçxa', âçã'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ùusu kutxi'jya' âjãwa'ja's ùsku.

<sup>16</sup> Txãa doce nasa' na'wê yaaseta': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p.

<sup>17</sup> Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txãa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jïnatx kxsusu', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa, <sup>19</sup> vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thã'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhñisawe'sx yakh.

### *Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni*

*(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Txã'wêy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ù'wa'j en yuhwa jï'phumeeta'.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Jesus nwe'sxa' txã'wê yũuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sũhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx. <sup>22</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jï'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxthê'ja's yuu ùuste jï'pha'. Txã'wêçxaíik eçxtxi nasaa ùusuh kutxi'jya' âjã' jïte', <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wêk pta'sx jiyukahñ:

—¿Ma'wêçxa eçxthê'ja' eçxthê'ja's íiçxáa kutxi'jya' âjã'kx? <sup>24</sup> Maa ki-wetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx íiçxáa ahççxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wêy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx

uuna. <sup>26</sup> Aça' txã'wëy eçxthë'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh íçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

<sup>27</sup> Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ãjãmeetxna, yat namu khuë'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wë tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ãjãtxna.

<sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kîhwa ewmée yûuni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txãatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. <sup>29</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jîk. <sup>30</sup> Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthë'ja's ùuste ji'pha' jîpa'gak txã'wë pta'sx Jesusa'.

*Jesus njî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx*

*(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus njî'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kûhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakahtx. <sup>32</sup> Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ùsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jîte', <sup>33</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—¿Kimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jîna we'wé'? <sup>34</sup> Sa' txã'wë pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jîk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'. <sup>35</sup> Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jîk.

## 4

*Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin íkh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khëeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' íkh wala pukate neeyüutx wësë'jna. <sup>2</sup> Txajü' kîjkîhwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wëk kaapiya'j:

<sup>3</sup> —Mwëesë'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. <sup>4</sup> Aça' mteeí yu' dxi'jsu ãasu neeyüute', vxiçxakwe ù'tx. <sup>5</sup> Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyüu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa. <sup>6</sup> Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Vxite ahsu' çhüçh ksxavxysutx üsxi, açá' çhüçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'. <sup>8</sup> Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek üsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxíi yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

<sup>9</sup> Na'wë pta'sxthu txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

<sup>10</sup> Txajü' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyüu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txãawe'sxa' paapëjtxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jînitewa jiyuya'. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yûuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja', <sup>12</sup> kxah uyçxawa, uysamée na'wëçxáa neeyüutxna, sa' wësë'jçxawa, wësë'jsamée na'wëçxáa neeyüuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed-meetxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaímeena.

<sup>13</sup> Txajü' na'wëk ãate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txã'wëçxa' ¿ma'wë vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe? <sup>14</sup> Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wësata'. <sup>15</sup> Maa nasaíi yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu üsxisáa na'wësata': Dxus yuwe's wësë'jçxa ùuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthë'j pa'jçxa txãa yuwe's ùusu kutxi'jina. <sup>16</sup> Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu üsxisáa na'wësata':

Dxus yuwe's āçxhii yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'. <sup>17</sup> Nawa ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx. <sup>18</sup> Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa, <sup>19</sup> naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phu wēenisaxçáa ũuste jxuka khēeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'juna. <sup>20</sup> Nawa maa nasaíi yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ũsxixçxa ma'wēta maaíi yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txā'wē Dxus yuwe ũuste penawa'jsa'.

*Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée*  
(Lk 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa çkaja dxiite meeçxa' atūu dxiite sūthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yūumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn. <sup>22</sup> Makwe sūttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyūumeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. <sup>23</sup> Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jičxa', <sup>24</sup> na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna. <sup>25</sup> Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jīk.

*Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa*

<sup>26</sup> Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjīisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa <sup>27</sup> u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa. <sup>28</sup> Fxiwa' kiwete ujjā'the', peekxçxáa buçxa'k kīhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje', <sup>29</sup> aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

*Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa*  
(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkīh yakh kaaja'daja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe? <sup>31</sup> Mostasa fxiw na'wēsa' aça' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta', <sup>32</sup> nawa kiwete ujjā'the', maa ējxā tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhā'px kasehna. Aça' vxixçakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wēysa'.

*Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni*  
(Mt 13.34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wēk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn. <sup>34</sup> Ejemplo ji'phmée yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kīh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

*Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni*  
(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kījaçte', Jesusa' na'jīk txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': —U'jwega íkh wala kuten jīte', <sup>36</sup> nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txāawe'sx khēeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

<sup>37</sup> Íkh wala pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's íkh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa. <sup>38</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa'

deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Ĩkh dxiiikhẽ khẽjeçtha'w aça' ¿kwe'stxxi' peeygãja'çmeega'? jĩte',  
<sup>39</sup> Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ĩkh yã'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ĩkhwa yujuk.

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxxi' na'jĩk: ¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajxmeẽ txakwe wala ũukhú'? jĩk.

<sup>41</sup> Txã'wẽ wejxa yuhwa nwẽese'the', txãawe'sxa' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ĩkh txã'wẽsa yuhwa nwẽesẽ'jé'? jĩ'tx.

## 5

### *Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa* (Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' ĩkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx. <sup>2</sup> Aça' Jesus barkoju kase-jeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthẽ'j eçx iiyamunisa uusãa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak. <sup>3</sup> Txãa piçthẽ'ja' uusãa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ãjã'çmeeta'. <sup>4</sup> Çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa maazkuẽe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméek çxuktedeçxa pũsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa ãjã'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'. <sup>5</sup> En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite' uusãa pedani kafxsu weynak pekũjũ' kwet-su kpã'yuuna. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxũkwek <sup>7</sup> sus we'wena:

—¿Adxa's kĩh yũuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus ĩtxĩsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygãhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jĩk. <sup>8</sup> Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthẽ'j ũusu mkaaseh jĩpa'gak txã'jĩ'.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' pẽjxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jĩk. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txãa kiwejũ kutxi'khamen.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' kxsũ vxiç ja'dasũ wala kuçxi ũsu'tx aphna. <sup>12</sup> Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jĩnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ũuste khẽeya' u'khan kwe'stxxi mkaah jĩte', <sup>13</sup> Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ũuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajũ' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ũuste khẽete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhẽ peluçxa yu'teçxaçxãa khẽeçxa jxuka uutx. Txãa kuçxi' dos mil ãhtx yu';

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', kuçxi thegsa ũukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

<sup>15</sup> Sa' Jesus ũsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txãa piçthẽ'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wẽt yã'j ropa jĩ'ph u'pte. Txã'wẽ uyçxa wala ũukhtxi.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' ma'wẽ yũuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kĩh yũuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'stxxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' nasa' Jesusa's ũusçxa we'wetx txãawe'sx kiwejũ u'khan.

<sup>18</sup> Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khẽjeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'stxxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygãhçxa ma'wẽ ew yũuni'swa.



<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yũuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

*Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa*

*(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh wala kutejũ barkote khēçxa pesahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite. <sup>22</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa <sup>23</sup> na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jīte', <sup>24</sup> txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'. <sup>25</sup> Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j açā'na u'jusak kaseh. <sup>26</sup> Sa' txāa açā'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapējxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx jī'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kīh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeíçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

<sup>27</sup> Txajũ' txāa u'ya' Jesus kīh yũusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kũhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhē. <sup>28</sup> Txā'wē Jesus atxhkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxáa katxhi'nja sũhçxak txā'wē yũu. <sup>29</sup> Sa' txā'wē jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txāa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yā'kh yajkx.

<sup>30</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx açā'sa txajx atxhkhē jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçíi yu'thegçxa', na'jīk:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhē jxa'dx? jīte', <sup>31</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna we'wé'? jītewa, <sup>32</sup> Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

<sup>33</sup> Txajũ' txāa u'ya' txā'wē naa dudte ew katxhini's ìsxiimée pta'sxna ũukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kũhçxa peejxũkwek. <sup>34</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sũhçxa adx tasxte utxáa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyũu. Açxha' açā'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jīk.

<sup>35</sup> Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena nee ũsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kũhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuē' uuyā'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jīte', <sup>36</sup> Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jīna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxáa myajkx jīçxa', <sup>37</sup> Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j.

<sup>38</sup> Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ũ'nena ũste. <sup>39</sup> Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kījxa'kwe txakwe wala ũ'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ī'neeçxáa deeni' jīte', <sup>40</sup> nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txāa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txāa yakh yuusa tekhsa txāawe'sx yakh uusáa ũsnite utxaaçxa, <sup>41</sup> kuseju pu'kiççxa na'wēk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txā' na'jīni': Ijçxa'sthu we'we' mkiiteçx jīni'.

<sup>42</sup> Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ājāk. Aça' Jesus txā'wē uusá's ki' ĩtxī vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi. <sup>43</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahmén, sa' txāa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txāa luuçxa' doce anxu jī'phsak yu'.

## 6

*Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni*

*(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txāa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. <sup>2</sup> Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx

pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ħmteega txakwe wala kījxa'wa piya? ħKim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kījkih yūuya'wa ājā'? <sup>3</sup> Naaíi kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txāawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txā'wē kwe'sx jiyunisa' jĩçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jya' wa'l.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yat-tewe'sx.

<sup>5</sup> Txā'jĩçxa' kxteea' mazkuēçxáa nuykatxhiçxaçxáa jwee yu' kīhwa yūume'. <sup>6</sup> Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyūu, txā'wē txajx kiwetewe'sx nwēesē'jmeete.

Txajū' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

### *Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni*

*(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ũsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah. <sup>8</sup> Nawa khāabuçxá's atçxa kīh yuhwa tu'sméek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsax. <sup>9</sup> Sa' pelgatxiçxáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah. <sup>10</sup> Sa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' mteeíi yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajū kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga.

<sup>12</sup> Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahte', txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jīna. <sup>13</sup> Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jna maazkuēe āçã'satxwa aceite dxikthekhē awna nuykatxhitx.

### *Juan Bautista uuní*

*(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Txā'wē Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxĩ yuu, txāasane' kījkih yūuya'wa ājā' jĩte', <sup>15</sup> vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txā'wēysana jĩnatx ũsu'.

<sup>16</sup> Nasa txā'wē we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wē kaaspē'the'th txāane' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuçxa kiite jĩk.

<sup>17</sup> Herodesa' Juana's na'wē yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kade-naju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmēe yuwe ũspa'ga. Txāa Herodiasa' Fxeliipe nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliipe yu' Herodes nyakhúçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wēk jxpe'j. <sup>18</sup> Txāa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jīna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakhthē'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jni' ewme' jīni's <sup>19</sup> Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wēeçxawa ājā'çmeeku'ga.

20 Juana's Herodias ikhya' ājākahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktx-aaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jiine' yu', txāasane' ūkhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wēsē'je'.

21 Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txāasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiičthē'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txāa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmée yūuwa'ja's uy.

22 Txajū' Herodias niisa' txāa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jīku'ga txāa kna'sa's:  
—Ijçxa kīh pējxtewa, adxa' ūsu'nja. 23 Dxus uyte, içxa pēyni's kīhnawa ūsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ūsni kiwe's pējxyuhtewa pxāhn tx-uhdeçxa ūsu'nja jīte', 24 txāa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njī'ja'sku'ga paapējx:

—¿Kīh pēyi'ki'th? jīna. Aça' njī'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpēyçxi jīnaku'ga jxkaah. 25 Txajū' txāa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kūhçxa':

—Āçxhī Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jīte', 26 ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kīh pējxtewa ūsu'nja jīna nasaa dxi'pte jurāyyā'jçxa', īsxiiya' ājāmeeku'ga. 27 Txajū' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'. 28 Aça' txāa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spē'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxūna kūjku'ga txāa kna'sa's ūsya'. Aça' txāa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx njī'ja'sku'ga dukh. 29 Txā'wē yūute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txāa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txā'wē yūuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

*Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jīni*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

30 Txā'wē e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx ma'wē kaapiya'jna kīhçxa yūuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

31 Txā'wē nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ūste', txāawe'sxa' ū'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ūsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jī'.

32 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khēeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'. 33 Txā'wē Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txāasatx txāawe'sx khuē'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

34 Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūste. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi's peeygājk txā'wē piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē txāawe'sxçxáa ūste. Txajū' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

35 Kxtee kaapiya'jna ūsiyna kusuçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ūsiyna, kusuçá'. 36 Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuē utxasu ūsta' kxsū pa'jçxa ū'wa'j weyuutxna. Txā'wēme' ayte' kīhwa ji'phmeeta' jīte', 37 Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jīnak jxkaah.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jīte',

38 Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jīna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jīna.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksũ kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa. <sup>40</sup> Aça' cien ãh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx. <sup>41</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ũsku, nasatx jxuka ũsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txã'wëyku ũsu's jxukaysatx. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txiktxi neeyũu. <sup>43</sup> Txajũ' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyũute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh. <sup>44</sup> Aça' nasa yu' piçthë'jçxáatx isani cinko mil ãhtx yu'.

*Ïkh kajkwegu Jesus u'juni*  
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wë yũuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. <sup>46</sup> Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

<sup>47</sup> Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' ïkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ïkh kutetee ũsíçxáak yu'. <sup>48</sup> Sa' khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée ïkhsu u'jute.

Txajũ', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ïkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhëuuçku yu'. <sup>49</sup> Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wë ïkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebéé. <sup>50</sup> Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ũukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ũukhnuwe. Adxthu jĩna.

<sup>51</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala ũukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũu. <sup>52</sup> Txã'wë Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kĩjxa'wa ãjãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuéesatx sã'jĩ' sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũu.

*Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ïkh pukatetx tudçxa txah. <sup>54</sup> Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's. <sup>55</sup> Sa' txãa kiwesu ãçã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ũstewa. <sup>56</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhëwwa'jsutx ãçã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wë yũuçxatx skhëuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa ãçã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

## 7

*Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa*  
(Mt 15.1-20)

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhë' yu' kaahmée ũ'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

<sup>3</sup> (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wë jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wë kuh jwed yũuwa'ja'stxi nwéesë'jê' ewmeesa pëethekahmén jĩçxa: <sup>4</sup> Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhë yu' kaahwa'ja' jĩ'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kĩhwa iijxũni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhë yu' kaahçxa iijxũwa'ja' jĩnatx kaapiya'ja'.)



<sup>5</sup> Txãasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jĩna Jesusa's pẽjx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ʒkĩh yũuɕxata yaɕgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'ɕmée, kusekhẽ yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'? jĩte', <sup>6</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuɕxáa ew we'weɕxa', ũuste yu' ewméeɕxáa yaakx-sai'kwe aɕa' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jĩɕxawa,

Ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'ɕmeeta'.

<sup>7</sup> Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniɕxá's kxtey yuuna ũsɕxa,

Txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jĩte', kxul yuhna jĩna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtɕxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniɕxá's i'kwe nwéesẽ'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wẽ yũuna: waso, mitxh, kĩjkĩhtxwa txã'wẽ i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

<sup>9</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniɕxá's nwéesẽ'jna ki'sɕxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtikwe. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx na'wẽ yũuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'j: lidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygãhna pu'ɕxwa'ja' jĩ'k. Aɕa' txã'wẽ yũumée, neywe'sxtxi aɕewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jĩ'k. <sup>11-13</sup> I'kwe'sx yaɕgawe'sxa' na'wẽtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'ɕxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'ɕxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna we'weɕxaɕxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'ɕxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yaɕgawe'sx kaapiya'jniɕxá's kxtey nwéesẽ'jɕxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'ɕmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeɕxáatx i'kwe kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

<sup>14</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weɕxa' na'jĩk:

—Mwéesẽ'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya': <sup>15</sup> Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteɕxáa khéesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'ɕme'. Naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuɕxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'. <sup>16</sup> Aɕa' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ũsɕxa', jiyune'kwe jĩɕxak nvxiht.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeɕxa' yattek u'ka. Aɕa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeɕxa' pẽjxtxi txã'wẽ pta'sxni's. <sup>18</sup> Aɕa' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'wena pta'sx:

—ʒI'kwe'sxwa jiyu'ɕmeewá'kwe? Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteɕxáa khéeɕxa', nasatx ewméesa yu' vxitmeena sũju'ɕmeewá'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kĩh ũ'wa ũuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteɕxáa khéeɕxa', txajũ ki' kaseje'k jĩk.

Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'weɕxa': ũ'nisa yu' kĩhwa jxuka ewsaɕxaɕxáata' jĩɕxak txã'jĩ'.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuɕxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

<sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaɕxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni, <sup>22</sup> pesweeni, vxite jĩ's kusa'jɕxa ji'phu wēeni, pthāaweni, ĩsxĩini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iiwejɕx iiwejɕx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kihtewa ewmeeɕxáa yũuna fxi'zeni <sup>23</sup> txã'wẽ ewmée yaakxnisa' ũustewe'sxta'. Txãasatx txã'wẽ kaaũusuthe'jɕxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

### *Teeɕx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa*

*(Mt 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesusa' txãajũ kasehɕxa', Tiro Sidon ɕxhab ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsũ pa'jɕxa', teeɕx yatte u'kaɕxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme'. <sup>25-26</sup> Txajũ' teeɕx u'y Sirofxenicia



kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxükweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phthu txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txãa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ũusu jına pi'kxte', <sup>27</sup> Jesus pasçxa na'jık:

—Mũythaswe, luuçx khuẽ'y ũ'kahn. Txã'wẽ luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' jıte', <sup>28</sup> txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txã'wẽ yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiisu ũsçxa', pejka ũ'wẽ'tx luuçx ũ' pe'yaçxáatxwa jıte', <sup>29</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wẽ yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthãasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ũusu kasejxã'kh jıte', <sup>30</sup> txãa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ũusu kasehte' wët yã'j kamaga ũste.

### *Teeçx piçthẽ'j wẽse'jya' we'weya'wa ãjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>31</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejũ kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhẽwna u'jçxa, Galilea ikh walatek pa'j. <sup>32</sup> Kxteea' teeçx piçthẽ'j wẽse'jya' we'weya'wa ãjãsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn. <sup>33</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa ãçã'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thũ'wẽ kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku. <sup>34</sup> Sa' ũusdxi'na cielute pagayçxa:

—ıEfxata!—jık, tee phaate jıçxak txã'jı'.

<sup>35</sup> Txã'jıçpkaçxha', thũ'wẽ kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ãjãk. <sup>36</sup> Txajũ' txãa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn. Txã'wẽ ew neewe'wetewa, jweeıçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jına:

—Ãçã' ma'wẽsatxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wẽse'jya' ãjãsameetxwa kwẽesẽ'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ãjãsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jı'tx.

## 8

### *Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jını*

*(Mt 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kıh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jık:

<sup>2</sup> —Naa nasa' tekhn en yã'j adx yakh ũsta', nawa kıh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygãja'th. <sup>3</sup> Kıh yuhwa puuçmée yatna kaathe', maaıı yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wẽeçxa dxi'the çxhãçxhameetxna jıte', <sup>4</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—ıMa'wẽ puuçya' ya'ãjãkx, aysũ' nasaa yatçxáa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jıte', <sup>5</sup> Jesus pẽjxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ımaz pan ji'phkwe? jıte':

—Sieteçxáa ji'ptha'w jınatx pas.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, nasa txazkuẽsatx puuçkahn. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. <sup>7</sup> Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txãa wedxtxi txudeedekaakh. <sup>8</sup> Aça' jxukaysa txixtxi ũ'. Txãa ũ' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh. <sup>9</sup> Txãa ente txã'wẽ ũ'sa' quatro mil áhtx yu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa, <sup>10</sup> txãa yu' barkote khẽek txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

*Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kıhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*  
*(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)*

11 Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wê yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pějxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

12 Txã'jīte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jīk:

—Naa nasa' çkījxa'ki'tx txã'wê cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'? Isa yu' txāa nasatxi' kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimée wejx ewna jīk. 13 Txã'jīçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa īkh kuten u'kh.

*Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mt 16.5-12)*

14 Sa' peçxkanaçxa ũ'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasāa teeçx pançxáatx ji'ph yu'. 15 Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jīte',

16 Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gane' txã'jī' jītx. 17 Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jīk:

—çMaa sūhçxakwe txã'wê pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? çÅçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sã'jīni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? çI'kwe'sx ũuste khēje'çmeewá'? 18 I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājā'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kīhnawa thēymée ājāni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe. 19 Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', çmaz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jītx.

20 —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', çmaz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jītx.

21 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txã'wê thēymée yūunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txã'wê ũ'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'we'.

*Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

22 Txajū' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena. 23 Aça' Jesusa' txāa uyya' ājāsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxūsna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txã'wê yūuçxa pějxku:

—çMa'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jīte', thegu'gçxa':

24 —Nasa' fxtūu tasx na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jīk.

25 Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate'e' ew uyya' ājāk.

26 Txajū' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jīnak yatna kaah.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa*

*(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)*

27 Jesusa' txāajū ki' u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajū' dxi'the u'jweçjī txāawe'sxtxi pějxku na'jīna:

—Adxa's çkimna jī'ta nasa'? jīte', 28 txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Maaí yu': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txã'wēysana jī'tx jīte', 29 Jesusa' na'jīnak pějx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna sūju'kwe?

Txã'wē pējxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jīte', <sup>30</sup> Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni*

*(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekx ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

<sup>32</sup> Jesusa' txã'wēk ew āate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wē yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jīnak pas:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wējē' jīçxa', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe thēysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txã'sa' yajkxmée. <sup>35</sup> Nawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwēesē'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. <sup>36</sup> Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kīhteçxá' selpiima'k? <sup>37</sup> Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k? <sup>38</sup> Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txã'wē yūusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kīhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jīk.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maaí yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīini's jīk.

*Jesusa' zhiçkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani*

*(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Txajū' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte. <sup>3</sup> Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txã'wē zhiçkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ājāmeetxna. <sup>4</sup> Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ūsu'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Pedro' txã'wē uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jīi, vxite' Moises jīi, vxite' Elias jīi jīk. <sup>6</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ūukhsa na'wētx neeyūu, txāasak Pedro' weçxaniite txã'wē we'we.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' tāaph kīhçxa aphku, aça' tāaph dxiiju na'wēk we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jīçpkaçxha' <sup>8</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Jesusçxáa yā'j ūstetx uy.

<sup>9</sup> Aça' thā'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Ăçxhíi yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wě uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxí yuuniijũ pta'sxine'kwe.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wě neewe'weni's kxtey nwěesě'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapěy'itx: Uuyã'jçxa', ¿ma'wě ki' itxí yuukx? jĩna.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' na'wě kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapějx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuě'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx sa' ¿ma'wě yuuwa'jsakx ački'tx txã'jĩ'? jĩte', <sup>12</sup> Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuě'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wěy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jĩna Dxus libroute fxi'jni ũsa' txãawa isa yuja'.

<sup>13</sup> Elia's pa'jana jĩ'tx aça' Elia's pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kĩjkĩhwa yũutx Dxus libroute ma'wě fxi'jni ũsna txã'wěy.

*Teeçx luuçx wěeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyũutx kxtee sxawedna kĩaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txãawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ũsu'. <sup>15</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jiimée ũsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ũukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yũupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ũskwe? jĩte', <sup>17</sup> txãa nasa wala kxsavxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ajã'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j. <sup>18</sup> Txãa luuçxa' mtee ũstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sěhna weté'. Txã'wě yũuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ajãmeeta' jĩte', <sup>19</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' jĩ'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txãa luuçxa's mneejxũhwe ayte jĩte', nuykũhtx Jesus tasxte. <sup>20</sup> Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's kaywěçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sěhna.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pějxku:

—Txã'wě ajã'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jĩte':

—Le'çxiik txã'wě yu'. <sup>22</sup> Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wěeçxpa'jçxa ipxte khěena yu'khěwa khěena uupçxãh yuuna u'ju'. Aça' kxaht idx yakh ewupçxãhte', ma'wěçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygãhçxa jĩna pi'ki' jĩte':

<sup>23</sup> —Idx yuu txã'wě Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhte yu', kĩhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wě yaakxsa's jĩte', <sup>24</sup> luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũju'th, sa' adx ũuste txã'wě yaakxwa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jĩk.

<sup>25</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa' kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wěsě'jwe'sxte thũ'wětxwa aphgu, nawa ajçha' adx we'weni's nwěesě'jçxa ũusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jĩte', <sup>26</sup> eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywěçxpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txãa luuçxa' uuní na'wěk wetena neeyũu.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Ăçxha' pejka uuk jĩna we'we'.

<sup>27</sup> Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txãa luuçxa' kiitek.



<sup>28</sup> Jesusa' txääjü u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' äjãmée? jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wësa eçxa' thëymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*

*(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Txajü ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthäasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wëk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txäawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekx ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩtewa, <sup>32</sup> txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pëjxya' yu' üukhtxi.

*Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx*

*(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapëjxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿kĩjkwe puutx we'we'? jĩtewa, <sup>34</sup> txäawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txä'wë dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna puutx we'weçxawa.

<sup>35</sup> Txajü Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wëeçxa', iiwejçx yajkxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiiçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. <sup>36</sup> Txä'jĩçxa' teeçx luuçxkuë's txäawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wëk we'we:

<sup>37</sup> —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy luuçx na'wëkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txä'wë yũusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txä'wë yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jĩk.

*Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna*

*(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Txajü Juana' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthë'j uytha'w txä' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa üusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jĩna we'weçxa. Nawa txä'sa' jwee yu' txä'wë yũukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Txä'wë yũunuwe, txäa pa'gately adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa üusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa. <sup>40</sup> Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íçxáatxna. <sup>41</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txä'sa' dewení yuuna.

*Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'*

*(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> —Mpa'yajkxwe, txä'wëme' luuçxkuë adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txä'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ü'khni kweta's tudçxa íkh wala dxiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. <sup>43</sup> Meeçxawa iidx kuse txä'wë pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespë'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txä'wëme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa üçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>44</sup> Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna



pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wëy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespê'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khêe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxí fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wëme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>46</sup> Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>47</sup> Txã'wëy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxâh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khêe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna. <sup>48</sup> Txã'wëme' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>49</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

<sup>50</sup> Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxũukâhte', çma'wë kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wëy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

## 10

### *Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni*

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsũ pekũjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteea' kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsũ na'wëy.

<sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wëtx paapëjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wãatãhte çewmanx? jïte', <sup>3</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jïna pëjxte', <sup>4</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wãatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jïte', <sup>5</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kïhwa yũumeetewa wãatãhna fxi'zepa'ga íçxáak txã'wë yũuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wãatãjxa' ãjãkahmén. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. <sup>7</sup> Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthë'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaa'ya', <sup>8</sup> txã'wë e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wë yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txã'wë yũunijũ' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayã'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ãjãwa'jsameeta' jïk.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wë pta'sxni's ki' pëjxtxi. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthë'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Aça' u'ywa txã'wëy nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jïk.

### *Luuçkuëtx Jesus bedekĩyni*

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçkuëtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptxi luuçkuëtx nuypa'jsatx. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wë yũute', Jesusa' na'jinak ũusçxa we'we:

—Luuçkuë adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçkuëwe'sx na'wësa jii íçxá'. <sup>15</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': maawa luuçkuë na'wë Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ãjãmeetxna. <sup>16</sup> Txã'jina'wa luuçkuëtx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

*Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni*  
(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kũhçxa', Jesus tasxte peeçxũkwek na'wẽ paapẽjxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' ¿ma'wẽ yũuçxa pçuwa'jmée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', <sup>18</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'. <sup>19</sup> Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wẽsatxi': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx ãsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jĩtx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte', <sup>20</sup> txãa piçtakx txã'wẽ wẽsẽ'jçxa' na'wẽk pas:

—Txã'wẽ jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' txãa piçtakxa's peeygãhna thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wẽ yũuwa'jçxáa peeçxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajxnmée jĩte', <sup>22</sup> txãa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txã'wẽ wẽsẽ'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thẽya' jĩte', <sup>24</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx wẽsẽ'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajxnatx neeyũu. Aça' Jesusa' ãatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete' ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thẽya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'. <sup>25</sup> Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thẽy u'katxna. Aça' txã'wẽ thẽysa's yajxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thẽymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ãjãtxna jĩk. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wẽ wẽsẽ'jçxa', wala kuh yajxna na'wẽtx puutx paapẽyi':

—Txã'wẽte', ji'phsa' ¿kimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ãjama'tx? jĩte', <sup>27</sup> Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Naa kiwete' nasa' Dxus ũsnite u'ka wẽeçxa txãawe'sx kakwejuçxáa pa'pçxuçxa' ãjãmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thẽymée ãjãtxna. Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽysa meea'.

<sup>28</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' na'wẽk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kĩhnawa jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wẽeçxa', kĩhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wẽsatx. <sup>30</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ yũusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txãawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyutxna naa kiwete'y: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, njĩ'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wẽysatx. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. <sup>31</sup> Nawa jxpa'yaxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jĩk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajũ' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txã'sa' kĩh yũuya'watewa:

<sup>33</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn. <sup>34</sup> Aça' txãa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txã'wê yũuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩk.

*Jakobowe'sx nĩ'j Jesusa's pēyni*  
(Mt 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jĩte', <sup>36</sup> Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kĩjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jĩna.

<sup>37</sup> Aça' txãawe'sx e'zsa' na'wētx pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatx iidx pukakhẽ pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ũsune'ga jĩnatx pējx. <sup>38</sup> Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxa i'kwe txã'wê pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy px-thaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ãjama'kwe? jĩna pējxte', <sup>39</sup> txãawe'sxa':

—Åja'nja'w jĩnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe. <sup>40</sup> Nawa adx pukakhẽ pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ũsu'çmeeth pēysatx. Txã'sa' txãn ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txã'sçxáa ũsni yuuna jĩk.

<sup>41</sup> Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txã'wê Jakobowe'sx pēyni's wēsē'jçxa' ũusaçxatx txãawe'sxtxi'. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wê yũute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawãsxijna. <sup>43</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wēy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe. <sup>44</sup> I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe. <sup>45</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpíi jxthãasya' kĩhme', wejxwa maazkuêe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiiya' kĩhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

*Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ãjãsame's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Txajũ' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ãjãsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thãasna u'pu'. Txã' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k. <sup>47</sup> Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wēsē'jçxa', na'jĩnak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jĩna.

<sup>48</sup> Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jĩtewa, jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jĩna.

<sup>49</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jĩna:

—Kiiteçxa ũukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>50</sup> txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ũphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

<sup>51</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ¿kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jĩna pējxte', txãa uyya' ãjãsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' ãjã wējē'th jĩk.

<sup>52</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyũ jĩçpkaçxha' uyya' ãjãk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

## 11

*Jesus Jerusalente u'kani*

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuẽ Betania Betfxagé utxatek pa'j. Txãa çxhaba' Oliwos vxixç dxi'pgatx neeyũ'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsaxt yaçte kaakh na'jĩna:

<sup>2</sup> —Çxhab le'çxkuẽ vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna txã'sna jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçte kim pẽyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jĩne'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txã'jĩte', txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytix vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni ũste. Aça' jxũna u'jya' jxũkhwedeçtxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ũssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkĩh yũuya' jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩna.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' Jesus ma'wẽne' kwe'we'j txã'wẽy txãawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxũna kaahtx. <sup>7</sup> Txajũ' txãa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh. <sup>8</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' èjxã spẽ'thçxatx txã'wẽy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'. <sup>10</sup> Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wẽy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jĩ'tx. <sup>11</sup> Jesusa' txã'wẽk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kĩh ũstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

*Higwera fxtũu taxx yũnsame's Jesus açewe'weni*

(Mt 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' kuskuskhẽ' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wëek. <sup>13</sup> Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ũste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yũn ji'phwáana sũhçxa. Nawa yũnmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yũn en meek yu' naa pa'ga.

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa fxtũu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtũu tasxte yũnni's kim yuhwa ũ'meetxna peena yu' jĩna we'weçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wësẽ'jnatx ũsu'.

*Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni*

(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kĩjkĩhwa txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx eka kasxisxku, vxyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pũsxna.

<sup>16</sup> Sa' kxtee kĩjkĩhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakũju'jme'. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wẽ fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' nasa majũwe'sxwa jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wẽçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩte',

<sup>18</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx wësẽ'jçxa', ma'wẽçxáawa yũuçxa ikhya' ãjãwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ũukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëesẽ'jsaçxaçxáa ũspa'ga. <sup>19</sup> Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txãa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.



*Higwera fxtüu tasx udxni**(Mt 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Kuskuskhê kusîi kxuy jxkhêuuçça', higwera fxtüu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni üstetx uy. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxçxa na'jîk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtüu tasxa's jü'na we'weçxa': naa fxtüu tasxte yünni's kim yuhwa ü'meetxna peena yu' jînag we'we txâa fxtüu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jîte', <sup>22</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühnaçxáa mpêjxwe. <sup>23</sup> Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txâ'wê üsuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa îkh walate me'j khêeya' jîtxna aça' kxtey yuuna. <sup>24</sup> Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txâ'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pêyni's jxpa'gayã'tha'w sühna. <sup>25</sup> Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsü' yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh ähmée yüuni's. Sa' txâ'wê yajkxçxa', txâa yakh peltunäyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaîna. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx txâ'wê vxitesa yakh ähmée yüuni's peltunaîmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaîmeena jîk.

*Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yüuni's pêyni**(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Txajü' Jerusالente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', <sup>28</sup> na'jînatx pêjx:

—Idxa' ¿kinga saga dxuus yatte txâ'wê juuna' yüu? ¿Kinga txâ'wê yüuya' jxkaah? jîte', <sup>29</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pêjx ya'wath aça' adx pêyni's pasune'kwe. Txâ'wê yü' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txâ'wê yüuçxawa. <sup>30</sup> Sa' pêjxku na'jîna:

—Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah bautisäyya'? ¿Dxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthê'já'? Mpaaswe jînak pêjx.

<sup>31</sup> Txajü' txâawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jî'nja'w aça' txâ'wête' ¿mjîya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jîna pasuna. <sup>32</sup> Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jîwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jî'tx. <sup>33</sup> Txâ'jîna üukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w jînaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txâ'wê yüuçxawa jîk.

**12***Mjüsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni**(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxii jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thê'the ühdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txâ'wê yüuçxak txâa kiwete mjîiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j. <sup>2</sup> Txajü' uwa thê'jwa'j en ähte', txâ'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjîisatx pêjxya' txâa jîi yuuwa'ja's. <sup>3</sup> Nawa txâa kiwete mjîisawe'sxa' pêjxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kîh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah. <sup>4</sup> Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txâ'snawa wala wêesxuna kwet wâatâtâhna dxikthesu kpã'vxittxi. <sup>5</sup> Txajü' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txâ'sa' ikhtxi. Txâa e'su' maazkuêe



selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' maaíi yuutxi' kpã'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wē yūute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txã'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna. <sup>7</sup> Nawa txãa kiwete mjīisawe'sxa' txãa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txã'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txã'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīnatx puutx we'we. <sup>8</sup> Sa' txãa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uuníi kakwe's txãa kiweju kutxi'jtx jīnak pta'sx.

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pējxku:

—Txã'wē yūute', kxtee kiwe namu' çkīh yūukx? Txãa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjīisatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna sūju'th jīk.

<sup>10</sup> Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txã'sa' iilēeymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa': Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx. Nawa txãaíik yat makwesanaawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht, Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjī'çmeena'?

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiīçthē'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ūukhçxa tudmēe u'jtx.

### *Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni*

*(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kīh ewmēe we'wetewa kpajkxya'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wētx paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx çma'jīki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa çewna? jīna pējxte', <sup>15</sup> Jesusa' txãawe'sx ūuste ewmēe yajkxçxa txã'wē pēyni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk pas:

—çKījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txã'wē pēyí'? Vxyu's mneejxūhwe wakx, thegya'wath jīte', <sup>16</sup> teeçx vxyu's jxūna kūhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte' çkiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

<sup>17</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jīte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājāmēe kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu.

### *Usaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni*

*(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Txajū' saduceowe'sxtxi' paapējxya' kūh Jesus tasxte. Txãawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxī yuumeetxna sūhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kūhçxa', pējxtxi:

<sup>19</sup> —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wēk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa neeyūusáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txãate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

<sup>20</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. <sup>21</sup> Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txãa u'y neeyūusáa yakh kabaçxawa, txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txãa u'y neeyũusa's íçxáak kaba. Nawa txãawa txã'wëyçxáak yuu. <sup>22</sup> Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxã'jçxawa, txã'wëçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. <sup>23</sup> Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' ìtxĩ yuu ente', txãa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jĩnatx paapëjx. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ũsi'kwe. <sup>25</sup> Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' ìtxĩ yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ũskiweme', txãa pa'gatey cielute' txãawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wësaçxáa yã'tha'. <sup>26</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ìtxĩ yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxiwa Moises librute iilëeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ na'wëk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk. <sup>27</sup> Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txã' ìtxĩsawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ũsi'kwe jĩk.

### *Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa*

*(Mt 22.34-40)*

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wë pãapëjxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wësë'jna ũsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txãawa na'wëk pëjx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wë': Israelwe'sx, mwëesë'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'. <sup>30</sup> Txã'sa' ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. <sup>31</sup> Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txã'wëydxia': Peekii ma'wëga ya'peeygãja', txã'wëy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jĩte', <sup>32</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ũsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'. <sup>33</sup> Sa' txã'wë ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txã'wëy ma'wë peekii ya'peeygãja'kx txã'wë vxite nasatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuëe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jĩk.

<sup>34</sup> Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txã'wë jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ũsgu jĩk.

Aça' txajũyã'ja' vxite yu' peena pëjxmeeta'.

### *Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pëyni*

*(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' ¿ma'wëteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna pta'sxi'? <sup>36</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

<sup>37</sup> Aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wëçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid íiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk. Txã'wë Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuëesay wala weçxana wësë'je'tx.

### *Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*

*(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wë yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna pekũju' msuuwa. <sup>39</sup> Sa' judi-uwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jĩya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txã'wēytxi yu'. <sup>40</sup> Sa' vxiudawe'sx kīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txã'wē yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jīk.

*Vxiuda ofxreda akhni*  
(Lk 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxyu āsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda āsxya' kūsaxt. Aça' maaíi yu' vxyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx. <sup>42</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kũhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuēçxáak akh. <sup>43</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh. <sup>44</sup> Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīnak pta'sx.

## 13

*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wē seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jīte', <sup>2</sup> Jesus paçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wē yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jīk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j*  
(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Sa' txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyũ' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaçxçxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wētx paaçte pējx:

<sup>4</sup> —Bagaçx txã'wē dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sũju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wē yuwa'j en ājaçte', ¿kīhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wējē' jīte', <sup>5</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wēme', wala kasejetxna: Adxíi Kristoth jīna. Txã'wē yũuçxa maaíi yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

<sup>7</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jīni's, nawa ũukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wē kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'. <sup>8</sup> Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwe'jũ pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seená' wējē enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wē yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wēme' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxu-utxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahçeçxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wē kxsũ pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ājãne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's. <sup>10</sup> Nmeh en

utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxũna u'the', ¿ma'wẽ pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe ũukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaũusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsameei'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsai'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wẽy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũune'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Na'wẽ fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlẽeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wẽ kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ũssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxáa ũphna kasejene'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ seena' yuuçyã'the', ěe yat-su u'psa ũphna sa'jçxawa, kĩh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. <sup>17</sup> Txãa ensu' nasa' ji'phsa vxite' luuçx apãkuẽ ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wẽ ũphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyina, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wẽsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhẽwniijũyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽy nxussa yu' u'pumeena. <sup>20</sup> Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxĩ neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' maai' yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte ũsa' jĩtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe. <sup>22</sup> Txãa ensu' wala ixsĩisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jĩtxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jĩna pekũjutxna, kaypuba'j wẽeçxa kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhẽy pta'sxiçthi i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana  
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)*

<sup>24</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ nxusni en skhẽwniijũ', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena. <sup>25</sup> Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujũ ũsxitxna, aça' kĩjkĩhwa seena' walasa ěe walate ũstxna txãawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuniijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kĩaçte. <sup>27</sup> Sa' kĩhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ũstxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

<sup>28</sup> Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu taxs u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yũnya'watewa. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wẽy na'wẽ pta'sxthi txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sũhna. <sup>30</sup> Isath we'we': txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumey. <sup>31</sup> Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhẽuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu' skhẽwmeetxna. <sup>32</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'k kĩh orate kũiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.



<sup>33</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txã'wême' jiimeei'kwe bagaçx kiiwa'jsatewa. <sup>34</sup> Txã' na'wê yuuna: Teeçx piçthê'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweçça', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wêçxah mjii ũsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx ũskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxãh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusii ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wême' yajkxmée ũsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna. <sup>37</sup> I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

## 14

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Paskua's ũ'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta txãa e'z fxiesta ãjxa' e'z ençxáak peeçx yu'. Txãa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wê yũuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ãjãwa'ja's. <sup>2</sup> —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txã'wême', nasa wala susutxna jĩnatx puutx we'we.

### *Wêt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhê awni*

*(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wêt putasá kiih yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kũh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthekhêk aw. <sup>4</sup> Aça' kxtee ũssa' maaii yu' ũusaçxatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩna:

—¿Kiih yũupa'gaçxáaga naa wêt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

<sup>5</sup> Wejx yuuwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jĩnatx txãa u'ya's ahçena wêesxũu.

<sup>6</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kijxa'kwe wêesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wê yũuk txã' kxul vxituni yuume'. <sup>7</sup> Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jĩ'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ãjãne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth. <sup>8</sup> Adx uute adx kakwete sxũsxwa'ja's ma'wêçxáawa yũuk adx uumeyna. <sup>9</sup> Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa', naa u'y txã'wê yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyũuni*

*(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyũutx. Txajũ' Judasa' ¿ma'wê yũuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sũhna wala yajkxku.

### *Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni*

*(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>12</sup> Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjãçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txãa ente' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jĩte', <sup>13</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsats na'wêk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthê'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe, <sup>14</sup> aça' txãa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pēyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ũsuki'g



Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'ja's? jīnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jīne'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wē jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wē jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

<sup>17</sup> Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. <sup>18</sup> Sa' mesate ũ'na u'pçxa', na'jik:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ũ'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte', <sup>19</sup> jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapēyī'tx:

—Meeçxa' çadx wāa txā'wē açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jīnatx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāa we'we'.

<sup>20</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhē akhena txāa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. <sup>21</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus libroute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khējena. Txāa piçthē'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jīnak we'we.

<sup>22</sup> Nee ũ'na u'pīi, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ũsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa', <sup>23</sup> waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txāa wa-sotewe'sxa's. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa', maazkuēesatewa āh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txā'wēk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa. <sup>25</sup> Isath we'we': Āçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasāa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxāa ki' tudxi'nja.

*Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni  
(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

<sup>27</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus libroute we'weçxa': piisxāa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxā' jxuka ũphuutxna jī'k txāa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe. <sup>28</sup> Txā'wē yuutewa, adxa' ki' ĩtxī yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte', <sup>29</sup> Pedro pasçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũukhçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīk. <sup>30</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us ĩsxīijaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīna. <sup>31</sup> Txā'jītewa, Pedro' jwee'fiçxāak çxhāçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' ĩsxīime'nja jīte', jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāatx we'we.

*Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni  
(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Txajū' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jīçxa', <sup>33</sup> Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sxçxāatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajū' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxçxa', <sup>34</sup> na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jĩçxa', <sup>35</sup> jxu'jmeekuẽ u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pẽjxku txã'wẽ seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jĩna: <sup>36</sup> Tata, idx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽysa yu' meea'. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' nxuste uuwa'jũ meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jĩk.

<sup>37</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa tekhsatx thegya' kũhçxa', dehna ùstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxáawa ìtxĩ u'pmée dehwá'ga?

<sup>38</sup> Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ùsuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txã'wẽyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. <sup>40</sup> Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txã'wẽy deeni ùstek uyna kũh, txãawe'sx yafxa' dee wẽeçxa çxhãçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txã'wẽ Jesus uyna kũhte, ma'wẽ pasya' yuhwa ãjã'çmeeta'.

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' tekhsatx uswa txãawe'stxxi thegna kũhçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Ãçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujĩwe. Nawa ãçxha' pejka en ãjk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wẽyã'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Kxtee we'wena nee ùsiyna, Judasa' kũjk. Txãa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiçxáak yu', aça' txãa Judas yakh nasa wala kũhtx kçxilx fxtũ txã'wẽ atçxa. Txãawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx jxkaahnix yu'. <sup>44</sup> Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wẽku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga yu'kxwe'we.

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũhçxa':

—Kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa jĩçxa weçxak. <sup>46</sup> Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

<sup>47</sup> Txã'wẽ Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxku-utxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jna selpisáa thũ'wẽ's spē'thku.

<sup>48-49</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ùsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhĩ yu' tudmeeçxa', ãçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxũna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librote fxi'jni ùsa' txãa kxtey yuukahn txã'wẽ yuuçá' jĩnak we'we.

<sup>50</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ùphna u'jtx.

### *Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni*

<sup>51</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'. <sup>52</sup> Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sũpxçáa.

### *Judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni*

*(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx. <sup>54</sup> Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyũuna u'jna ùsu',

sacerdote npiiçthê'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyũuk poli-ciawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna. <sup>55</sup> Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yũuni's pakwetx, ewmée yũuni's kpajkçxa kiikhe'ja' sũhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'. <sup>56</sup> Txã'wê uymeetewa maafi yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jina yuwe ũsu'tx. Nawa txãawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiyçxáak kaseje'. <sup>57</sup> Txã'wêwewa maafi yu' na'wêtx we'weya' yajkx:

<sup>58</sup> —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pêtçxa, tekhte'nte' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jina we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwêsê'tha'w jinatx pãatxhĩ'khe'.

<sup>59</sup> Makwe txã'wê we'wetewa, txãawa isamée íçxáak kaseje'.

<sup>60</sup> Txajũ' sacerdotente npiiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—Na'wêtx pãatxhĩ'khe' ¿txã'sa' ma'wêçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jĩwá'nta? jítewa, <sup>61</sup> Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdotente npiiçthê'ja' ki'kin pëjxku:

—¿Idxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jíte', <sup>62</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tãaphte kĩaçtewa uyuune'kwe jĩk.

<sup>63</sup> Txajũ' sacerdotente npiiçthê'ja' peekx athni ropa's ũsçxa sudeçxa na'wêk we'we:

—¿Kijxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? <sup>64</sup> I'kwe'sx wêsê'jna ũste na'wêk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿maa sũjũ'kwe? jíte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jĩtx.

<sup>65</sup> Txajũ' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jĩ':

—Mjiyu wakx ¿kimga idxa's uka'ka? jinatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txã'wêytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

*Jesusa's jiimeeth jina Pedro we'weni*

*(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)*

<sup>66</sup> Pedro' patxute ũste', teeçx u'y sacerdotente npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa kũhçxa', <sup>67</sup> Pedro's uyku txã'wê ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jíte', <sup>68</sup> Pedro' ísxĩik:

—Adxa' txã'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jĩçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ũsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek. <sup>69</sup> Aça' txãa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ũssatxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jĩnak we'we. <sup>70</sup> Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ísxĩik. Aça' txãa e'su' kxtee ũssawa Pedro's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txãa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa íig txãjũ nasa na'wê we'we' jíte', <sup>71</sup> Pedro' ũsçxa we'wena jurãyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'i'kwe txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>72</sup> atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekhte us ísxĩijaç yã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ũ'nek.

## 15

*Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni*

*(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' khikhyna sêjêçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthê'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'ja'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pëjx:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jíte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txã'wě íith. Isa yuh we'weg jík.

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kíhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jínatx yuwe ũsu'. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētx kíhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jína yuwe ũsu', aça' ¿ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jíte', <sup>5</sup> Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyũ.

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni*

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's. <sup>7</sup> Txãa ensu' kxte preesu ũsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txãa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiiçthē'kh yu'. Txãa pa'gak preesu ũsu'. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pějxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yũ' txã'sa' āçxwa txã'wēy yũukahn. <sup>9</sup> Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthãasu'á'? jík.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa Pilato' yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txã'wě we'we. <sup>11</sup> Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jíkahn. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩ'i'kwe ¿txã'sa' kíjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jíte', <sup>13</sup> txãawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jítx.

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' pějxku:

—Txã'wě yũukahna' naa piçthē'ja' ¿kĩhga ewméé yũu? jítewa, txãawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jĩnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyũu wēeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhē fxuçkahn dukhku.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx txãawe'sx ũsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya. <sup>17</sup> Khĩçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapã'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhũçh korona vxitçxa kaafxíkhe'j. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' na'wě sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jínatx weeçx we'we.

<sup>19</sup> Sa' dxikthega fxtũu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wě yũuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa's ksũupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wě yũuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

### *Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni*

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Ruxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'. <sup>23</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wēe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' kluuskhē fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kahtx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

<sup>25</sup> Kusíi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhē fxuç. <sup>26</sup> Sa' kíh yũusate txã'wě kluuskhē fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxitçe: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jína. <sup>27</sup> E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txãawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's



pdxi'p kluuskhê fxuç. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîna fxi'jni'.

<sup>29</sup> Txajû' kluus tasxuy uykhêwsa' dxikthetx kaawûhnatx weeçx we'we':  
—Dxuus yata's idxa' pêtçxa tekx ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjî'çmeegá?  
<sup>30</sup> Txã'wê ajãwa'jsaçxa' çmjîitega kluusuh peekii iyuçxa sa'ja'çmêe? jî'tx.  
<sup>31</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jînatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekii yu' ya'nwe'weya' ajã'çme'.  
<sup>32</sup> Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jî'k na' txã'wê dxihçxa', açxhii kwe'sx uyna ùste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txã'wê dxih yu'ga sũjũ'nja'w jî'tx. Txã'wêy txãa yakh kluuskhê fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wêesxu'tx.

### *Jesus uunii*

*(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Txajû' êepxãh wala añanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wê çxhi'dxni las tres ajãçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we':

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jîk. Txã': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjîi pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jîni'.

<sup>35</sup> Aça' nasa kxtee wêsê'jna ùssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jîtx. <sup>36</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtũute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'jîk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jîk.

<sup>37</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kãjk. <sup>38</sup> Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxáa sutek puupxãjkhê kute êeju kiwete kîh. <sup>39</sup> Aça' kluus dxi'pte ùssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txã'wê sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jîk.

<sup>40</sup> Txã'wêy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ùsu'tx. Aça' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx njî'j txãawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txãa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jî'tx). <sup>41</sup> Naa tekx u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txãawe'sxçxáamêe, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusamente pa'jsatx ùsu'.

### *Jesusa's pedani*

*(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Jxkaasewa'j en ajãçte', kîhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'. <sup>43</sup> Txãa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajũwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ùukhmêe utxáa Jesus kakwe's pëjxya'. Txãa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa íçxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud ahwaça' sũhna yaakxsak yu'. <sup>44</sup> Txã'wê Jesusa' uuyã'kh jîni's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pëjxya' txã'wê Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'. <sup>45</sup> Txajû' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyã'kh jîna pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'khaakh. <sup>46</sup> Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxũna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph. <sup>47</sup> Txã'wê yũuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José njî'j txãawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

## 16

### *Jesus ki' itxi yuuni*

*(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*



<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' jxkaase en skhēwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo njĩ'j, vxite' Salomé txāawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxūsxya' u'jya'.

<sup>2</sup> Txajũ' kuskuskhē wala kusii u'jtx, sa' sek kājaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx.

<sup>3</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jĩnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jĩ'tx. <sup>4</sup> Txajũ' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy. <sup>5</sup> Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaççxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ũukhtxi. <sup>6</sup> Nawa txāa piçtakxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhē fxuçni uuk txā'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txā' itxĩ yuuyā'kh, txāasa ayga meeyā'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kĩhwa meea' jĩçxa' kaakh na'jĩna: <sup>7</sup> Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxtxi na'jĩne'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txā'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wēga uumeywa pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna jĩkaathe', <sup>8</sup> txāawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ũukhna ũphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

*Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani*  
(Jn 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Txā'wē jxkaase en skhēwnijũ' Jesusa' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuē'yna vxyaak, na'wē siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txā'sna. <sup>10</sup> Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txāawe'sxa' nxusçxa ũ'nenatx u'p yu'. <sup>11</sup> Sa' Jesusa' itxĩ yuuga aça' ũ'kwe' uythu jĩna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txā'wē yũune' sũjũ'çmeeta' txāawe'sxa'.

*Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani*  
(Lk 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Txāa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte. <sup>13</sup> Aça' txāawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txā'wē uytha'w jĩna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txā'wē uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeeta'.

*Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni*  
(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaççxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' itxĩ yuune' sũjũ'çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhya' ājā'çmeei'kwe, sa' itxĩ yuute uysáa pta'sxtewa txā'wē uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeei'kwe.

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka. <sup>16</sup> Aça' maawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txā' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna. <sup>17</sup> Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wē yũuya' ājātxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jĩtxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna. <sup>18</sup> Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaça'jmeena kakwete. Sa' açã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jĩk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni*  
(Lk 24.50-53)

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽ yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte. <sup>20</sup> Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kījkih yũuya'wa ya'ājāk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

## DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

### *Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni*

<sup>1-4</sup> Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wê yuuk txã'sna. Txã'sa' txã'wê yũuya' takheçiyina, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wêçxahne'ta ew uy txã'wêytxi txãawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, açã' txã'sa' maawa txã'wêyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wêe. Txãa pa'ga adxwa ma'wêçxahne' yũu txã'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapêjçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sũjũne'ga.

### *Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni*

<sup>5</sup> Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaas-esak u'pu'. Txãa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Açã' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'. <sup>6</sup> Ptamíi Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwêesê'jsatx yu', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khĩçxawa wala thê'khwe yã'j yu'tx.

<sup>8</sup> Zakarias yakh ũssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en ähte', na'wêk yuu: <sup>9</sup> Dxuus yat altalte wêt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wêsa kutxi'jtx. Açã' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Zakarias'a' Dxus altalte wêt putasa's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsu'. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' Zakarias'a's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. <sup>12</sup> Açã' Zakarias'a' txã's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ũukhku. <sup>13</sup> Nawa txãa angel yu' na'jĩk:

—Zakarias, ũukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus pasçxa kxtey yuuça', açã' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txãa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wê yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyũune'ga, açã' maawa txã'wêçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', <sup>15</sup> txãa pa'gatey txãa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa kĩhwa ktũ'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ũuste jxuka ji'phuna njĩ'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey. <sup>16</sup> Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuêesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. <sup>17</sup> Txãa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekũjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kĩhtewa äjawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txã'sna íçxáa ji'phuna. Txãasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwêesê'jsameetxwa nwêesê'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txã'wê yũuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jĩte', <sup>18</sup> Zakarias'a' na'jĩnak pêjx:

—Kwe'sxa' pтамíi wala thê'jyã'tha'w, açã' ¿ma'wê yũuçxa iidx txã'jĩni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyũuki'th? jĩk. <sup>19</sup> Açã' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txãa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn. <sup>20</sup> Nawa adx pta'sxni's txã'wê dxih yuuna sũhmeeg naa pa'ga açxhíi we'weya' ewumée neeyũune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpaçx jĩk.

<sup>21</sup> Dxuus yat dxiite txã'wê jxthêeyũute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakarias'a's ũythasnatx ũsu', ¿kĩh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthêeyũu? sũhna. <sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Zakarias'a' kasehçxa', we'weya' äjãmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Açã' txã'wê yũute', dxuus yat dxiite kĩa' uyyuhne' sũjũ'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakarias'a' txã'wêesa neeyũuk.

<sup>23</sup> Dxusus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakarias' txajx yatna u'kh. <sup>24</sup> Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sũhna: <sup>25</sup> Açxha' ũ'kwe Dxusa' na'wëk yũu, aç'a nasa' ũ'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sũhna.

### *Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, <sup>27</sup> teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthë'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. <sup>28</sup> Aç'a Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wësë'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wëteki'k txã'jĩ' sũhna. <sup>30</sup> Aç'a Dxus angela' na'jĩk:

—Maria, ũukhnuçx, Dxus peeygãanisa i'çxa. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga açxhii teeçx luuçx piçç ji'ph neeyũuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. <sup>32</sup> Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aç'a txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa' vxituna, yaçgathë'j Davxid na'wëysa. <sup>33</sup> Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĩk.

<sup>34</sup> Txajũ' Maria' txãa angela's pëjxku:

—çMa'wë txã'wë yuja' yũukx? ũ'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jĩte', <sup>35</sup> angela' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wë yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jii yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wëy içxa pukakhë nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx piçç ji'phuya'wa', thë'khuë yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuç'a nasa ji'phuni. <sup>37</sup> Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thëysa yu' meea' jĩna pta'sxte', <sup>38</sup> Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wë', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aç'a ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wëg pta'sx txã'sa' jĩk.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

### *Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni*

<sup>39</sup> Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthëeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. <sup>40</sup> Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak. <sup>41</sup> Maria weçxana we'weni's wësë'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ësëk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ũuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh. <sup>42</sup> Aç'a Elisabetha' Maria's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekĩy, sa' txã'wëyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekĩy. <sup>43</sup> Aç'a ũ'kwe' çkĩhte seelpitka açga ũ'kwe's Nwe'wesa njĩ'ja' thegya' pa'já'? <sup>44</sup> Içxa weçxana we'weni's wësë'jeçpkaçxha', ũ'kwe' luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ësëk weçxana. <sup>45</sup> Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aç'a weçxana mfxi'zeçx jĩk. <sup>46</sup> Aç'a Maria we'weçxa':

ũ'kwe' ũususuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

<sup>47</sup> Sa' ũ'kwe' Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

<sup>48</sup> Txã'wë makwe pxthaa ähmeekuëtewa, Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aç'a açxhũyã'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jĩna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

49 Txã'wẽ yaakxkahníçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yũu. Txã' wala peeygãasa'.

50 Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwẽesẽ'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygãhna nes yuuna.

51 Dxusa' kījkihnaawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste iiwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

52 Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh, Sa' kīhtewa āhmée pxthaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

53 Kīhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejini's jxukak ũs. Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kīhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.

54 Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku, Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

55 Ma'wêne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahanwe'sxtxi bagaçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jīk.

56 Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekx a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

### *Juan Bautista upxni*

57 Txãa ensu' Elisabet açã'wa'j āhte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk. 58 Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wẽ ew yũupa'ga.

59 Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidãyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wẽe. 60 Nawa njī'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wēmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jīte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx pasçxa':

61 —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' açã' çma'wētekwe Juan yase ki'p wējē'? jī'tx.

62 Txajũ' neya's pējxtxi ma'wẽ yasewa'thewa. 63 Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jīnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu. 64 Txãa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. 65 Txã'wẽ yũute', kxsũ utxasũ u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wẽ yũuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna. 66 Txã'wẽ jiyuçxa', na'wētx yajkxna puutx paapēyī':

—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekīynisane' yu' sa' çma'wẽ yũuwa'jsakx? jī'tx.

### *Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni*

67 Txajũ' Juan ney Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jīnak āate pta'sx:

68 Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, açã' nwe'weya' kīhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

69 Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kīhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ājãwa'jsa.

70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wēk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

71 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygãhna, txã'wẽ adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jī'k.

73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txã'wēyku na'wẽ puutx we'wena jurāy:

74 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, açã' ũukhmée mselpiwe,

75 Adx yuuçxáana nwẽesẽ'jna uu entepkaçx jī'k.



- <sup>76</sup> Aça' adx nçxi'kkuẽ idxa' Dxus itxĩsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekũjune'ga yaçte.
- <sup>77</sup> Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunãywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.
- <sup>78</sup> Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygãhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wẽ kaakweethe'kh,
- <sup>79</sup> Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wẽ yã'j ũstewa, wēt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.  
Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txã'wẽ yũu jĩnak we'we Zakariasa'.
- <sup>80</sup> Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

## 2

### *Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte ãsxkahn jxkaakh, <sup>2</sup> Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's. <sup>3</sup> Aça' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte ãsxkahn. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' Belente ũsíyna, Maria's ãçã'wa'j en ãhte', <sup>7</sup> kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuẽ's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat ãhmeete', klaa sã'jĩni yattek luuçxkuẽ's yapçxa khikh.

### *Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni*

<sup>8</sup> Belen utxasu kuswa dehméetx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi. <sup>10</sup> Nawa Dxus angela' na'wẽk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxũna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna. <sup>11</sup> ãçxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. <sup>12</sup> Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuẽ's yapçxa klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhni ũste jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>13</sup> txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujũwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

<sup>14</sup> ;Dxus ãe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wēt wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ũsku peeygãhçxa jĩ'tx.

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kĩh yũutewa uyu'nja'w jĩna.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txã'wẽ luuçxkuẽ's klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhçxa u'pte. <sup>17</sup> Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wẽ we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' vxitetxwa txã'wẽçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyũutx. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Maria yu', txã'wẽ yũuni's jxuka peçxkanamée ũusteçxáak yajkxna fxi'ze'.

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wẽ pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

### *Jesus le'çxkuẽyna Dxus yatna jxũna u'jni*

<sup>21</sup> Upxnijũ teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuẽ's cirkuncidãyya' u'jçxa txãa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wẽne' yase's pta'sx txã'wẽytxi yase.

<sup>22</sup> Moises leya' nasate açã'satx ma'wëne' ki'skaja' açã' Maria' txãa entxi kxtey yuuxça', Jose yakh luuwxkuë's Jerusalen çxhabna jxûna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'. <sup>23</sup> Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuë yûute', Dxus jii nvxiitwa'ja' jî'k txãa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j. <sup>24</sup> Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuwx jxûna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jî'k açã' txã'wëy yûuya' u'jtx.

<sup>25</sup> Txãn ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthë'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txãa piçthë'ja' Dxusna yuuxçáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sühna üythäsna. Açã' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh <sup>26</sup> Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uume yuywa'ja's. <sup>27</sup> Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, açã' u'jçxa' uyku txã'wë Jesus njî'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte. <sup>28</sup> Açã' Simeona' txãa luuwxkuë's yakhçxa na'jinak Dxusna weçxa:

<sup>29</sup> Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' açxhã' adx uuwa'ja's üsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

<sup>30</sup> Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

<sup>31</sup> Açã' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

<sup>32</sup> Txãaíi Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeíçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jî'k.

<sup>33</sup> Simeona' txãa luuwxkuë's txã'wë we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyûu. <sup>34</sup> Açã' Simeona' bedekîyçxa', Jesus njî'j Maria's pta'sxku: —Mwëesë'çx, naa luuwxkuë' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txã'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txã'sa' wala açetxna. <sup>35</sup> Açã' maaçxah txã'wë açewa'jsatxna açã' maaçxah txã'wë jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txã'wë yûunisa içxa üsusuy we'thu yãjãni na'wë yuuna jîk.

<sup>36</sup> Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser jî'kh üsu' wala thë'khuësa Ana yaasesa. Txã' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. <sup>37</sup> Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orãyna nes yu'. <sup>38</sup> Sa' Ana' utxaana kühçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's üythäsna üssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuwx txã'wë yûuwa'jsa' jina.

### *Nasaretna sxawedni*

<sup>39</sup> Txajû' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuxça', Galilea kiwesu txãawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. <sup>40</sup> Açã' luuwxkuë' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeíçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusíi pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

### *Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus njî'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. <sup>42</sup> Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phpkaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wëne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wëy. <sup>43</sup> Açã' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txãawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyûuk. <sup>44</sup> Nawa njî'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sühnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. <sup>45</sup> Txajû' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. <sup>46</sup> Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wësë'jna paapëjxna u'ptetx uy. <sup>47</sup> Txã'wë luuwxkuëçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wësë'jna üssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. <sup>48</sup> Txajû' njî'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' njî'ja' na'jîk:

—Idxa' ¿kĩjxa'ga pta'sxmée txã'wě neeyũu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jĩte', <sup>49</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthãasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu açá' ¿kĩjxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jĩte', <sup>50</sup> txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ajãmeeta'.

<sup>51</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi nwéesě'jnak fxi'ze. Açá' txajx njĩ'ja' ma'wě we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ũuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. <sup>52</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeĩçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wěy.

### 3

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*  
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' açá' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Açá' Lisaniasa' Abilinate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. <sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txãawe'sxtxi yu'. Txãn ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's. <sup>3</sup> Açá' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka pekũjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhěewe ya'bautisãyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunãykahn jĩ'k. <sup>4</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jĩna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jĩna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txã' thěymée pa'khan.

<sup>5</sup> Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

<sup>6</sup> Açá' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>7</sup> Juan tasxte ya'bautisãyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' açá' txajũ iyuwa'ja's ¿kinga pta'sx? <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sũjũtxna. Txã'jĩte', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sũhna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ajãna Dxusa'.

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wě ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũu tasxtxi spě'thya'. Maa fxtũu tasxwa ew yũnmeena açá' spě'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jĩnak yu'kxpeh.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'jĩte' nasa' paapějxtxi:

—¿Kĩhçxa yũuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', <sup>11</sup> Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ũswa'ja'. Açá' ũ'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite' ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jĩk.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wěy gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisãyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wětx paapějx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wě yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', <sup>13</sup> Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pěykaja' txã'sçxáana mpějxwe, ĩsxĩçxa thaakwe pějxmée jĩk.

14 Txajũ' soldauwe'sxwa maaíi yũ' txã'wěy pějxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ħma'wě yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jĩitx kusa'jnuwe kĩh yuhnawa. Sa' kĩh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa ĩsxĩiçxa pãatxhĩ'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

15 Txã'wě we'wena ũste', nasa wěsě'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ũsu'tx: Meeçxa' ħnaa wáa Kristona? sũhna. 16 Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisãyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wěsa's i'kwe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'jya' ājāwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ājāwa'jmeesath. 17 Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yā'jçxa ũsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jĩk.

18 Txã'wěk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'. 19 Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wě nyakh Fxeliipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wě fxi'zeçxa vxite' kĩhwa ewmeeçxáak yũuna ũsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wě yũuwa'jme' jĩna yu'kxpeh Juana'. 20 Nawa Herodesa' nwěesě'jepkaçxte jweeĩçxáak thaakwe ewmée yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

### *Jesus ya'bautisãyni*

*(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)*

21 Txã'wě yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisãyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãyku. Sa' oraĩçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek. 22 Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wěsak vxyaana kĩh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wě we'wenik pthũuse:

—Ídxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩni.

### *Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

*(Mt 1.1-17)*

23 Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jĩnisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. 24 Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. 25 Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. 26 Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. 27 Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. 28 Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. 29 Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. 30 Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. 31 Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. 32 Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. 33 Naasona', Aminadab



nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>34</sup> Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>35</sup> Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>36</sup> Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>37</sup> Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>38</sup> Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Seta', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'nisak yu'.

## 4

### *Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni* (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu. <sup>2</sup> Kxteea' kuarenta en kīh yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa. <sup>3</sup> Sa' pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jīte', <sup>4</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxī fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxī fxi'zetzna jīna fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute' jīnak pas.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thā'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txāa vxīçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, <sup>6</sup> na'jīk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kījkīhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja. <sup>7</sup> Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jīiçxaçxáa yuutxna jīte', <sup>8</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jī'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthē'j adx tasxu me'j jīk.

<sup>9</sup> Txāa e'su', eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

<sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn. <sup>11</sup> Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpā'yūukahmén jīte',

<sup>12</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jī'k jīna paste', <sup>13</sup> eçxthē'ja' ājāmée yā'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

### *Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjūya' takhni* (Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txāa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kījkīhwa yū'k jīna. <sup>15</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

### *Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni* (Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)



<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yũ' txã'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ũs. Aça' na'wē fxi'jnikhēk libru's phaade:

<sup>18</sup> Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ũsa',

Txãasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

<sup>19</sup> Jxukasa weçxana neeyũuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jĩni's lēeyçxa',

<sup>20</sup> Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ũssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyũu ũythāsna. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txã' āçxhã' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jĩk.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyũu, txã'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jĩte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sũjũ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxíi mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĩya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuk jĩni's wēsē'je'tha'w txãatxi' txã'wēy myũu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĩya'wane'kwe jĩçxa', <sup>24</sup> ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa. <sup>25</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wē tekh anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wējē pa'kh txãa ensu. <sup>26</sup> Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmēe, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wēy Israel kiwesu' wã'jy weete wala āçã'sa ũsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhimēe, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jĩte', <sup>28</sup> wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana, <sup>29</sup> kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txãa çxhab Nasaret yu', thã'j vxiçgak ũsu', aça' txãa penxa vxiçuhutx ukapajkxya'wa yu'. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhēwçxa u'kh.

### *Eçx iiyamunisa*

*(Mr 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k. <sup>32</sup> Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wēsē'je'tx, txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpa'ga. <sup>33</sup> Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txã' susku na'jĩna we'we:

<sup>34</sup> —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' ¿kĩhga yũu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' ¿ivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jĩte',

<sup>35</sup> Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jĩna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j ũusuh mkaaseh jĩte', txãa eçxa' txãa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pētxçxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kĩh yuhwa kpã'vxitmēe. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wē yũute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' ¿kimki saki'k txã'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēesē'jçxa' kaseje'? jĩ'tx.

<sup>37</sup> Aça' Jesus txã'wē yũuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txãa ja'dasu.

*Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' wala kakwesekte açã'na ũsu'k. Txajũ' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi. <sup>39</sup> Aça' Jesusa' açã'sa tasxte kũhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

*Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuẽesatxwa nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' sek khẽjẽçte', nasa kĩjkĩh weeteçxah açã'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' açã'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatx-hik. <sup>41</sup> Txãa açã'sawe'sx maaíi yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste ji'phtewa txãa eçxwa suhs na'jĩna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jĩna. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.  
Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

*Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Mr 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajksuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. <sup>43</sup> Nawa Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wẽ yũuya' iĩçxáa kaahnisath jĩk.

<sup>44</sup> Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũh.

## 5

*Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khẽeni*  
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret ãkh pukate ũste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wẽsẽ'j wẽeçxa. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' e'z barko ãkh pukasu namu ji'phmẽe ũstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ũs yu'. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jĩite khẽeçxa', yu'te wejkuẽ u'jçxak, kxtee kaçxçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. <sup>4</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jĩk:

—Barko's ãkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxũna u'jçxa txkhẽe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jĩte', <sup>5</sup> Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjĩina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa', <sup>6</sup> kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khẽetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'. <sup>7</sup> Txajũ' vxite barkote ũssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txãawe'sxwa kũhçxa', kasxisx pu'çxçxa txãawe'sx jĩitewa ãsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuuate', ãkh dxiikhẽ khẽeya'watx yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wẽ yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtzutée jĩk.

<sup>9</sup> Kxaazkuẽe wedx khẽete', Simon Pedro' wala ũukhçxak txã'jĩ', aça' nasa kxtee ũssawa txã'wẽytxi ũukh. <sup>10</sup> Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txãawe'sxwa txã'wẽytxi wala ũukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Ūukhnu, āçxhũyā'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jīi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jīte', <sup>11</sup> barkotx īkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

*Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ūste', teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazx jī'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kīiçhuçxa peejxūkwek na'jīna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jīte', <sup>13</sup> Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jīk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu. <sup>14</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdotēçxá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīnak jxkaah.

<sup>15</sup> Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yūuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wēsē'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, āçā'satxwa kīh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn.

<sup>16</sup> Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

*Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajūwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsū kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' āçā'satxwa nuykatxhi'k. <sup>18</sup> Txajū' ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykūh wēetx. <sup>19</sup> Nawa nasa wala ūste', u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa yat ēete tejkaçxatx txkhē nuykīh āçā'sa's Jesus ūsnikhē. <sup>20</sup> Txajū' āçā'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', āçā'sa's na'jīk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', <sup>21</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ūuste na'wētx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiweeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? sūjū'tx.

<sup>22</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx ūuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

<sup>23</sup> —çKīh yūutekwe txā'wē yaakí'? çMaa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu çjīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjīniá'? <sup>24</sup> Txā'wē thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha' jīçxa', txajū' txāa ēsēya' ājāsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte', <sup>25</sup> dudtey txāa āçā'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. <sup>26</sup> Jxukaysa kxtee ūssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wē ūukhnawa na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txā'wē yūunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

*Mateo's Jesus pa'yani*

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Txāa skhēwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīte', <sup>28</sup> Levxia' kiitena'wa kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

<sup>29</sup> Txāa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wēsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi. <sup>30</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wētx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wētekwe txā'wē gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jīte', <sup>31</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phméé wēt ũssa', naasáa açã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. <sup>32</sup> Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewméé yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jīk.

### *Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni*

*(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Txajū' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—¿Ma'wēçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūunameetx fxi'ze' jīte', <sup>34</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnixatxi' kaayūuna'jya' ājāma'kwe, novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? <sup>35</sup> Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajū isa yūunaatxna jīçxa', <sup>36</sup> naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa ũisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme' tela u'sesa' jweeiçxáak sude' ũisxsa's. <sup>37</sup> Sa' txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ũisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme' beka u'sesa' slun ũisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx. <sup>38</sup> Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna. <sup>39</sup> Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jīçxa.

## 6

### *Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni*

*(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ũhdena nxinxtxi sūupi'jçxa ũ'tx. <sup>2</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' pējxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjīipa'gakwe mjīi en meetewa txā'wē yū'? jīte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libroute iilēymeewá'kwe' Davxida' ¿kīhga yūu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa', <sup>4</sup> dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ũsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txā'wēk yūu. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jīk.

### *Teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisa*

*(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'. <sup>7</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa. <sup>8</sup> Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txā'wē ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jīk txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:



—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jïte', txãa piçthë'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju.  
 9 Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ùssatx na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jïki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jïçxa', 10 Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa açã'sa's na'wëk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jïçpkaçxha' txã'wëy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk. 11 Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ùusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapëyi'tx: Jesusa's ¿ma'wë yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jïna.

*Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni*  
 (Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

12 Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pëjxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pëjxna pe'te. 13 Sa' khikhyna sëhte', txã'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j. 14 Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, 15 Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, 16 Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

*Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni*  
 (Mt 4.23-25)

17 Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxiçu jxsa'jna kïhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' ïkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabsuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wësë'jya' pa'j, açã' vxite' açã'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j. 18 Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ùuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'. 19 Aça' nasa jxukaysa kxte ùssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wë jxa'dxçxaçxáa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wëy yũu wëjë'.

*Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa*  
 (Mt 5.1-12)

20 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jïk:  
 —I'kwe'sxa' kïhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ùsni' i'kwe'sx jï' naa pa'ga.

21 I'kwe'sxa' açxhíi yu' wëena ùsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey wala sã'jïni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhíi yu' nxusna ùsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

22 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwëesë'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txãawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txã'wë yũuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe. 23 Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëtx ppxuu na' açxwa txã'wëyçxáa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

24 Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhíi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijũ', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

25 I'kwe'sxa' açxhí' wët txikna ùsi'kwe, nawa e'su ppxthaa yuh wëjëne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhí' sxijkana ùsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ù'nene'kwe.

26 I'kwe'sx yu', açxhíi yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxáa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïna ïsxíina u'jusatxi' txã'wëtx ewsata' jïna tuuthe'je'.



*Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'*  
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup> Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'stxxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puíi jx-pakwesatxi' mpeeygāhwe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. <sup>28</sup> Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. <sup>29</sup> Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maaí' atxha's kusa'jaçyã'the', puimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes. <sup>30</sup> Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhī'khna pēynu. <sup>31</sup> Maa nasawa i'kwe'stxxi' ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. <sup>32</sup> I'kwe'stxxi' peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxáatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx açá'. <sup>33</sup> I'kwe'stxxi' ew yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx. <sup>34</sup> Sa' i'kwe'stxxi' ki' kaaswedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaaswedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx. <sup>35</sup> Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze jī'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaaswedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, açá' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yūuna ūsa'. <sup>36</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

*Jiimeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'*  
(Mt 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Ma'wēsatewa jiimeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'stxxi' peltunāykahn. <sup>38</sup> Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'stxxi' Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'stxxi' Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

<sup>39</sup> Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx jī'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? çE'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx? <sup>40</sup> Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna. <sup>41</sup> çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'. <sup>42</sup> çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

*Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajxwe jiyuya'*  
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

<sup>43</sup> Fxtūu tasx ewsa', ewsaíçxáak yūnu', nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa íçxáak yūnu'. <sup>44</sup> Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'. <sup>45</sup> Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste jī'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa

nasa ewmeesa', kazxçáatx we'we', txãa pa'gatey ũuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ũusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

*Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée*  
(Mt 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jĩ'i'kwe sa' çkĩh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée? <sup>47</sup> Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txã' na'wēsa': <sup>48</sup> Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajũ' yu' walaaçxa', kxsũ afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaah-nipa'ga. <sup>49</sup> Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txã' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxáa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaaçxa', tũçxhaçxa txãa yata's pētxçxa jxuka suwku.

## 7

*Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. <sup>2</sup> Txãa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ũsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txãa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa ji'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala açã'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txajũ' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsatsxwa nuykatxhi'k jĩni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Je-susa's pxthaa we'weya', txã'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. <sup>4</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jĩnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txãa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sũjũ'tha'w. <sup>5</sup> Txã' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jĩte', <sup>6</sup> Jesusa' txãawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxáa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jĩkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmée tee yuu. <sup>7</sup> Adxa' txã'wē āhmeekwesaçxa íçxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txãjũçxáa yuwejuçxáa mwe'we aççxáa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. <sup>8</sup> Adxwa jwee npiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ũsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jĩte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txãawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kĩh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jĩnak yuwekaah.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyũu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txã'wē adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sũhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jĩk. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyã'j u'ptetx uy.

*Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni*

<sup>11</sup> Txãa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh. <sup>12</sup> Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txãa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txãaçxáasak yu'. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txãa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ũ'nenuçx jĩnak we'we.

<sup>14</sup> Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jîk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jî'th idxa's jîte', <sup>15</sup> uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njî'ja's dukhku. <sup>16</sup> Na'wê yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ũukhçxawa, txã'wëytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jî':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jî'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kîjk jî'tx.

<sup>17</sup> Txajū' Jesus txã'wê yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

*Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx*  
(Mt 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus txã'wê yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsax pa'yaçxa', <sup>19</sup> Jesus tasxna kaakh paapëjxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kîiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jînak pëykaah. <sup>20</sup> Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txã'wëy pëjxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapëjxya': çKristo naa kiwete kîiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jînatx pëjx.

<sup>21</sup> Sa' txã'wê paapëysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kîjkîh wee kazxsate açã'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste jî'phsa vxite' uyya' ajāsamée maazkuëesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. <sup>22</sup> Sa' Jesusa' paapëysawe'sxtxi' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wëne'kwe wësë'jna uy txã'wëy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jîna: Uyya' ajāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wã'jy wee kazx jî'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wësë'jya' ajāsameewa wësë'jya' ajã'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxî yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuësa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. <sup>23</sup> Aça' adxa's kuh yajxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jînak pta'sxkaah.

<sup>24</sup> Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wësatewa pta'sxku na'jîna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' çkîja'skwe thegya' u'j? çKhîih tasx wejxate ësë'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? <sup>25</sup> çKhîmeeçxa' teeçx piçthë'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jîi i'kwe txã'wê ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wët weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. <sup>26</sup> çKim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? çDxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txã'wê dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy. <sup>27</sup> Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wê pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,  
Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jîna fxi'jni'.

<sup>28</sup> Na'jî'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txã'wëtewa, maawa makwe ahmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jîte', <sup>29</sup> Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhahsa txãawe'sx wësë'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sũhnatx neeyū. <sup>30</sup> Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūu wëeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wēta yu'?  
<sup>32</sup> Luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēt x yu'. Txāawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĩ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxí' nawa ku'ju'çmēei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmēei'kwe jĩ'tx. Txā'wēsata' naa entewe'sxa'.<sup>33</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txāasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jĩ'i'kwe, txā'wē kīhwa ũ'mée tudxpaga'mēeçxáa.<sup>34</sup> Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pũ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩ'i'kwe.<sup>35</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jĩk.

### *Simon yatte Jesus pajni*

<sup>36</sup> Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jĩya', aç'a' Jesusa' txāa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'.<sup>37</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmēe yūuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh.<sup>38</sup> Sa' ũ'nenā utxaana kūhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pki'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku.<sup>39</sup> Txā'wē yūuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txā'wē çxidatx pki'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k.<sup>40</sup> Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩte', fxariseo paççxa':

—Mwe'we jĩte',<sup>41</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aç'a' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'.<sup>42</sup> Aç'a' e'zĩi txāawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ājāmeete', vxyyu pki'jsa' txāawe'sxtxi' peltunāyku. Aç'a' ¿maa sũjũki'g txāa yuulusa e'zsatx maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĩte',<sup>43</sup> Simon paççxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĩte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĩk.

<sup>44</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmēeg adx çxidatx pki'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pki'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j.<sup>45</sup> Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaíin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana.<sup>46</sup> Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē.<sup>47</sup> Na'jĩ'th na', pkaal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunāyni neeyūusa' txā'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunāy's. Nawa walamēe peltunāynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

<sup>48</sup> Txajũ' txāa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunāyni yã'ji'kwe jĩk.

<sup>49</sup> Aç'a' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wēt x puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunāñ'? jĩ'tx.

<sup>50</sup> Aç'a' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunāina sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyūu na' açxha' wēt weçx weçxa me'jwe jĩk.

## 8

*U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa*



<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuëe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuësu walasuwa txã'wëy. <sup>2</sup> Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wë eçtxi kutxi'jna kîh weete ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wë yuuniisa, açã' txãa ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ùusuh siete eçtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'. <sup>3</sup> Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kîjkwe yakhçxáawa.

*Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni*

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Açã' nasa txaazkuëe pkhaakheté', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jîna:

<sup>5</sup> —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Açã' msuuí yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu áasu neeyũute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ù'tx. <sup>6</sup> Açã' msuuí yu', kwet-sutx ùsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi. <sup>7</sup> Msuuí yu', çhũçh ksxavxysutx ùsxi. Açã' çhũçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. <sup>8</sup> Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ùsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajũ' Jesusa' suhsku na'jîna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ùsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jînitewa jiyuya'. <sup>10</sup> Açã' Jesus pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's áate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wëçxáa neeyũutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wësë'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyũutxna.

<sup>11</sup> Naa ejemplo' na'wësa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jîni'. <sup>12</sup> Açã' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ùsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wësë'thewa eçthë'ja' kutxi'jna wësë'jçxa yu'akhni's jîni'. Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's ùusuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx ùusa' vxituna. <sup>13</sup> Açã' maz nxinx kwet-su ùsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wësë'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ùuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thëysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jîni'. <sup>14</sup> Açã' maz nxinx çhũçh ksxavxysu ùsxisá', nasa wësë'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wëniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jîni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, açã' kxul íçxáa yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa nasa ùus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wësë'jçxa nwëesë'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kîhsuwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zena, txã' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsate ùsxisáa na'wëta'.

*Áate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée*

(Mr 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'taçme'. We-jxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. <sup>17</sup> Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kîh yuhwa áate vxyaamée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ùusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa áate jiyunimée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wëyã'the', ew mwëesë'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wësë'the', jx-thaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wësë'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

*Jesus njî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx*

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)



<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ājāmeeta'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wē yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jĩk.

*Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuju'jni*

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khēeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ĩkh kuten u'jwega jĩçxa' u'jtx.

<sup>23</sup> Nawa ĩkh pxājũy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ĩkh dxiikhē khēeya'wak yu'. <sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ĩkh dxiikhē khējēçtha'w jĩte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ĩkh yā'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kĩh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyũ. <sup>25</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—¿Mjĩçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yajkxmée? jĩte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jĩna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ĩkh txã'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jĩ'tx.

*Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa*

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Txajũ' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ĩkh kuteju. <sup>27</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthē'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txãa piçthē'ja' wala txaçxyā'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'. <sup>28</sup> Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxũkweçxa', na'jĩnak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kĩhga yũu wējē'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jĩk.

<sup>29</sup> Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txãa pa'gak txã'wē we'we'. Txãa eçxa' ũuste khēeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa tud wēe. Nawa kĩh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txã'wē yuuçxak txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxũna u'jwe' txãa piçthē'ja's.

<sup>30</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte':

—Legion yaaseth jĩnak pas.

Txãa piçthē'j ũuste wala kuh eçx khēeçxa ũsu'tx, txãasak legion yaaseth jĩna pas. <sup>31</sup> Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ũukhũkhsakhē akhkahmén. <sup>32</sup> Sa' kxsũ thā'jsũ kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna, aça' txãa kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pějx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'khaakh. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthē'j ũusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ũussu khēete', txãa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa, ĩkh walakhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx. <sup>34</sup> Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txã'wē yũute uyçxa', ũukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka. <sup>35</sup> Aça' kĩh yũutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ũsnite kũhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthē'j ũusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wēt yā'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ũukhtxi.

<sup>36</sup> Aça' txãa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wē yũuçxa katxhitewa uysa'

kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. <sup>37</sup> Txãa pa'gaçxáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ũukhçxa Jesusa's txãa kiweju kasehna u'khaahtx. Txã'jĩyã'the', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa ki' sxawedku. <sup>38</sup> Aça' txãa piçthê'j luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jĩna:

<sup>39</sup> —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wẽ ew yũuni's jĩte', txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wẽ ew yũuni'swa jxuka.

*Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa*  
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ũythãсна ũssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. <sup>41</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. <sup>42</sup> Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxáasa doce anxu ji'phsa ãçã'çxa uuwa'theçxáa yã'kh ũs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxáatx u'jna ũsu'. <sup>43</sup> Txãa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yã'j kakwe yu' vxyaate ãçã'sak kaseh. Sa' txãa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ãjãmeeta'. <sup>44</sup> Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhê kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txãa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' paapẽjxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jĩna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jĩte', Pedro vxite' txãa yakh u'jusa' na'jĩtx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ũsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wẽga kimga jxa'dx jĩna pẽyí'? jĩte', <sup>46</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txã'wẽ adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa ãçã'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyũu adx pu'çxte jĩk.

<sup>47</sup> Aça' txãa u'y ma'wẽ yũuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ũukhna yayana kũhçxa peejxũkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku ãçã'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txãa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyũuni's. <sup>48</sup> Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txã'wẽ yũuya' yuwé' txãa pa'ga ãçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyũu na' weçxana me'jwe jĩk.

<sup>49</sup> Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyã'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jĩte', <sup>50</sup> Jesus wẽsẽ'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jĩk.

<sup>51</sup> Txajũ' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtiçxáak ka'ga'j. <sup>52</sup> Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ũ'nenuwe, txãa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jĩte', <sup>53</sup> kxtee ũssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní ũste txã'jĩpa'ga. <sup>54</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jĩna.

<sup>55</sup> Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxĩ yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh. <sup>56</sup> Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txã'wẽ uuniitewa itxĩ vxitni's.

## 9

*Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni**(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kîh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ajãwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wê yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna açã'satxwa nuykatxhikahn. <sup>3</sup> Sa' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kîh yuhwa jxũmêe me'jwe khãabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wêsatx. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxũçxa u'jnuwe. <sup>4</sup> Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxãa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. <sup>5</sup> Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jînak yu'kxpeh.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsũ mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna açã'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekũh.

*Juan Bautista uunî**(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kîjkîhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wê maaîi yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxî yuu jî'tx txãa pa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyya jî'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxî yuu jî'tx. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Herodes yu' na'jî'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspê'the'j txãana. Txãameeçxa' jwee yu' ¿kimçxah txakwe kîjkîhwa yũuya' ajãkx? jî'k.

Txãasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wêjê' Jesusa's.

*Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni**(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx kîhçxahne'ta yũu txã'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. <sup>11</sup> Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhik.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jîtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txã'wême' ayte' nasa yat utxameesũ ũstha'w jîte', <sup>13</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxiwa mpuuçwe jîk. Aça' txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxãa ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', ahmeena naazkuêesatx puuçwa'j jîtx.

<sup>14</sup> Nasa yu', piçthê'jçxãa cinko mil ahtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jîte', <sup>15</sup> txãawe'sxa' txã'wêy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orâyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kixasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa**(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Teeçx ente Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxãa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orâyna u'pçxa', txãawe'sxtxi pějxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna jĩ'ta? jĩte', <sup>19</sup> txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa ãtxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte', <sup>20</sup> Jesus pējxçxa':

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk. <sup>21</sup> Txajũ' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni*

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txāa pa'ga judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekhte' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txā'sa' ũukhmée. <sup>24</sup> Maa nasawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxāa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yajxnmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. <sup>25</sup> Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kĩhte selpiikx, peekx ũus yu's nwe'wemeete'? <sup>26</sup> Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnixwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txā'wē yūusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. <sup>27</sup> Isath we'we', ayte ũssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kiini's jĩk.

*Jesusa' zhiçkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani*

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Txā'wē we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'the orāyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sx yakh. <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' orāyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçkwe yu'ptheh, aça' txajx athni ropawa txā'wēytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu. <sup>30</sup> Txajũ' txāa yakha' e'z piçthē'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>31</sup> Jxuka zhiçkwe eena' kweethni pxāhte Jesus ma'wē nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'. <sup>32</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wēeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txāa yakh ũssatx. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' txāa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa', aça' tekhte wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk.

Nawa Pedro' ũus yuu yajxnméy we'wesaçxáak yu'. <sup>34</sup> Naapkaçxha' tãaph kĩhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aça' wala ũukhtxi tãaph dxiite neeyũuçxa. <sup>35</sup> Txajũ' tãaph dxiiju na'wēk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩnik pthūuse.

<sup>36</sup> Txā'wē we'wenijũ', Jesusçxāa yā'j ũstetx uy. Sa' txāawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyũu, sa' txān ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txā'wē uyni's.

*Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)



<sup>37</sup> Sa' kuskuus enkhê', thã'ju kijaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. <sup>38</sup> Aça' teeçx piçthê'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte üssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa' ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg. <sup>39</sup> Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywêçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wêjê'çme'. Txã'wê yũute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêjê'. <sup>40</sup> Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pxthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k üusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ãjãmeeta' jite', <sup>41</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ãjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxũh iidx nçxi'ka's jite', <sup>42</sup> txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũjũçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywêçxpa'ja'jçxa pêtçku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

<sup>43</sup> Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yũute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*

*(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)*

Na'wê yũuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk we'we:

<sup>44</sup> —Na'sa' ew wêsê'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jítewa, <sup>45</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' ãjãmeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wêçxawa pêjx yu' meeta' üukhçxa.

*Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx*

*(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jina.

<sup>47</sup> Nawa kĩh yajkxçxa txã'wê puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuê's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jĩk:

<sup>48</sup> —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wêsatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa' yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa' yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wê ãhmeekwesa na'wê yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jĩk.

*Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna*

*(Mr 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwêese'j. Teeçx piçthê'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa üusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wê yũunu jĩnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jite', <sup>50</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íiçxáatxna, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wê yuunuwe jĩk.

*Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakĩji'j wëeni*

<sup>51</sup> Txajũ' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', üukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. <sup>52</sup> Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'. <sup>53</sup> Nawa txãa çxhabetwe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wëemeeta'.

<sup>54</sup> Txajũ' txã'wê yũute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakĩji'jçxa txãa nasatxi' peba jxthãaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wëga yũu txã'wëj jite', <sup>55</sup> Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:



—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa. <sup>56</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kīh jīk.

Txajū' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

*Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa*  
(Mt 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', <sup>58</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aça' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jīk.

<sup>59</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Aça' txāa pasçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythās, adx tata khuē'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jīte', <sup>60</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Usaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jīk.

<sup>61</sup> Txajū' vxite' na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jīte', <sup>62</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa mjīia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wě jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jīk.

## 10

*Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jīk:

—Isa mjīiwa'ja' wala yuh ūsa', nawa mjīisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjīi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjīiwa'jsa txajx mjīitewe'sx.

<sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wě ka-jaçthu naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txā'wēsa jxūmēe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuumēene'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. <sup>6</sup> Aça' txāa yattewe'sx acesameeçxa', txā'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajū ki' u'jwene'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txāa yatte paadejene'kwe, txāawe'sx kīh sā'jīni'swa ū'na, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' ū'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekūhnuwe. <sup>8</sup> Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ūsune'kwe kīh puuçtewa wa'lmēe jxpa'gana. <sup>9</sup> Sa' kxtee āçā'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wě pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ūsa'. <sup>10</sup> Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txāa çxhabte jxuka na'jīne'kwe: <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtā'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyūuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ūsa' jīne'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaĩtxna.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa*  
(Mt 11.20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yã'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyũuwa'ji'kwe. AYTE i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wēth ãçã'satx nuykatx-hina uusáatx fxĩtxna yũu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txã'wēy yũuwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyã'j yuuna. <sup>14</sup> Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sũhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khēeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

<sup>16</sup> Txãa çxhabtxi' txã'wē we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', adxa'swa nwēesē'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jĩnak jxkaah.

*Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni*

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jĩna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jĩna pta'sxte', <sup>18</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetena kĩjaçte. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wē yũukahn iĩçxáath adxa' kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãwa'ja's ũs, ul weeswée usmitx kĩjkĩh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpã'vxit-ya' ãjãkahmén. <sup>20</sup> Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ũsa' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jĩçxa', <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' txajx ũuste wala weçxak txã'wē Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jĩk:

*Jesus ũuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni*

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txãasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, ãhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ũsgu. Iidx jxthãasni' txã'wēne' yu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuug.

<sup>22</sup> Adx Tata' kĩjkĩhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maaxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ãjãtxna adx Tata's.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'jĩçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jĩk txãawe'sxçxáatx:

—Ãçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna txãawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'phta'. Txãa pa'gatey ãçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sa' <sup>24</sup> nyafxiiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyua' ãjãmeeta'. Txã'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's ãçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ũsi'kwe txã'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ãjãmeeta' jĩk.

*Teeçx Samaritano ew yũusa*

<sup>25</sup> Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yũuçxa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte',

<sup>26</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jni ũsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jĩte', <sup>27</sup> ley kaapiya'jsa na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txãa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wêga ya'peeygãja', txã'wêy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygãh jĩ'k jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txã'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's jĩ'phune'ga jĩk.

<sup>29</sup> Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuyã'jçxa', na'wêk pëjx:

—Txãa vxite nasa jĩ'k txãa yu' ¿kimtxna? jĩte', <sup>30</sup> Jesus pasçxa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhê u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkihne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txã's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpã'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yã'jtx nvxiht. <sup>31</sup> Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kīhçxa' uyku txãa kpã'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. <sup>32</sup> Txã'wêy Levxi jĩ'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txãawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' teeçx piçthê'j Samariatewe'sx txãa dxi'khêy kīhçxa', kpã'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygãjk. <sup>34</sup> Sa' kpã'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpã'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajũ' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeek sã'jĩ. <sup>35</sup> Kuskuus enkhê', txãa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wêk neewe'we: Naa piçthê'j kpã'vxitnisa's meen sã'jĩ. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txãa āhmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txãa yuuluni's jĩk.

<sup>36</sup> Jesusa' txã'wê pta'sxçxa na'wêk pëjx:

—Idx ũus myajkx. Txãa tekhtewe'sxa' ¿maasaga ew yūusana' thegu? jĩte', <sup>37</sup> ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpã'vxitnisa's peeygãasa jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txã'wêy pu'çxna peeygãhna me'ju jĩnak jxkaah.

### *Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni*

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuêtek pa'jya' u'j. Txãa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpá'gak. <sup>39</sup> Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku jĩ'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wêsê'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. <sup>40</sup> Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjĩiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ũsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wê ũ'kweçxáa wala mjĩina ũste', ũ'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jĩte', <sup>41</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjĩina tudumée ũsi'kwe. <sup>42</sup> Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wêsê'je'ça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jĩnak we'w e.

## 11

### *Dxus yakh na'wê puutx we'wewa'ja'*

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orãynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orãyna jxã'the', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jĩk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orãyya', Juanwa ma'wêga txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txã'wêy jĩte', <sup>2</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraĩççxa', na'jĩne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa,

Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

<sup>3</sup> Āçxh kwe'sx ũ'wa'ja's meen pees.

<sup>4</sup> Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraīne'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekx pan mpeeki'j.

<sup>6</sup> Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'? <sup>7</sup> Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ũsa', aça' kīh yuhwa ũsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa, <sup>8</sup> jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ũsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxāa kuspāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasāa kuçx suskahménçxāa txā'wē yūuna.

<sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ũsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxixte pa'yate' phaadena. <sup>10</sup> Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxixte tu'kakate', phaadena.

<sup>11</sup> Ūus miiyajxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ũsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ũsma'kwe? <sup>12</sup> Meeçxawa ziç pējxte', çusmitxa's ũsma'kwe? <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

*Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni*  
(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

<sup>14</sup> Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ũusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ũusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajxna neeyūtx. <sup>15</sup> Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji' jī'tx.

<sup>16</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jīte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wēçxāak we'we:

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhíçxāa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxāa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. <sup>18</sup> Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxāa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jiiçxāane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaíçxāa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'. <sup>20</sup> Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

<sup>21</sup> Teeçx piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa' kījkīhwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'j tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée. <sup>22</sup> Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

<sup>23</sup> Adx ju'gumée ũssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neeusaçxa txā'wē yuuna.



*Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni*  
(Mt 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ũusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sũju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sũhçxa <sup>25</sup> ki' sxawedte' txãa nasa ũus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wẽ ũstek uyna pa'ja'. <sup>26</sup> Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txãa nasa ũuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txãa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

*Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki*

<sup>27</sup> Jesusa' txã'wẽ pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jĩte',

<sup>28</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wẽme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wẽsẽ'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jĩk.

*Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*  
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Txajũ' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wẽsẽ'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kĩhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kĩh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wẽsaga yu' txã'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna.

<sup>30</sup> Jonaswa ma'wẽga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wẽy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

<sup>31</sup> Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', txãniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythẽ'ja' äçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txãa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wẽsẽ'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna.

<sup>32</sup> Txã'wẽy Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wẽsẽ'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

*Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafx'i'ze'jsata'*  
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wẽ ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa ãetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

<sup>34</sup> Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wẽsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũuna. <sup>35</sup> Iidx kakwete kĩhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ũste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wẽga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wẽ. <sup>36</sup> Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wẽme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũune'ga.

*Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*  
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jĩya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ũ'ya' kaçxku. <sup>38</sup> Txajũ' txãa fxariseo'



naasũjk: Naa piçthê'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhê yu' kaahmêe ũ'ya' kaçxku sũjũ'k. <sup>39</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhê yu' pkhi'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ũus dxiite yu', pesweena kĩjkĩhwa ewmeeçxãa yũunisaçxãa jxuka uta ũsa'. <sup>40</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhê ãakhêwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ũustewe'sx yu's uyu'çmeene' çsũjũ'wá'kwe? <sup>41</sup> Txã'wê kĩhwa ji'phmeesatx ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna lmusxnu peeswaça', ãakhêçxãa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

<sup>42</sup> Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĩjkĩhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwêese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwêese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

<sup>43</sup> Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judi-uwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxãana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuêçxãa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

<sup>44</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' ãajuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxãa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusãa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wêi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wê dxiiga kĩh ũstewa jiimêe kajkwesu skhêuukx txã'wêçxãa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jĩte', <sup>45</sup> ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jĩtewa, <sup>46</sup> Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxãatx txã'wê kim yuhwa ãjãwa'jmêe thêysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wêkuêçxãa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

<sup>47</sup> Txã'wêy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txã'wê Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'. <sup>48</sup> Sa' txã'wê yũuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĩçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

<sup>49</sup> Kxajĩ Dxusa' txã'wê yũuni's we'weçxak na'jĩ': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaĩtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jĩ'k. <sup>50</sup> Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, <sup>51</sup> txã'wê Abela's ikhniçjũjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaĩna, txã'wê Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

<sup>52</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jiisatha'w jĩçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wêesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxãa ũsi'kwe jĩte', <sup>53</sup> ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kĩhçxãawa wala paapêjxtxi, <sup>54</sup> kĩhteçxãawa ewmêe paste' pãatxhĩ'khya' sũhçxa.

## 12

### *Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuê'ytxi na'wêk we'we:

—Fzariseowe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' txãawe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaaki'.<sup>2</sup> Nawa makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa kĩh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kĩh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. <sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthūsena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuēe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

*Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkk*  
(Mt 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Āçxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kĩhwa yūuya' ājāmeetxna. <sup>5</sup> Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete ĩtxĩ u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ũukhwa'ja'.

<sup>6</sup> Tahç vxiçxakuēttx e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuēe vxiçxakuētewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

*Jesus kimtewa thaamemée pta'sxni*  
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jĩith jĩna āate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wēy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jĩna pta'sxi'nja. <sup>9</sup> Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jĩna ĩsxĩijana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jĩ'nja.

<sup>10</sup> Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaĩna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuēswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kĩh we'weki'th sũhna. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wē we'wewa'ja'swa kaaūsuthe'jena txãa dudte jĩk.

*Teeçx ji'phsa ũ'a's jxaawya' yaakxni*

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' teeçx piçthē'j nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' Jesusa's na'jĩk:  
—Adx yakhthē'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxāhn adx jĩ txudeekahn jĩte', <sup>14</sup> Jesus paçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuēs na'wēsa ki'p? jĩçxa',  
<sup>15</sup> na'wēk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wēme' naa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wē ĩtxĩ ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk ejemplo pta'sx:  
—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yũnku.  
<sup>17</sup> Aça' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wē yūuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ũ'a's jxuka jxaawya' ājānimeeth sũjũ'k. <sup>18</sup> Sa' yajkxku: Jiĩyā'th ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa. Ũ' jxaaw yattxi pētxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kĩjkĩh ũ'wa thē'the' vxite' kĩh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. <sup>19</sup> Txajũ' adx ũuste na'jĩ'nja: Wala kĩhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Āçxha' mjĩimée kaasena kĩhwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sũjũ'k. <sup>20</sup> Nawa Dxusa' na'jĩk: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni

jxaawni' ¿kiim j̄i yuuwa'jtxna? j̄ik. <sup>21</sup> Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wêk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyũ' j̄ik.

*Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina*  
(Mt 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿k̄ihte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿k̄ihte uyuukxtha'w? s̄uhna pa'pçxunuwe. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wê yuukahmeníi itx̄i fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aç'a' txã'wêy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'. <sup>24</sup> Vxiçxakuêtx mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'j̄i'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wê sã'j̄ina vxiçxakuête jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ajama'kwe? <sup>26</sup> Txã'wê ajameeçxa', ¿k̄ijxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

<sup>27</sup> Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mj̄imeeçxawa ma'wêta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wê yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'. <sup>28</sup> Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhê' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wêk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wêy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wê yuuna s̄j̄j̄'çmée. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wê yã'the', ũ'wa'j ¿k̄ihte uyuukxtha'w? s̄uhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. <sup>30</sup> Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete pee-jiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx k̄ih peejini'swa. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaah-nitewe'sxa's khuē'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

*Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe*  
(Mt 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi' ũsya'wa'. <sup>33</sup> Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' k̄ih peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena. <sup>34</sup> Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

*Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni*

<sup>35</sup> Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũythasna meswe. <sup>36</sup> Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũssa na'wê myuuwe. <sup>37</sup> Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wê jxpa'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. <sup>38</sup> Kuspxãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. <sup>39</sup> ũus miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée k̄ih orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. <sup>40</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême', yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' k̄ihçxáa yuuna j̄ik.

*Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa*  
(Mt 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' na'wêk p̄ejx:

—Naa ejemplo' ¿kwe'sx jiiçxáa wáana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jíte', <sup>42</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwêesê'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjiiisatx sã'jina nes yuukahn. <sup>43</sup> Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna úste patron pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. <sup>44</sup> Isath we'we': Txã'wê yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kījkihnawa jxuka txãa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. <sup>45</sup> Nawa txãa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjiiisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txãa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena. <sup>46</sup> Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wê yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ūythasmée ūsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaína, nwêesê'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wê kastigaikx txã'wêy.

<sup>47</sup> Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthãasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwêesê'jsame', wala kujus kastigãyni yuuna. <sup>48</sup> Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' áhmée yūuna txã'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaína. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pëyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kihnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khaní yuuna.

*Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wê yuuni*  
(Mt 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wêth kīh, behnayã'j ūswaç ma'wê wala weçxaaki'th. <sup>50</sup> Adxa' uuwa'jsath txãasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en áhpkaçx. <sup>51</sup> Naa kiwete puiimée wêth kaafxiz'e'jya'ne' kīh ¿sūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txã'wê yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaíi yu' puutx yahçena puiina fxi'zetxna. <sup>52</sup> Áçxhūyã'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsath ahçena puutx txã'wêçxaçxáa puiina fxi'zetxna. <sup>53</sup> Neyá' nçxi'ka's açeyajxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wêy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txã'wêy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuemyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuemyu', swegra's açena.

*Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txãa yu'sa' jiiimée fxi'zeni*  
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

<sup>54</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. <sup>55</sup> Sa' wejxaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. <sup>56</sup> ¿Ma'wê yuuçxa nus pa'jna kī' sek ya'watewa jiiisatha'w jina ūuste yu' iiwejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jiiisaçxa' ¿ma'wêtekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txã's yu' jiyu'çmée?

*Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni*  
(Mt 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjiiitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée?  
<sup>58</sup> Maawa idxa's pãatxhī'khte', txãa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txã'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. <sup>59</sup> Na'jī'th na': Txajūyã'ja' vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

## 13

*Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensuy nasa maaii yu' Jesusa's na'wêtx pta'sxna utxáa:



—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txãawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, açã' txãawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jïte', <sup>2</sup> Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Galileaju nasatx txã'wë yũute', txãa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wë uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'? <sup>3</sup> Na'jï'th na': Txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Açã' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wëy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhë wetete' uutx txãa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwe-sane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wë uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'? <sup>5</sup> Na'jï'th na': txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Açã' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

### *Higwera tasxa's spë'th kaahni*

<sup>6</sup> Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthë'ja' higwera fxtũu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni ji'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yũnwáana sũhçxa. Nawa uyme'. <sup>7</sup> Txajũ' na'jïk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtũu tasx yũnuuçwáana sũhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ũsni tekx anxuyã'ja', nawa teeçx yũn yuhwa uynimeeth. Açã' mespë'th, ¿mjïya'çxáa kxul ũsya'wana? jïte', <sup>8</sup> uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxáawa, açã' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. <sup>9</sup> Açã' yũne'jwáana. Txã'wë yũute yũnmeete, kaaspë'the'jene'ga jïk.

### *Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ájasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini*

<sup>10</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. <sup>11</sup> Açã' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyã'j açã'na u'jusak ũsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ájasamée. <sup>12</sup> Açã' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jïçxa', <sup>13</sup> Jesusa' açã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ájãçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek. <sup>14</sup> Jesusa' txã'wë sapatu jxkaase entewa açã'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthë'jsa' ũusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jïk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjïiwa'j. Açã' katxhi wëeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxáa yu' pa'jnuwe jïnak jxkaah.

<sup>15</sup> Açã' Jesus pasçxa':

—Áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ũste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' ¿jxũna u'jmeema'kwe? <sup>16</sup> Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja' nawa eçxthë'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaãçã'jna ji'phu'. Açã' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthë'j kuseju kusa'the ¿ewmeemanx? jïte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wësë'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yũupa'ga.

### *Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'dajni*

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ¿ma'wëkx sũjũ'kwe? Txã'sa' ¿kïh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? <sup>19</sup> Nawa na'wë': teeçx piçthë'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wë seena' walaakx. Açã' vxiçxakuë yuhwa txãa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txã'wësa'.



*Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa**(Mt 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

<sup>21</sup> —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ũ'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txā'wēy yuuna jĭk.

*Vxix pteezsa**(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

<sup>23</sup> Aça' teeççsa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyūuwa'jsa' çkuhmeewáatxna? jĭte', Jesus pasçxa':

<sup>24</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxix pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jĭ'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējĕtxna, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. <sup>25</sup> Yat namu' vxixta's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyūuçxa' vxixte tu'kakana na'jĭne'kwe: Vxixta's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jĭne'kwe. Nawa txāa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa jĭte', <sup>26</sup> i'kwe'sxa' na'jĭne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jĭwá'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Nawa txā' na'wē pasuna: Na'jĭyā'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yūusaçxáa i'kwe jĭna. <sup>28</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyūuçpkaçxha', Abraham, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũste uyçxa', seena' wala ũ'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksusu'jna. <sup>29</sup> Ekaju neeyūusáa txā'wē nxuskahníi sek kãanijūwe'sx, sek khēenijūwe'sx, majū majūwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya'. <sup>30</sup> Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa açxh maaí yu' e'stewe'sx ũsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jĭk.

*Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni**(Mt 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Txāa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jĭtx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jĭna pta'sxte',

<sup>32</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jĭne'kwe txāa thē'ja's: Açxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjĭiwa'j jĭ'phthu eçx luuku vxix-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jna açā'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjĭina jxā'ja'nja jĭ'k jĭne'kwe. <sup>33</sup> Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en jĭ'phíçxáath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j jĭ'phme'.

<sup>34</sup> Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkxuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuēe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'āsxi' txā'wēy yūuya', nawa nwēesē'jmeei'kwe. <sup>35</sup> Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' açxhūyā'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kĭiwa'j en āhpkaçx jĭ k.

**14***Çu'vxy weete açsa's nuykatxhini*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthē'j yattek ũ'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ũsu'. <sup>2</sup> Txāa yatte' teeçx piçthē'j

çu'vxy weete ãçã'sak ũsu'. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pějx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa ãçã'sa's nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jĩte',  
<sup>4</sup> txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũu. Aça' Jesusa' txãa ãçã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah. <sup>5</sup> Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khêçxa u'pte', ¿dudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

<sup>6</sup> Txã'jĩte', weh yuhwa pasya' ãjãmeeta'.

### *Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sũhna pa'jsa*

<sup>7</sup> Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

<sup>8</sup> —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxní ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txã'wême' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wáa pa'jana, <sup>9</sup> aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jĩçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxní açxamée ewkhê kaçxya'. <sup>10</sup> Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh puzakhê mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhê wejx ewkhê myuh kaçxya' jĩte', wala weçxana yaçkhê kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Maawa walasath sũhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxáa ji'phuna. Nawa ãhmeekwesa na'wêçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yuuna.

<sup>12</sup> Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kxsa'swa na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĩya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pukakhê npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu ji'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wême' txãawe'sxwa kaasxweduju'tha'w jĩna idxa's txã'wêy sã'jĩya' pi'kitxna. <sup>13</sup> Aça' sã'jĩya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wêsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĩya'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wêy kaasxwedujya' ãjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyũu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĩ yuu ente' jĩk.

### *Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa*

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wê pta'sxni's wêsê'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wêk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaçxa ũ'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jĩte',

<sup>16</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jĩya'. <sup>17</sup> Sa' ũ'wa'j ora ãjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ũ'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jĩna pa'yakahn. <sup>18</sup> Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wêçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaĩ jĩk. <sup>19</sup> Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jĩk. <sup>20</sup> Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wêk pas: ãçxçxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jĩk. <sup>21</sup> Txajũ' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jĩnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wêsatx pi'kxçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jĩk. <sup>22</sup> Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jĩte', <sup>23</sup> patrona' selpisá's na'jĩk: ãçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa ãadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx. <sup>24</sup> Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jĩk. Txã'jĩnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

*Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thēya'*

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jīk:

<sup>26</sup> —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njī'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txā'wēy iiwejçx yajxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeena. <sup>27</sup> Sa' makwe thēyte uupçxāhtewa txāatxi' yajxmeé, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeena. <sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxā'jwa'j kījkīhwa āh ūstxmanx sūhna kaçxçxa çyajxmeema'kwe? <sup>29</sup> Txā'wē yūumeete', kiwete pxāhn pa'j mjīçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysixatxna: <sup>30</sup> Jxā'jya' ājāme' jīna.

<sup>31</sup> Txā'wēy maa npiiçthē'jwa vxite npiiçthē'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa ūus yajxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sūhna. <sup>32</sup> Sa' ewupçxāhmeete', vxite npiiçthē'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyūuya'. <sup>33</sup> Aça' txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhēy jxuka ūus yajxçxáa i'kwe'sx jī'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeene'kwe.

*Nega seelpimeesa*  
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxūukāhçxa' çma'wē selpiikx? <sup>35</sup> Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

**15***Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni*  
(Mt 18.10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' utxaatx. <sup>2</sup> Txāa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txāawe'sx yakhku ū'we' jīte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

<sup>4</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa jī'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsūu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? <sup>5</sup> Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana <sup>6</sup> yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsūu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyā'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jīna çpta'sxmeema'kwe? <sup>7</sup> Na'jī'th na': Cielutewa txā'wēy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

*Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>8</sup> Txā'wēy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx jī'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx? <sup>9</sup> Sa' txāa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsūu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Ū'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça' ū'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jīna çpta'sxmeema'k? <sup>10</sup> Na'jī'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

*Luuçx ney yatu kasehni*

<sup>11</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j e'z nçxi'kku jī'phu'. <sup>12</sup> Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jīk: Tata, iidx jī'phuni adx jīi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jīte', neya' txuhdeçxa

dukhku. <sup>13</sup> Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yūuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wē vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wējē en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aça' txãa piçtakxa' wēeya' yajkxku. <sup>15</sup> Sa' kxsū mjii pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthē'j tasxte. Aça' txãa piçthē'j yu' kuçxi sã'jīya'k kaah txajx tulte. <sup>16</sup> Txajū' txãa piçtakxa' wēeçxa kuçxi ũ'pusnawa ũ' wēek. Nawa txã'wēsaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' ũus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa sūjk: Adx yu' ayte wēeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjīisa piuna' kīh yuhwa wēemée ũstxna maazkuēeçxawa. <sup>18</sup> Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jī'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yūuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wēythu wala āhmée yūu. <sup>19</sup> Sa' nçxi'kçxawa āçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wēçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jī'nja sūhnak yajkx. <sup>20</sup> Txajū' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujīyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygāhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa. <sup>21</sup> Txajū' nçxi'ka' na'jīk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yūuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wēythu wala āhmée yūu. Nçxi'kçxawa, āçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th jīte', <sup>22</sup> neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jīnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. <sup>23</sup> Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ũ'ya'. <sup>24</sup> Adx nçxi'ka' uunī na'wē yā'jçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jīçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

<sup>25</sup> Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthē'jsa yu' mjii ehstu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wēsē'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's. <sup>26</sup> Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pējxku: Yatte' çkīh yūuna ũstxna? jīte', <sup>27</sup> selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jīte', <sup>28</sup> nyakh nthē'jsa' wala ũusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythē'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn. <sup>29</sup> Txajū' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jīk neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxte bagaçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jīg. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxáa yuhwa iiusmeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan. <sup>30</sup> Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jīte', <sup>31</sup> neythē'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kīhwa jxuka iidx jīiçxaçxáata'. <sup>32</sup> Txã'wē iidx nyakh uunī na'wēyā'jçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txãa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīk neya'.

## 16

### *Yultumu patron jī's ewmée jxpe'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak kwentu'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ũsa' jīte', <sup>2</sup> txãa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jīk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ũsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna ũsga? Txã'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jīte', <sup>3</sup> yultumu' ũus yajkxya' kaçxku: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. <sup>4</sup> Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijū maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jīkahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx: <sup>5</sup> Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's



pějxku: Idxa' ħmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jĭte', <sup>6</sup> Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jĭk. Aça' yultumu' na'jĭk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxáa mki'p jĭk. <sup>7</sup> Txajũ' vxite'sku pějx: Idxa' ħmakwe yuulga? jĭte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jĭk. Aça' yultumu' na'jĭk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxáa mki'p jĭk. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' txãa yultumu ewmeesa' txã'wě dudtey yũuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wě fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ũus yaaki'k jĭk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ũus yaaki' txãawe'sx ma'wě puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

<sup>9</sup> Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txã'wěy yũukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

<sup>10</sup> Maawa le'çxkuẽçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wěy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuẽçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wěyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wě naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' ħkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's? <sup>12</sup> Peekx jĭimée vxite jĭi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', ħkim ũsukx i'kwe'sx jĭi yuuwa'ja's?

<sup>13</sup> Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ajãmeena. Txã'wě vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ajãmeena. Txã'wěy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajxna fxi'zeya' ajãmeena jĭte', <sup>14</sup> fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wēsē'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wě fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxniti' jxuka jĭia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewsa' jĭte', Dxus yu' txã'jĭmeena.

### *Dxus jxkaahni ley skhēwwa'jsamée*

<sup>16</sup> Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxti ũsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. <sup>17</sup> Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jĭk.

### *Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni*

*(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txã' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthē'jwa txãa u'y wāatāanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkal iičxáa yuuna.

### *Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro*

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wā'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaçxçxa u'pu'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa puuple yu' wēeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kĭh ũ' pe'laçxáawa ũsxisatx ũ'wēn ũythasna u'pte', alku' kũhçxa txãa wā'jytxi teçxi'tx. <sup>22</sup> Nawa teeçx ente' txãa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxũna u'jtx wēt ũsnite Abrahan yakh ũskahn. Txãa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txã'sa' pedaatx. <sup>23</sup> Aça'



ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ūsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ūsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wēt weçxana u'pte. <sup>24</sup> Txajū' na'jīnak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygāh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ūsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççáanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jīte', <sup>25</sup> Abrahan pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miiyajkx. Idxa' nee itxī u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' aye wēt weçxana ūsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ūsgu. <sup>26</sup> Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ūsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa ājāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa aye pesajxa' ājāmeetxna jīte', <sup>27</sup> çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txā'wēyā'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthū pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna, <sup>28</sup> kxte' taç nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx aye nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ūsthu kxtee yuukahmén jīte', <sup>29</sup> Abrahan pasçxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx ji'phta' na' txāatx wēsē'jetxna jīte', <sup>30</sup> çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Tata Abrahan, txā'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jīk. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Abrahan pasçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxī yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jīk.

## 17

### *Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'* (Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txāa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ū'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa īkh wala dxiikhē wāatāhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen. <sup>3</sup> Txā'wē yūuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakthē'j aça' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunāi jīte', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu. <sup>4</sup> Makwe teenteçxáa sietepkaçx āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usíi idxa's perdon pējxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu jīk.

### *Dxusa's jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni*

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wēttx pējx:

—Dxusçxáana wejx çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jīte', <sup>6</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa īkh walate me'j khēeya' jīte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jīk.

### *Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'jsa'*

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa ji'phte', txā' mjīi ehsu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh aye kaçxçxa ū'ya' çjīma'kwe? <sup>8</sup> Txā'jīmée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ū'wa'j iice'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ū'na jxā'the, idxa' ū'wene'ga jīne'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txā'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jīk.

*Diez piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'satx nuykatxhini*

<sup>11</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhēwna u'j. <sup>12</sup> Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthē'j wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa, <sup>13</sup> na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jīte', <sup>14</sup> Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' na'wēk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jīna jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txāa wā'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wēetku. <sup>15</sup> Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyā'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana. <sup>16</sup> Sa' Jesus tasxte kūhçxa' peejxūkwek: Weçx ew yūug jīna. Txāa piçthē'j yu' Samariajūwe'sxku yu'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿Diezsaí jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu?

<sup>18</sup> ¿Naa piçthē'j vxite ajūwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jīçxa', <sup>19</sup> txāa piçthē'ja's na'jīk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyūu, txā'wē Dxusa' nuykatxhina sūhçxane'ga kxtey nwēesē'j naa pa'ga jīk.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en*

*(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' āate ya'uymeena. <sup>21</sup> Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Āçxha' ayte ūsa' meeçxawa kxtee ūsa' jīna ya'we'wemeena. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyā'j ūsi'kwe.

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kīini's dud uy wējēne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe. <sup>23</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jīwáatxna: Ayte ūsa' meeçxa' kxtee ūsa' jītewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwēesē'jwameene'kwe. <sup>24</sup> Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wē naa dudte majūwa jxuka vxyaakx, txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en āhte'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa txāa en āhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni. <sup>26</sup> Noé ensuwa ma'wēga yuu, txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. <sup>27</sup> Noé ensu nasa' kīh yuhwa peejxmée ū'na ptamuuna vxite' txāawe'sx niisatx kaami'a'jnatx ūsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa īkh utate' jxuka uutx. <sup>28</sup> Lot ensuwa txā'wēytxi yūuna ūsu', kīh yuhwa peejxmée ū'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txā'wēytxi wala txahna ūsu'. <sup>29</sup> Nawa Lot Sodomajū kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujū asufxre behna kīhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. <sup>30</sup> Txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxya entewa.

<sup>31</sup> Txāa ente' ēeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kīhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maai' yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. <sup>32</sup> Lot nyuuwa ma'wēga yuu txā'sna miiyajkxwe. <sup>33</sup> Txāa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ītxī fxi'zeniçxá's yaakksa', Dxus yakh ītxī fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ītxī fxi'zeni's yaakksame', Dxus yakh ītxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

<sup>34</sup> Na'jī'th na': Txāa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ūs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna.

<sup>35</sup> Txā'wēy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ū'khna ūs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna. <sup>36</sup> Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjīina ūs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna,

naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jĩte', <sup>37</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—¿Mtee txã'wẽ yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mẽewẽjxa' ãate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

## 18

### *Khuẽs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa's peçxkanamée bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

<sup>2</sup> —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuẽs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygãja'çme'. <sup>3</sup> Txãa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuẽs tasxte pãatxhĩ'khy'a' u'jna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jĩna. <sup>4</sup> Maazkuẽe uswa pa'thewa, txãa khuẽsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wẽk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygãasameeth. <sup>5</sup> Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aç'a' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jĩk.

<sup>6</sup> —Khuẽs ewmeesa yuhwa txã'wẽk pu'çxya' yajkx jĩk Jesusa'. <sup>7</sup> Dxusa' ¿txã'wẽyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi? Txã'wẽ kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthẽyuuumeena.

<sup>8</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kii entewa ¿txã'wẽ Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jĩk.

### *E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani*

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txã'wẽ maaíi yu' wala ewsatha'w sũhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

<sup>10</sup> —E'z piçthẽ'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aç'a' vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksak yu'. <sup>11</sup> Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wẽmeeth. Txãawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pka'k yuusata'. Aç'a' adxa' txã'wẽsameeth. Naa piçthẽ'j ayte ũsa' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksaxa' txã'wẽsaçxáa yuhwa meeth. <sup>12</sup> Sa' ki'sute e'z us yũuna'th. Adx knayni kĩjkĩhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jĩk. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksaxa' yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jĩ': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygãh. Wala yuuwesath jĩnaçxáak we'we'. <sup>14</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': Gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksaxa' we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkçxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe ãhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yajkçna we'wesa' iiwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jĩk.

### *Luuçxkuẽtx Jesus bedekĩyni*

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' nasa' Jesus tasxte txãawe'sx luuçxkuẽtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aç'a' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuẽtx nuypa'jsatx. <sup>16</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gately Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wẽsa jii íiçxá'. <sup>17</sup> Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuẽ na'wẽ Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jĩk.

### *Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni*

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

18 Txajū' teeçx piçtakx npiiçthē'jsa na'wēk paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kīhsuwa jxuka, txāa pa'ga na'wēth paapēyi': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', 19 Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿Kīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ūsa'. 20 Pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jiig txāatxi' kxtey myuu. Txā' naata': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxīina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', 21 txāa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jīk.

22 Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Txā'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jīte', 23 txāa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyūuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāapa'ga. 24 Txā'wē nxuste', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'ja'. 25 Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wáa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājatxna.

26 Txā'jīte', na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wē thēyte', ¿kim ewte neeyūuya' ājākx? jī'tx. 27 Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' ājāmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea' jīte', 28 Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jīk. 29 Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa', 30 naa kiwete nee ūsīi txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīk.

### *Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*

*(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)*

31 Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatsx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Āçxha' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yūsá's ma'wē yūuwa'thewa txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. 32 Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatsx dukh ya'wata', aça' txāawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wēesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yūuya'wata'. 33 Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīte'wa, 34 txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txā'wē kxtey yuutxna sūjū'çwameeta'.

### *Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

*(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)*

35 Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçxçxa lmusxnu pējxna u'pu'. 36 Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pējxku:

—¿Kīh yuuçna? jīna. 37 Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuça' jīte', 38 uysame' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—iJesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna pxthaa we'wete', 39 nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jīnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txāa yu' jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—iDavxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna.



<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kũhte', na'jĩk:

<sup>41</sup> —¿Kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte':

—Adxa' uyya' ãjã'çmeeth, txãasath uy wějẽ' jĩk.

<sup>42</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txãa pa'ga ãçxha' uyna mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>43</sup> txãa dudtey uyya' ãjãk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txã'wẽ uyya' ãjãte nasa uyçxa', txãawe'sxwa txã'wẽytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

## 19

### *Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhẽuuçku yu'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa npiçthẽ'jsak yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kimtewa jiyuya' puutx uy wẽeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ãjãme', txãa yu' le'çxkuẽek yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtũu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhẽuuççxa', fxtũu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxãa txajũ miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte ãçxhĩi pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jĩte', <sup>6</sup> Zakeo' dudçxãa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthẽ'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jĩna. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxãhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaĩtxi's ĩsxĩiçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jĩte', <sup>9</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' Abrahan ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh ãçxha'. <sup>10</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wẽ vxituna ũssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' ĩçxãath kĩh jĩk.

### *Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus we'weni's wẽsẽ'jsa yu', naa sũhnatx ũsu': Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jaça' na' ãçxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sũhnatx ũsu'. <sup>12</sup> Naa pa'ga na'wẽk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxazĩitx txakweçxaçxãak vxyu ũsçxa na'jĩna neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjĩine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txã'jĩçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. <sup>14</sup> Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'khy'a' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthẽ'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jĩtewa, <sup>15</sup> pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwenĩ. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu ũsne' txãatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'. <sup>16</sup> Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kũhçxa' na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jĩte', <sup>17</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wẽ walameekuẽsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jĩk. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jĩte', <sup>19</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jĩk. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'. <sup>21</sup> Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wẽ mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pẽyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jĩte', <sup>22</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa'



seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pẽjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa',  
<sup>23</sup> ¿kĩh yũutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmée? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jĩk. <sup>24</sup> Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jĩnak we'we kxtee ũssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jĩte',  
<sup>25</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayã'j ji'pha', aç'a' ¿ma'wẽ txã'siçxáa ũsukxtha'w? jĩtewa, <sup>26</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa na'jĩk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ũswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ajãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuẽçxáa ji'phtewa. <sup>27</sup> Sa' adxa's ahçeçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pãatxhĩ'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kũhçxa adx uyna ũste miikhwe jĩk.

*Jesus Jerusalente u'kani*

*(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh. <sup>29</sup> Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab ũsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx kaakh <sup>30</sup> na'jĩna:

—Naaga çxhab ũsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuẽ uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna. Txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Jxũna yuhte', maaíi yu' pẽyiwáatxna aç'a': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩne'kwe. <sup>32</sup> Aç'a' txã'jĩte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wẽne' we'we txã'wẽy uytxi. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pẽjxtxi:

—¿Kĩjxa' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩte', <sup>34</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩtx. <sup>35</sup> Sa' Jesus tasxte jxũna kũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

<sup>36</sup> Txajũ' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'.  
<sup>37</sup> Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhẽ u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wẽ Jesusa' kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuna u'juni's uyçxa. <sup>38</sup> Sa' na'jĩnatx weyi':

—¿Dxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! ¿Dxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga! jĩ'tx.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jĩte', <sup>40</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jĩk.

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ũ'nek <sup>42</sup> na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wẽt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jĩimée ũsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aç'a' txãa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa <sup>44</sup> çxhaba's kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ũssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyũumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kĩhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jĩk.

*Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni*

*(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ũssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku <sup>46</sup> na'jĩna:

—Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' jĩna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wẽçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩk.

<sup>47</sup> Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx puutx we'wena ūsu'. <sup>48</sup> Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

## 20

*Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni*  
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' <sup>2</sup> na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathea dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txā'sa' mpaaswe. <sup>4</sup> Juan Bautista's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jīte', <sup>5</sup> txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jīna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaçwa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna. <sup>6</sup> Aça' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jīte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jīita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisāykahn nawa jīimeetha'w jīte', <sup>8</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jīk.

*Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni*  
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjīisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. <sup>10</sup> Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīisawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kaah. <sup>11</sup> Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txā'snawa txā'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. <sup>12</sup> Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīisawe'sxa' txā'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

<sup>13</sup> Txā'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jīk: Åçxha' ¿kīh yūuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txā'sa' ūukhçxa txā'wē yūumeewáatxna jīçxak kaah. <sup>14</sup> Aça' mjīisawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khīçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīçxa <sup>15</sup> eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' txāa mjīisawe'sxtxi' ¿kīh yūukx? <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjīisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte', txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jī'tx.

<sup>17</sup> Txā'wē paste', Jesusa' txāawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txā'wē yuune'jmeete', ¿kījxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wē we'we'? Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx, Nawa txāa íik yat makwesana'wa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

18 Aça' maawa txãa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txãa kwet nasaa kajkwekhê weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jïna fxi'jni'.

*Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pëyni*  
(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

19 Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa. Sa' üusaçxaçxa txãa dudtey Jesusa's tud wëetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh üste', üukhçxa kïhwa yüumeeta'. 20 Nawa kïhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sühçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapëysa na'wë yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pãatxhï'khy'a' sühçxa. 21 Sa' na'jïnatx paapëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntx nwëese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wë thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

22 Äçxha' na'wëtha'w jiyu wëjê': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jïte', 23 ewmée yajkxçxa txã'wë pëjxna üstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jïk:

—çKïjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wëjê'? jïçxa 24 txãawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pëjxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' çkiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jïte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jïtx. 25 Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Cesar jï'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jï'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jïk.

26 Txã'wë nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' äjãmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyüu.

*Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pëyni*  
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

27 Txajũ' saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesus tasxte paapëjxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sühsatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa', txãasatx na'wë pëjx:

28 —Moisesa' na'jïnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthê'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'ya's iiyuuna, aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wë neeyüuna jïnak fxi'j. 29 Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthê'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthê'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 30 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyuu txãa u'ya'siüçxáa. Nawa txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 31 Txajũ' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txãa u'ya's iüçxáak iyyuu. Txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txã'wëçxaçxáatx sietesay txãa u'yçxaçxá's iiyuuna jxã'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx. 32 Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. 33 Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuu ente', txãa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jïte', 34 Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

35 Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' äjãsa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' txãawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna üswa'jsameeta', 36 txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wësa yã'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha' na' itxi yuuyã'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'. 37 Txã'wë uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate iüçxáak Moisesiwa jiyukahna na'wë fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librute. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhüçh yu'kh behna üsni pxäjü we'weçxa': Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx

Dxusthu jĭk. <sup>38</sup> Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa ĭtxĭsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée ĭtxĭ ũsta' jĭnak pta'sx.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĭçxa, <sup>40</sup> peena yu' kĭhwa jwee yu' pĕjxmeeta'.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĭna Jesus pĕyni*  
(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wĕk pĕjx:

—çMa'wĕteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĭna we'we' nasa'? <sup>42</sup> Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jĭk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĭk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

<sup>43</sup> Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwĕese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĭk.

<sup>44</sup> Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĭk, aça' Kristo' çma'wĕ yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

*Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*  
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Nasa jxukaysa wĕsĕ'jna ũssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĭnak we'we:

<sup>46</sup> —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jĭya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wĕytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'. <sup>47</sup> Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kĭjkĭh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewсата' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wĕ yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĭnak pta'sx.

## 21

*Vxiuda ofxreda akhni*  
(Mr 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala ãsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.  
<sup>2</sup> Txã'wĕy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kũhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuĕ akheçte uyçxa' <sup>3</sup> na'jĭk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

<sup>4</sup> Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyũusáa peejxmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĭh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĭk.

*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' kxtee ũssa maaí yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ũsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jĭte', Jesusa' na'jĭk:

<sup>6</sup> —Ãçxhí yu' txã'wĕ yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ũsa', nawa kĭh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwní yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kĕesĕ'jnímée yu' neeyũumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jĭk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j*  
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jĭte':

—çBagaçx txã'wĕ yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wĕ yũuwa'j en ãjaçte' çkĭhçxa yuukx? jĭna pĕjxte', <sup>8</sup> na'wĕk pta'sx:



—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jïna na'jïna: Adxa' Kristoth, açã' açxha' nmeh en ãjk jïtxna. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' nwëesë'jnuwe. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wësë'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jïni, nawa txã' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' açã' ùukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' ãhméy txã'wë yuuna.

<sup>10</sup> Txajü' ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jïna:

—Txãn en ãjãçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. <sup>11</sup> Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wëjëwa txã'wë wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kïjkïhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna. <sup>12</sup> Nawa txã'wë seena' yüuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçëçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxüna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jïna. Txã'wë yüuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwëesë'pha'gaçxáa jkkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kutxa'jni yuune'kwe. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wë yüute', Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wë pasukxtha'w? sühna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe, <sup>15</sup> txãa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wë paswa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'je'nja. Açã' txãawe'sxa': Ìsxïija'g jïya' ãjãmeetxna maa yuhwa. <sup>16</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxïi yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakhthë'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Açã' maaïi yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwëesë'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte ãtxï fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

<sup>20</sup> Jerusalem çxhaba's soldauçxaçxáa jxuka ktadxiiçxa ùste uyçxa', açxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sühna jii üsune'kwe. <sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' üphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, açã' Jerusalem çxhabetewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu üphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j üssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wëme' txãn ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librute ma'wëga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Açã' txãn ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx äpãkuë ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txã'wë txãa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna. <sup>24</sup> Maaítxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxüna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa üsutxna.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana  
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wë yüunijü' sek a'te estrelxa txãasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Açã' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ùukhutxna txã'wë ãkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wësë'jçxa. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wë seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ùukhçxa üus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' ëe walate kïjkïh üssawa jxuka seena' këesë'jni yuutxna. <sup>27</sup> Txajü' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tâaph pxãhte sek na'wë seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kïjaçte. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wë seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ùukhmée weçxana üythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthëeyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jïk.

<sup>29</sup> Txãa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtüu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtüu tasxtxi. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txãa fxtüu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yünya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wëy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kïiwa'j en utxaaçna sühna jii meswe.



<sup>32</sup> Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txã'wě kxtey yuuna. <sup>33</sup> Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhēwmeetxna.

<sup>34</sup> Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajxna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wěme' Dxus yu's yajxmée ūsiyna, Dxus kīiwa'j en āhçxáa yuuna. <sup>35</sup> Niimalwa jimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txã'wēyçxáa Dxus kīiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx. <sup>36</sup> I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wě seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txã'wě yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk.

<sup>37</sup> Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxiçnak u'jwe'. <sup>38</sup> Aça' nasa' een isa kuusiitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya' .

## 22

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ūsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ūste', ūukhu'tx.

<sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ūuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiiçxáak yu'. <sup>4</sup> Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte theg-sawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' txã'wě puutx we'wete', txāawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx Judasa's. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

### *Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni*

*(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājk. Txāa ente' piisxáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx. <sup>8</sup> Aça' txāa ente' Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jīte', <sup>9</sup> txāawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çMteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pējxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'j çmtee piesa pheu'jni ūsna? jīkaja'k jīne'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jīnak jxkaah. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jīni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' ū'wa'j ora āhte', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'. <sup>15</sup> Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—çMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ū'wa'ja's! <sup>16</sup> Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ū'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

<sup>17</sup> Txajū' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', na'jīk:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. <sup>18</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orãycça', pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txã'wë myũuwe bagaçxtewa.

<sup>20</sup> Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa'.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' ãçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txãa piçthë'ja' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. <sup>22</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' ãçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wëne' Dxus nvxiht txã' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khëjena! jĩte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapëyi'tx na'jĩna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿kim txã'wë dukhya'wax? jĩ'tx.

### *Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pëyni*

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wë yũuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jĩte',

<sup>25</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txã'wëtewa txãawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jĩ'tx nasa yu'. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maaíi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ũsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wë yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's ji'phsa', selpisáa na'wëçxáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. <sup>27</sup> ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wëçxáa ũsthu.

<sup>28</sup> Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thëyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmée. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wëga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txã'wëy, <sup>30</sup> kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx ji'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

### *Pedro ãsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*

*(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Simona's na'wëk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme' eçxthë'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pëjxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wë yuuya'. <sup>32</sup> Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakthë'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jĩte', <sup>33</sup> Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kĩhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jĩte', <sup>34</sup> Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jĩ'th na': ãçxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us ãsxíjaçyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

### *Jxpa'yakx ũs kaahni*

<sup>35</sup> Txã'wë pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wëk pëjx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wêsatx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

<sup>36</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Ăçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe.

<sup>37</sup> Txã'wême' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga âçxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wëy yuuya'wata' jîte',

<sup>38</sup> txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ũsta' jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wëçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

### *Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos vxîçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx. <sup>40</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa',

<sup>41</sup> txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuë txuteena u'jçxa peejxũkweçxa na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

<sup>42</sup> —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jîte', <sup>43</sup> Dxus angel cielujũwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya' kîjk.

<sup>44</sup> Txã'wême' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pë'ç yuhwa ee na'wêsak wala pkaw. <sup>45</sup> Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

<sup>46</sup> Aça' kũhçxa na'wëk we'we:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

<sup>47</sup> Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kũhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. <sup>48</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jîte', <sup>49</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi:

—¿Txãa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jîtx. <sup>50</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa thũ'wë's spë'thku paçuwe'sxna. <sup>51</sup> Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yũunu jîçxa', txãa thũ'wë spë'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywëtu'kh. <sup>52</sup> Sa' sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx preesu jxũna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' çpesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxũna u'jya' yuwé'? <sup>53</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhí yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jîk.

### *Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna Pedro we'weni*

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthê'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'. <sup>55</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute

ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txãawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. <sup>56</sup> Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txã'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jĭk:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jĭte', <sup>57</sup> Pedro' ĩsxĭik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txāa piçthē'j kxsusu'i'kwe txā'sa' jĭk.

<sup>58</sup> Txajū' txāa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jĭk:

—Idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag jĭte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jĭk.

<sup>59</sup> Txāa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jĭna we'we:

—Īsxĭimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txāa yakh u'jusaçxa'ii, Galileajuwe'sxa' jĭte', <sup>60</sup> Pedro pasçxa':

—Kĭhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txā'jĭna we'wena nee ũsiyna, atalx we'wek. <sup>61</sup> Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us ĩsxĭijaçyā'j yuune'ga jĭni's. <sup>62</sup> Txajū' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

### *Jesusa's npeevxysikani*

*(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Txajū' Jesus ũphwe'sxte yupna ũssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pāpā'. <sup>64</sup> Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jĭna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

<sup>65</sup> Txā'jĭnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.

### *Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni*

*(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pējx:

<sup>67</sup> —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jĭte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith jĭtewa, isane' we'we' sūhmeene'kwe. <sup>68</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapējxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe.

<sup>69</sup> Nawa açxhūyā'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus ĩtxĭsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jĭk.

<sup>70</sup> Aça' jxukaysa na'wētx pējx:

—Na'jĭ'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĭne'ga jĭte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jĭk. <sup>71</sup> Aça' txāawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kĭjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thū'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēsē'j jĭ'tx.

## 23

### *Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni*

*(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jtx. <sup>2</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĭnatx pāatxhĭ'kh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jĭ'k jĭte',

<sup>3</sup> Pilato' pējxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĭte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wē iith, isag we'we' jĭk.

<sup>4</sup> Aça' Pilato' sacerdotē npiiçthē'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuwe yuuni's uyuçmeeth jĭtewa, <sup>5</sup> txāawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĭ':



—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekũjuça' txã'wẽ yũuna jĩ'tx.

### *Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni*

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wẽ we'wete Pilato wësẽ'jçxa', nasatx pëjxku:

—Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Galileajũwe'sxwáana jĩna. <sup>7</sup> Aça':

—Txajũwe'sxí'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ũsu' naa pa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wẽ Jesusa' kĩhwa yu'k jĩni's wësẽ'jçxa' nyafxíik Jesus yakh puutx uy wëena ũsu', cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txãawa uyu'nja sũhçxa. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's kĩjkĩhwa wala pëjxku, nawa pasme'. <sup>10</sup> Kxteewa sacerdote npiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kũhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ũstxi. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahççxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wẽ zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysxijkana ũsu'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah. <sup>12</sup> Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxíi yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txãn ente txã'wẽ yũuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni*

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' sacerdote npiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, <sup>14</sup> na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthẽ'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũsa' jĩçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wësẽ'jna ũstey jxuka paapëjxthu. Nawa kĩhte yuhwa ewméé yũuni's yu' uymeeth. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Herodeswa ewméé yũuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxíiwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthẽ'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wẽ ikhwa'j yuukx? <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'ga ikhméé kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩte', <sup>17-18</sup> nasa jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jĩ'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txãa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txã'jĩ'.)

<sup>19</sup> Txãa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ũsu'. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wëeçxa nasatx ki' pëjxku. <sup>21</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jĩna.

<sup>22</sup> Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kĩhga ewméé yũu? Adxa' makwe paapëjxçxawa, ewméé yũuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuuwa. Txã'wẽ yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩtewa, <sup>23</sup> txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ũusçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txã'wẽ sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txãawe'sx pëyni's. <sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' txãawe'sx pëyni's kxtey yuuk, <sup>25</sup> sa' gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txãawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kĩh yũu wëeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

### *Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni*

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxũna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Cirenejũwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhẽwçxa', kluusa's txã'sna kx-aakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txãa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txã'wẽtx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ũ'nená u'jna ũsu'. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':



—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ù'ne na'wě' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wěme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txãa en pa'the', txãawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jĩtxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jĩtxna. <sup>30</sup> Txajũ' nasa' nxusna ùukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthãasutxna, sa' thã'j le'çxkwesatxwa txã'wěy yũ jxthãasutxna. <sup>31</sup> Fxtũu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wětx yũ' na' fxtũu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en ãhte yu' wejx txã'wě yũutxna jĩk.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthě'j wala yuuwesatx jxũna u'jtx. <sup>33</sup> Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jĩnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhě ki'ptxi, txã'wěy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wě kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaĩ adxa's açesawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' jiimeeçxatx txã'wě yũ' jĩk.

Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. <sup>35</sup> Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ùssa vxite' judiu npiičthě'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jĩna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ãjã'k na' ãçxha' peekíi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jĩ'tx. <sup>36</sup> Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wěena <sup>37</sup> na'jĩ'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jĩ'tx.

<sup>38</sup> Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jĩ'k: Naaĩ Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩ'k.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' yuuwesa kluuskhě a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jĩk Jesusa's iiwěesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jĩte', <sup>40</sup> vxite' ka'tu pukakhě u'psa yu' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txã'wě seena' kastigãyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ùukhu'çmeewá'ga txã'wě wěesxu'. <sup>41</sup> Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txãa pa'ga kastigãyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthě'ja' kĩhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jĩçxa', <sup>42</sup> Jesusa's na'wěk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jĩte', <sup>43</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ùsnite açxhíi adx yakh ùsune'ga jĩk.

### *Jesus uuní*

*(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Txajũ' ēepxãh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. <sup>45</sup> Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxãjkhěk sute. <sup>46</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ùusa's nvxiituçthu jĩna'wa uuk.

<sup>47</sup> Txã'wě yũute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jĩnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthě'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jĩk. <sup>48</sup> Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ùssawa txã'wě yũute uyçxa', ¿txã'wě yuja' yuumanx? sũhnatx nxusna ùukhna u'j. <sup>49</sup> Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajũjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ùsu' txã'wě yũuçte.

### *Jesusa's pedaní*

*(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthě'j José yaasesa ùsu'k. Txãa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judiu npiičthě'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. <sup>51</sup> Txãa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhehx sũhna ùythassak yu'. Txã'wěçxaíik vxite' judiu npiičthě'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txãa yu' wa'l.

<sup>52</sup> Txajũ' txãa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pějxku. <sup>53</sup> Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh. <sup>54</sup> Txã'wě sapatu jxkaasewaj en jxuka ajãçku yu'. <sup>55</sup> Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txãawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. <sup>56</sup> Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwēesē'j na.

## 24

### *Jesus ki' itxi yuuni*

*(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jxkaase en skhēwnijũ kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedani' kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx. <sup>2</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', <sup>3</sup> kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. <sup>4</sup> Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wě yũuwa'ja's yuuwa jiimeetx ũsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthē'jtx ropa zhiçkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukate vxyaa. <sup>5</sup> Aça' wala ũukhçxa kiwekhētx kiiçhu, naapkaçxha' txãa piçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi yuusa's çkijxa'kwe pakwé'? <sup>6</sup> Ayte meeyã'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuyã'kh. Galileate ũsçxa' na'jĩnak we'we txã'sa' miijajkxwe: <sup>7</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txãawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi kiiteena çjĩna pta'sxmeená'?

<sup>8</sup> Txã'jĩte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. <sup>9</sup> Sa' pedaniiũ sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wě unni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wě pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo nji'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txãawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wěçxáane' pthũuse' txãa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sũjũ'çmeeta'. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wětewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedani' kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxã'wě yuja' yuumanx? sũhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

### *Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani*

*(Mr 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Txãa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txãa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro ah jxu'khak ũsu'. <sup>14</sup> Txãa e'zsa' jũ'nakhē kijkĩh yũuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wětewa, txãawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' pějxku:

—çKijkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? çKĩh yuupa'ga txã'wě nxusna u'jweçkwe? jĩte', <sup>18</sup> Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Jũ'nakhēçxáa Jerusalete txã'wě seena' nxus nxus yũunisa's majũwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyũu kxtee ũsçxawa jĩte', <sup>19</sup> Jesusa' pějxku:

—çKĩhga yuu? jĩna. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kijkĩh yũuya'wa ajãsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite'

nasaa ksxavxytewa txã'wêk ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa yu'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wêtewa sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx yu' txã'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi. <sup>21</sup> Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sũjũ'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txã'wê nxus yũuni açxha' tekhn en yã'j yuuça'. <sup>22</sup> Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maai' yu' pedani' kafxte thegya' u'jçxa <sup>23</sup> ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khãawãsx'i'tx txãawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxĩ yuuk jĩ'tx jĩnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txãa pa'gatha'w ũukh. <sup>24</sup> Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthê'j maai' yu' pedani' kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wêne'ta pta'sx txã'wêyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jĩnatx pta'sx jĩte', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ãjã'çmêe iïçxáai'kwe. <sup>26</sup> Kristo' cielute u'kamey, ¿seena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená? jĩçxa', <sup>27</sup> Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txã's ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijũjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j. <sup>28</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. <sup>29</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txã'wême' kusuçyã'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jĩte', Jesusa' txãawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wê yũunijũtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txãawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'. <sup>32</sup> Aça' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ũuste seena' weçxweçxa ũusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jĩ'tx. <sup>33</sup> Sa' txãa oratey ki-itenawa'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte. <sup>34</sup> Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxĩ yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jĩte', <sup>35</sup> Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wê puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudededçpkaçxha' ma'wê yũuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni  
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'píyna, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ũukhmêe weçxana meswe jĩte', <sup>37</sup> txãawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sũhçxa ũukhuçtxi yu'. <sup>38</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe ũukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sũjũ'çmêe? <sup>39</sup> Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yã'jçxa. Vxitemêe, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wêtká vxya' txãa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

<sup>40</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh. <sup>41</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sũhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe? jĩte', <sup>42</sup> wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wêsa'stxi ũs. <sup>43</sup> Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ũste ũ'k. <sup>44</sup> Sa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wě yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juuy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dzus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx libroute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos libroute fxi'jni ũsta', adxa's ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

<sup>45</sup> Txajũk Dzus libroute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j, <sup>46</sup> sa' na'jĩk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh.

<sup>47</sup> Aça' txã'wě yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dzus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'. <sup>48</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wě yũuçxa ki' ĩtxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

<sup>49</sup> Nawa mwēesē'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩi kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni*

*(Mr 16.19-20)*

<sup>50</sup> Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku. <sup>51</sup> Txã'wě yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa. <sup>52</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wēt wēt yajkxna sxawedtxi. <sup>53</sup> Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dzusna weçxana nes yu'.

## DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

### *Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meein, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus íçxáak yu'. <sup>2</sup> Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'. <sup>3</sup> Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna. <sup>4</sup> Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa íçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ajame'.

<sup>6</sup> Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni. <sup>7</sup> Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn. <sup>8</sup> Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaççxáak yu'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaçxawa. <sup>11</sup> Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'. <sup>12</sup> Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameetewa, maaí' yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku. <sup>13</sup> Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

<sup>14</sup> Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jītha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa.

<sup>15</sup> Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

<sup>16</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa. <sup>17</sup> Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txā'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txā'snatha'w jxpa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Txā'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih ūssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaa'jiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

### *Jesus kimtewa Juan pta'sxni*

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

<sup>19</sup> Jerusamente judiwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahntx sacerdotē vxite' levx-itawe'sxtxi Juan kimtewa jiyuya'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txā'wēçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan pasçxa':

—Txā'wēmeeth jīk.

Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jī'tx txāa wá'ga jīte':

—Txāameeth jīnak pas.

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' ki' pējxtxi:



—Txã'wëçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kîh yûuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wëme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jîte', <sup>23</sup> Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthûusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jîna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekûhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jî.

<sup>24</sup> Juana's paapëjxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu', <sup>25</sup> sa' ki'kin paapëjxtxi:

—Txã'wë Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jî'tx txãameeth ji'g sa' ¿kîjxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaï'? jîte', <sup>26</sup> Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaï'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ùsa' txã'sa' jiimeene'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxá' áhmeeekwesath jînak pas.

<sup>28</sup> Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kãani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wë bautisâyna ùsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wë paapëjxya' pa'jna ùsu'.

#### *Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuë*

<sup>29</sup> Kuskuskhë' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuë', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wë pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthë'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga. <sup>31</sup> Txã'sa' adxii yuuwa jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisâyna ùsu'th.

<sup>32</sup> Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jîna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wësa Jesus kajkwekhë kîijaçte. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wëtewa, adxa' nee jiimée fiçxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisâyna' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthë'j kajkwete kîijaçte', aça' txãa piçthë'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ùuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jînak pta'sx. <sup>34</sup> Aça' áçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

#### *Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx*

<sup>35</sup> Vxite kuskuskhë' Juana' ki' kxtey ùsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yã'jçxa.

<sup>36</sup> Sa' Jesus jxkhëuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jîk:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuë'.

<sup>37</sup> Txã'jîni's wëse'jçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx. <sup>38</sup> Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Kîjkwe pakwé'? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jîte',

<sup>39</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jîk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txãa yakh kxtee neeyûutx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

<sup>40</sup> Juan we'weni's wëse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh. <sup>41</sup> Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuë'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jîni's yuutha'w uy jîna.

<sup>42</sup> Txajû' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kûjk Jesus ùsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jîk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa áçxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyûune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jîni'.

*Fxeliipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani*

<sup>43</sup> Vxite kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxeliipe's uyçxa':  
—Adx yakh myuh jînak pi'kx.

<sup>44</sup> Fxeliipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txãa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>45</sup> Aça' Fxeliipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jîk:  
—Moisesa' teeçx piçthê'ja' vxyaana jînak fxi'j ley libroute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxwa txã'snaïçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txã'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabtewe'sxa' jîte', <sup>46</sup> Natanael paşçxa':

—Nasarette', ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ajama'k? jîte', Fxeliipe paşçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jîk.

<sup>47</sup> Txajû' Natanael utxaana kûjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

<sup>48</sup> Txã'jîte', Natanaela' pëjxku:

—¿Ma'wê yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jîte', Jesus paşçxa':

—Fxeliipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtûu tasxte u'pte jîte',

<sup>49</sup> Natanaela' na'wêk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jîte', <sup>50</sup> Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Txã'wê higwera fxtûu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jîteçxáa ¿adx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txã'wëyã'jçxa', naajÿyã'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jîk.

<sup>51</sup> Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa' ùste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kîhna tejkana ùste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhê jîk.

**2***Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa*

<sup>1-3</sup> Tekh en skhêwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ùsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa' ùsu'k, txãa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Jesus nji'jwa kxtee ùsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jînak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jîk.

<sup>4</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîh yûukahnkwe adxa's txã'wê pta'sxi? adx en yuu ahmeya' jîte',

<sup>5</sup> nji'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jîk:

—Txãa ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey myûuwe jîna.

<sup>6</sup> Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ùsu'. Txãa yu' judiwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khêesatx yu'.

<sup>7</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jîte', kxtey yuutx. <sup>8</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txãawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuê pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jîte', txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. <sup>9</sup> Txajû' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txã'wê vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txã'wê vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajû' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa <sup>10</sup> na'jînak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuê'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txãa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txã'wê yûumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jîk.

<sup>11</sup> Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txã'wê kim yuhwa ajânimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txã'wê yûuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

<sup>12</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

*Dxuus yatte txweyna ùssatx Jesus kasxisxni*  
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjãçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh. <sup>14</sup> Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ùstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ùssatx. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Jesusa' txã'wẽ yũuna ùste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txã'wẽy vxyuu yu'pthehna ùsni mesatxwa jxuka pũsxku petx vxyu yã'jçxa. <sup>16</sup> Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jĩk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ùswa'jme'.

<sup>17</sup> Txã'jĩte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yũuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jĩni's.

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' ùsçxa we'wenatx pẽjx:

—Kim jxkaathe txã'wẽ yũuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jĩte', <sup>19</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pẽtxtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisia' ãjãwa'jsath.

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' iiveeçx we'wena na'jĩtx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxã'j, aç'a' idxa' çtekh enteçxáa txajxa' ewuudxijĩma'g?

<sup>21</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jĩna we'we'. <sup>22</sup> Aç'a' uuçxa ki' ãtxi yuute', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txã'wẽ we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aç'a' Jesuswa isasa's íçxáane' we'we' sũhna ewtxi jiyu.

*Jesus nasaa ùus yaakxnix jiyuni*

<sup>23</sup> Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalete ùste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ma'wẽsatewa jxuka jiyã'kh yu', txãasak txã'wẽ jiyutx sũju'çmée. <sup>25</sup> Txãa nasa' txã'wẽsata' jĩna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txãa pa'gatey nasaa ùus yaakxnix jxuka jiyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

### 3

*Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' judiu npiçthẽ'jsatewe'sxku yu'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jĩk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txã'wẽ kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ãjawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wẽg yu' txã's jĩte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite u'kaya' ãjameena.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'jĩte', Nikodemo' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Nasa ãisxyã'jsa' ma'wẽ ki' upxya' ãjakx? Njĩ'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ãjama'k? jĩte', <sup>5</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wẽeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthi txã'jĩ'. <sup>6</sup> Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'. <sup>7</sup> Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jĩ'th aç'a' fxiiy yuh txã'wẽ we'we'k sũhna yaakxnu. <sup>8</sup> Wejxa'swa ma'wẽga susni's wẽse'jçxawa, majũ yuhte

ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmée, txã'wěyku Dzus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmée jíte', <sup>9</sup> Nikodemo' jiyuya' ãjameeçxa' ki' pějxku:

—¿Ma'wě txã'wě yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jíte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wěsa yuutxi' çjiimeewá'ga?

<sup>11</sup> Isath we'we': Dzus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wěsaçxá' txã' ma'wěsatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

<sup>12</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wě jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

<sup>13</sup> Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujũ kīisa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dzus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

<sup>14</sup> Dzus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kxçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wěga nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtũkhē a'kxçxa ki'p txã'wěy, <sup>15</sup> kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxitumée.

### *Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygãani*

<sup>16</sup> Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak tx-ajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gaxxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn vxitumée. <sup>17</sup> Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah. <sup>18</sup> Maawa Dzus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyã'j neeyũutxna. Nawa txã'wě Dzus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasana ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'j neeyũuwa'jsata'.

<sup>19</sup> Maawa ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'jtx nvxiitni yu', txã'wě eena'sa naa kiwete kīhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēpa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũssa', eena'sa's ahççxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuni áate vxyaakahmen. <sup>21</sup> Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txãawe'sx ew yũuni' Dzus jxkaahnisatewa áate vxyaakahn.

### *Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wěse'jçxa' Juan weçxanũ*

<sup>22</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ũsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisãyna. <sup>23</sup> Juanwa bautisãynak ũsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txãa ja'dasu yu' ũsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisãyku. <sup>24</sup> Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txã'wě bautisãy.

<sup>25</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapějxtxi txã'wě bautisãyni's. <sup>26</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kãani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ũste pta'sxgu txãa piçthē'jwa ãçxha' bautisãyna ũsa', aça' nasa jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jíte', <sup>27</sup> Juana' na'wěk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txã'wě tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dzus jxkaahnimeesa yu'.

<sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyã'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jĩni's. <sup>29</sup> Naa ejemplo's mjiiyuwe: Ptamunte' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wěse'jçxa. Adxwa txã'wěythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wěse'jçxa. <sup>30</sup> Txã' jweeĩçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeĩçxáa ãhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

### *Jesusa' cielujũ kīisa'*

<sup>31</sup> Cielujũ kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ũssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujũ kīisa'

maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. <sup>32</sup> Txã'wëçxaíik txajx wëse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwëese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's. <sup>33</sup> Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwëese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sũhna jiyuna pa'jatxna. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wë Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ũsu'k txãa pa'ga. <sup>35</sup> Neyá' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kĩhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku. <sup>36</sup> Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwëese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

## 4

### *Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wë Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisãyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx. <sup>2</sup> Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisã'çme', naasáa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisã'. <sup>3</sup> Nawa txã'wë fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wëse'jçxa', Judeajũ kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khẽwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'. <sup>5</sup> Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ũsa' txãa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ũsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txãa utxatek neeyũ'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa kiwete' Jakoba' txãniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ũsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ěepxãh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx. <sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

<sup>8</sup> Txãapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ũ' weyya' u'jnitx yu'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ¿ma'wẽtega ũ'kwe's yu' thãasu'? ũ'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açyuja' jĩk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahççxa we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kĩh ũsya'watewa jiyuçxa txã'wëy yu' thãassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thãasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩte', <sup>11</sup> txãa u'ya' na'wëk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxiaa', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' ¿ma'wëga ũ'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩ'? <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txãawe'sx tudxwa'j yã'jçxa. Aça' idxa' ¿kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wáa walasane'ga? jĩte', <sup>13</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yũ'wëena nes yuutxna. <sup>14</sup> Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yũ'wëemeetxna. Txãa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txãawe'sx ũuste yu'ĩçh na'wë nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩte' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Txã'wëte', txãa yu'a's mpees, kxah yũ'wëewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

<sup>16</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txãa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jĩte', <sup>17</sup> txãa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩnak pas.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:



—Nmi' ji'phmeeth j̄çxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ nyafxii yu' tahç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aç'a isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽ wẽse'jçxa', txãa u'ya' na'j̄inak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaii ne'ga s̄ju'th. <sup>20</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgathẽ'jwe'sxa' naa vxiçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalentexãa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' j̄i'i'kwe j̄ite', <sup>21</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjiyuwe: naa vxiçte meeçxawa Jerusalentexãa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ajana. <sup>22</sup> Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wẽ neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga. <sup>23</sup> Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ajana j̄i'th txãa ena' ajã'kh. Aç'a maawa īsxiimée ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's ūusteçxãa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txã'wẽ yūuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga. <sup>24</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wẽy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ūsa', aç'a txã'sna neewe'wesa' ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' j̄ite', <sup>25</sup> txãa u'ya' na'wẽk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aç'a txãa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina j̄ite', <sup>26</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxii Dxus tasxu yuusath j̄ik.

<sup>27</sup> Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txã'wẽ txãa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ūste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu. Nawa çk̄jxa'ga txãa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? j̄ina maa yuhwa paap̄yi'çmeeta'. <sup>28</sup> Txajū' txãa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

<sup>29</sup> —Naa kiwete ma'wẽ fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthẽ'j jiyuk txã'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txã' Kristo ina j̄ina pta'sxte', <sup>30</sup> çxhabetewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite pa'j. <sup>31</sup> Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'j̄inatx we'we:

—Idxa', çwẽemeegá'? Pan mē' j̄ina.

<sup>32</sup> Nawa Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx k̄ih ū'wa'j ji'phtewa.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'j̄ite', puutx paap̄yi'tx txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' çmaa nasa puuçya' k̄uhwá'ntakx? j̄ina.

<sup>34</sup> Aç'a Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthãasçxa mj̄iia' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxãa, adx ū'ni na'wẽsa'. <sup>35</sup> Ū' thẽ'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' j̄i'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wẽme'. Mj̄iinisū mthegwe wakx, jxuka thẽ'jniyã'j ūsa', aç'a pkhakhwa'jçxãa yã'j peejxa'. <sup>36</sup> Pkhakhna mj̄iisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha', aç'a txãa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée ītxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhna yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūutxna e'z̄ii. <sup>37</sup> Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k j̄ini' isa yuja'. <sup>38</sup> I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu j̄ik.

<sup>39</sup> Txã'wẽ txãa u'y ū'kwe ma'wẽ fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk j̄ina pta'sxpa'ga, txãa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gatx. <sup>40</sup> Sa' Jesus ūsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyūukahn. Aç'a e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. <sup>41</sup> Aç'a txã's wẽse'jçxa', Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gasa' jweeíçxáatx pehna. <sup>42</sup> Sa' txãa u'ya' na'wẽtx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxnixã's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wẽse'jçxa' jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' e'z en skhēwniijũ', Jesusa' Samariajũ kasehna u'kh Galilea kiwení. <sup>44</sup> Jesusíi we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jík txãasak Galilean u'j. <sup>45</sup> Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalen fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wē yūutewa txãasatx txā'wē yūu.

### *Teeçx āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>46</sup> Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxíi kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthē'j ūsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txā' teeçx nçxi'k wala āça'sa ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte. <sup>47</sup> Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāa piçthē'ja' puutx uyna kühçxa', na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txā'wēme', uuçyā'ja' jīte', <sup>48</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kintewa.

<sup>49</sup> Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'j yu' na'jīk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

<sup>50</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'jçxa ūsa'.

Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sūhna yatna sxawedna u'kh. <sup>51</sup> Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txā'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wētx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', <sup>52</sup> txāa piçthē'ja' pējxku:

—Adx nçxi'k āçā'sa' ¿ma'wēga wētkuē' yajkx? jīte':

—Jū'na la unatek kakwesek ūçxha jīnatx pta'sx. <sup>53</sup> Aça' neya' yajkxku txāa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'jçxa ūsa' jīni's. Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus kintewa jiyuçxa' txajx ūuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txā'wēy. <sup>54</sup> Txā'wē Judeajũ sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa āça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyā'ja' Jesus ājani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

## 5

### *Treinta y oçxo anxu āçā'na ūssa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ājaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh. <sup>2</sup> Txāa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxāa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txā' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aça'sa pa'jçxa ūswa'j taçç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wēsa. <sup>3</sup> Kxte' wala kuh āça'sa ūsu'tx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ēseyā' ājasamée txā'wēsax ūythasna ūsu', yu' ēseçpkaçxha' kxtee khēeya' sūhna. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē maa enteya' Dxus angel kīhçxa yu'a's kēese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khējena txā' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyū' kīh wee ji'phçxawa. <sup>5</sup> Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j treinta y oçxo anxu āçā'na ūssak txkaa ūsu'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' txā'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçç āçā'na ūste jiyuçxa', pējxku:

—¿Katxhi wēega'? jīte', <sup>7</sup> āçā'sa pasçxa':

—Yu' ēseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khēe wējeçpkaçxha' vxite khuē'y khēje'tx jīte', <sup>8</sup> Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīçpkaçxha', <sup>9</sup> naa dudtey txāa piçthē'ja' katxhiyā'jçxak neeyūu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txā'wē dee pusni's tū'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa', <sup>10</sup> judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx pējx txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's:

—Ăçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txã'wě tũ'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jite', <sup>11</sup> txãa piçthě'ja' pasçxa na'jik:

—Adxna nuykatxhisaiik txã'wě jxkaah: Iidx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jipa'ga txã'wě tũ'sçxa u'jweçthu.

<sup>12</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapějxtxi:

—Txã'wě jxkaahsa' ¿kinga yu'? jite', <sup>13</sup> txãa piçthě'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ajame' kim txã'wě nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ũste', txãa katxhisa' jimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

<sup>14</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txãa piçthě'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jik:

—Ăçxha' katxhgu neeyũu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmée yũuna u'jumée jite', <sup>15</sup> txãa piçthě'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jina. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wěe, ki'sni ente txã'wě aça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wěk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjina ũsa', txãa pa'gath adxwa mjĩ'. <sup>18</sup> Txã'jite', judiuwe'sxa' jweeñçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wěena kiite. Txã'wě ki'swa'ja' jina jxkaahni leyçxá's nwěese'jmée adx Tata' Dxusa' jĩ'k na' txãawa Dxus na'wěysath jĩ'ne' sũhçxatx txã'wě ikh wěena kiite.

#### *Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's ũsni*

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjiiya' ajame'nja. Adx Tata' ma'wě mjiiite', txajx mjiiini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txã'wěy mjiiya' aja'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygãhçxa txãa kĩh mjiiçxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txãasa açxh uyi'kwe txáate jweeñçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txáatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyũune'kwe. <sup>21</sup> Tata' ma'wěga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txã'wěy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatzwa. <sup>22</sup> Ăçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txãasa açxha' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'. <sup>23</sup> Tata'swa ma'wěta nwěese'je', txã'wěy adxnawa jxukaysa nwěese'khanku txã'wě yũu. Adxna nwěese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwěese'jsameeçxa txã'wě yuutxna. <sup>24</sup> Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wěse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txã'wě yũusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna. <sup>25</sup> Isath we'we': Pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jĩ'th txãa ena' açxhíia'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wěse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. <sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gatey adx Tata' itxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ũsku txã'wě itxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's. <sup>27</sup> Sa' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja'swa adxa'síçxáak ũs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wě Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthũusete', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ kasehwa'j en pa'jana jina pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sũhna yaakxnuwe. <sup>29</sup> Txãa en ahte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ itxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yũuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' itxi yuutxna.

#### *Jesus kimtewa kaajiyu'jsa*

<sup>30</sup> Adxçxáa yu' kĩa'wa ajame'nja. Adx Tata' jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigã'. Adx ũuste peekçxáa yajkçxa txã'wě yu'çmeeth, txãasa adx kastigãyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wě jxthãaste' txãaçxá'sthu

kxtey yu'. <sup>31</sup> Adx ma'wēsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phmée peekxçxáa txã'wēsath jīte', isa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çme'. <sup>32</sup> Nawa txã'wē ājawa'jsa yuja' jīna adx ju'gu we'wesa ūsa', aça' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'. <sup>33</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapējxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txã' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kimtewa. <sup>34</sup> Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyā'jçxa', thēymée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahnçxáath txã'jī. <sup>35</sup> Juana' eena'te kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ūsu' maz ençxáawa. <sup>36</sup> Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjīini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wē mjīith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniçxáatxthu txã'wē yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wēy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txã'sa' iuywameene'kwe. <sup>38</sup> Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ūuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ājā'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa. <sup>39</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leei', pçumée itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aça' txāa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaiçxá'. <sup>40</sup> Makwe txã'wēçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

<sup>41</sup> Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthāasu'çmeeth. <sup>42</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txāa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe. <sup>44</sup> ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthāasçxa, Dxus teeçxçxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameeçxa'? <sup>45</sup> Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ūswa'jsana sūjuwá'kwe adxa' txã'wēmeeth. Txã'wē i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesiçxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txāa. <sup>46</sup> Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxna içxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga. <sup>47</sup> Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wē adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe?

## 6

### *Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jīni*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ikh kuten u'kh, txāa ikha's Tiberias jī'tx. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wē naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna āça'satxwa nuyçxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxična u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. <sup>4</sup> Txajū' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu' txāa ensu'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jīnak pējx:

—¿Mtee ū' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

<sup>6</sup> Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jītewa jiyuya'çxáak txã'wē pējx, ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiiyā'jçxawa.

<sup>7</sup> Aça' Fxelipe' na'wēk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, āhmeena jīte', <sup>8</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wēk pta'sx:

<sup>9</sup> —Ayte teeçx kuē e'z wedx taçç cebada pan ji'phsa ūsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' ¿āhma'k? jīte', <sup>10</sup> Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':



Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jīnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthē'jsa kx-aazkuēesay txaksu kaçxna skhēwtxi. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxaazkuēesaytxi puuçna skhēwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txā'wēytxi yūu, makwe ū'çxawa txikpkaçx.

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' jxukaysa txikna skhēwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kīhwa vxitukahmen jīte', <sup>13</sup> doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txāa taç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē Jesus yuuçxāa maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wētx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jī'tx txāaga yu' jīna weçxaçxa', āadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa', <sup>15</sup> txāaçxāa txuteena u'kh thā'j vxiçte pa'j.

### *Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni*

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Çxhi'dxna kīinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ĩkh pukate kīhçxa, <sup>17</sup> barkote khēena'wa ĩkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txā'wē jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kīhmeyna, <sup>18</sup> barko ĩkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa ĩkha's seena' wala kēese'kh. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē seena' yuuçtewa ĩkh pxāhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's ĩkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ūukhtxi. <sup>20</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte', <sup>21</sup> wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey ĩkh kutete pa'jtx.

### *Nasa' Jesusa's pakwení*

<sup>22-24</sup> Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' kxtee meeyā'the', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khēena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txā'wē Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khēeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txāawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ūsu' ĩkh kuteju nasa neeyūusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txāa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txāatetx khēeçxa pakweya' u'j.

### *Ū' cielujū kīisa*

<sup>25</sup> Sa' ĩkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pējxtxi:

—Idxa' ¿ma'wēnga ayte pa'j? jīte', <sup>26</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ū'çxaçxāa i'kwe txā'wē adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txā'wē maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitthu txā's yu' jiyuçxa txā'wē yu'çmeei'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Txik ū'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ū' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxizewajja's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's adx Tata' ūsku naa pa'ga jīk. <sup>28</sup> Txā'jīte', na'wētx pējx:

—¿Ma'wē yūukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya? jīte',

<sup>29</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wēeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jīk.

<sup>30</sup> Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sūhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahñ āçxha' ¿kīh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga? <sup>31</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ū' maná yaasesa's ū'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus libroute na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ū'a's puuçku jī'k. <sup>32</sup> Aça' txā'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:



—Isath we'we', cielujũ ũ'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujũ ũ'a's adx Tatak puuç. <sup>33</sup> Aça' Dxus puuçni ũ' cielujũ kïisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

<sup>34</sup> Txã'jïte', na'wêtx pëjx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujũ kïisa ũ'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jïte', <sup>35</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ũ' itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuëesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wëemeetxna. Sa' txã'wëy adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yũ'wëemeetxna. <sup>36</sup> Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyã'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujũ kïisana sũju'çmée i'kwe. <sup>37</sup> Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja. <sup>38</sup> Txã'wë cielujũ kïhçxawa peekx adx ũus yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wë yũukaathe' txã'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'. <sup>39</sup> Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthãasu'çme', kxajii adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja. <sup>40</sup> Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wë': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wë ũuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

<sup>41</sup> Txã'wë adxii ũ' cielujũ kïisath jïpa'ga judiwe'sxa' Jesusa' açewe'weya' takhtxi:

<sup>42</sup> —¿Naa pihçii Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wëga cielujũ kïisath jïna we'we'? Txã'jïkahmenii kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'jïni's jiyuçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txã'wë açewe'wen ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. <sup>44</sup> Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath açã' txãaii adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿jï'çmeená'? Kxajii maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wëse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

<sup>46</sup> Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuuythu. <sup>47</sup> Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, <sup>48</sup> txãasa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ũ'a', adxthu. <sup>49</sup> Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. <sup>50</sup> Nawa adxa' cielujũ kïisa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxi', txã'sna ũ'çxa' uukahmen. <sup>51</sup> Adxii cielujũ kïisa ũ' itxisath. Maawa txãa ũ'a's ũ'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ũ' adx ũsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahntxã'wë adx kakwe's ũsu'nja.

<sup>52</sup> Txã'jïte', judiwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿ma'wë txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ájakx? jïte', <sup>53</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe. <sup>54</sup> Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wë yũusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. <sup>55</sup> Txãa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwëeje'jmeena, açã' adx eewa peena yu' kxũ'wë'jmeena. <sup>56</sup> Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txã'wëy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, açã' adxwa txãa yakh ih ũsu'nja. <sup>57</sup> Tata' adxna kaakh txã' itxi'sa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa itxi'sath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wë itxi'satka'w, txã'wëy itxi fxi'zewa'ja's

ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'. <sup>58</sup> Cielujũ kīisa ũ'a'sthū pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txāa maná na'wēsame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

*Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxī kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa*

<sup>59</sup> Jesusa' txā'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite. <sup>60</sup> Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' na'wēttx we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

<sup>61</sup> Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jīk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũusçxa yaaki'wá'kwe. <sup>62</sup> Txā'wē jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', çmaa sūjuki'kwe? <sup>63</sup> Na'jī'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa', aça' txāaçxá'sthū we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxī fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'ja's. <sup>64</sup> Nawa maaí yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jīk.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txā'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txāa pa'gak dxiikhēy txā'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

<sup>65</sup> —I'kwe'sx maaí yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txāawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

<sup>66</sup> Jesus txā'wē pta'sxteçxáa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' txuteena u'jtx. <sup>67</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte', <sup>68</sup> Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'. <sup>69</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txāasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sūju'.

<sup>70</sup> Txā'jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxhçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthē'j jīia' jīnak pta'sx.

<sup>71</sup> Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txā'jī, Judas txā'wē docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

## 7

*Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ũsu' naa pa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Judiwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu', <sup>3</sup> aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wēttx we'we:

—Ayte ũsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ũssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's. <sup>4</sup> Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

<sup>5</sup> Nyakhwe'sxīi yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txā'wē we'we.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxáane'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmée yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga.

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxáawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en âhmeya' aça'.

<sup>9</sup> Txã' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyũuk.

### *Jesus fxiestan u'jni*

<sup>10</sup> Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete. <sup>11</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx txãa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ũsu':

—¿Mtee ũski txãa piçthê'ja'? jĩna.

<sup>12</sup> Txãa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ũsu'. Vxiteíi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jĩçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx ĩsxiina u'jusaçxá' jĩnatx nuywe'we'.

<sup>13</sup> Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa áate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'stxi ũukhçxa.

### *Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni*

<sup>14</sup> Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku. <sup>15</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ũsu' txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿ma'wêçxa txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa? <sup>16</sup> Aça' txã' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wêth kaapiya'ja' txã' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'. <sup>17</sup> Maawa Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuwa'jsa ũççxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa. <sup>18</sup> Peekiçxáa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuwa'jçxá'sku jxthãasu'. Nawa Dxusçxáana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

<sup>19</sup> Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ¿i'kwe'stxi ũsyuhmeena' wakx? Txã'wêtawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jíte', <sup>20</sup> nasa' na'wêtx pas:

—Eçxthê'j yakh ũsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wêje'?

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa áça'sa's nuykatxhith txãa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite. <sup>22</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx piçtxi cirkuncidaĩ'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe áça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txã'wê cirkuncidãywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'stxi txã'wê jxkaah.)

<sup>23</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncidaĩ' luuçx piçtxi'. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txakwe ũusçxa' adx teeçx piçthê'j áça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa? <sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxiyçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txã'wê dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jĩnak pta'sx.

### *Dxus tasxu yuusa*

<sup>25</sup> Txajũ' Jerusalente nasa maai yu' na'wêtx puutx paapēyi':

—¿Naa piçthê'ja'síi ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'? <sup>26</sup> Txã'wê pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jĩnimeete. Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx npiçthê'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthê'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa? <sup>27</sup> Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txã'sa' txãa kiwejuwe'sxa' jĩni yuumeena jĩnatx we'we'.

<sup>28</sup> Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsíi, sus we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuji'kwe majũwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wẽeçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ũsthu. Txãa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txãa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. <sup>29</sup> Txã'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ũsthu naa pa'ga jĩk.

<sup>30</sup> Txã'jĩte', tudçxa preesu jxũna u'j wẽetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ãhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wẽtewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kĩhçxa', ¿naa piçthẽ'the jxthaakwe kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjãma'k? jĩnatx we'we'.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni*

<sup>32</sup> Nasa txã'wẽ Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ũste fxariseowe'sxa' wẽse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahntx Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna yuukahn. <sup>33</sup> Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ũsya'wath. <sup>34</sup> Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ãjãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' na'wẽtx puutx ya'paapẽjxya' takh:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿mtee u'the txã'wẽ kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' ¿judiuwe'sx ũsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txãa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx? <sup>36</sup> Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ãjãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jĩnak we'we' sa' ¿ma'jĩçxaki'k txã'wẽ we'we'? jĩ'tx.

### *Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa*

<sup>37</sup> Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yũ'wẽesa ũsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'. <sup>38</sup> Adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's txãawe'sx ũuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus libroute we'we'k txã'wẽ.

<sup>39</sup> Jesusa' txã'jĩna we'weçxa', txã'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txã'jĩ'. Txãa ensu' txãa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

### *Jesus kimtewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfyi yaakxni*

<sup>40</sup> Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũsnite maái yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxa', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jĩ'tx. <sup>41</sup> Aça' vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jĩ'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajũ yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k? <sup>42</sup> Txã'wẽmeeteíik Dxus libroute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jĩ'k jĩnatx we'we'.

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' maái yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyũu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyũu. <sup>44</sup> Aça' maái yu' preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wẽeçxawa, maa yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' yũumeeta'.

### *Judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'*

<sup>45</sup> Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—¿Mjĩitekwe txãa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna yuwe'çmée? jĩte', <sup>46</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':



—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthê'j na'wê zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txâ'wêsa yu' iiwêse'jmeetha'w. Txâasatha'w preesu'jmée.

<sup>47</sup> Txajû' fxariseowe'sxa' wêesxû we'weçxa', na'jîtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wêy ya'îsxiijaçwá'kwe? <sup>48</sup> ¿Kwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txâa piçthê'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ûste i'kwe'sxa' jiikwe'? <sup>49</sup> Nawa txâa piçthê'ja's nwêese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yâ'tha'.

<sup>50</sup> Txâ'jîte', kxtee ùssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txâa we'weçxa na'jîk:

<sup>51</sup> —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pêjxmey yu', kastigäyya' äjame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txâ'wê jxkaaja'çme' jîte', <sup>52</sup> txâawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajûwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajû yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jînatx açewe'we. <sup>53</sup> Txâ'jîçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txâawe'sx yatna.

## 8

### *Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunãyni*

<sup>1</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxixnak u'j. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kuskus kusiiçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajû' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku. <sup>3</sup> Txajû' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yûuna ûste kpajkxçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxâhte txahçxa' <sup>4</sup> na'jîtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yûuna ùsín kpajkxtha'w. <sup>5</sup> Txâ'wê yûusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wâatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wê jxkaajaki'g? jînatx pêjx. <sup>6</sup> (Kxtee ähmée we'wete', paatxhî'khy'a' sühçxatx txâ'wê paapëyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kiiçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'. <sup>7</sup> Aça' maz uswa jwee pêjxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa üsçxa', txâa khuë'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwâatahwe jîçxa', <sup>8</sup> ki' kiiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh. <sup>9</sup> Aça' txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sühçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçxah, nyafxte' jwee iisxsa khuë'ytxi kaseh. Txâ'wê jxuka kasehna u'the', txâa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyûu Jesus üsnite. <sup>10</sup> Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txâa u'yçxáa ûste uyçxa', na'jîk:

—I'kwena paatxhî'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjãmeewá'nta? jîte', <sup>11</sup> txâa u'ya' na'jînak pas:

—Maa yuhwa äjãmeeta' jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yûuna u'junuwe jîk.

### *Jesusa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsa*

<sup>12</sup> Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

<sup>13</sup> Txajû' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna üsgu aça' txâ' kxul yuhna jîte', <sup>14</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekiçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' îsxiiisame'. Txâa pa'gately adxa' jiith majûwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa



i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée i'kwe adx majūwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxnijūçxáa i'kwe txā'wē we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiiimeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth. <sup>16</sup> Nasa ma'wēsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txāak ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txāa pa'ga. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jī'k: Yuwe's jiisa e'zīi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jī'k. <sup>18</sup> Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxíçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tatafiçxá'.

<sup>19</sup> Txā'jīte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Iidx Tata' çmtee ũsna? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kintewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jīnak pta'sx.

<sup>20</sup> Dxuus yatte ofxreda āsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ũsçxa', txā'jīnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' ājāmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en āhme'ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

### *Adx ũsnite' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe*

<sup>21</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txāasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jīna we'wete', <sup>22</sup> judiuwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Meeçxa' çpeekx kusetey uuya'wawáanaxk, txāasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jīna we'we'kx? jīte', <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' ēejūwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth. <sup>24</sup> Txā'wēçxaiith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jīna pta'sxi'. Txā'wē Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jīna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yā'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jīna pta'sxte', <sup>25</sup> na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Txā'wēçxa' çidxa' kimga? jīte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxii pta'sxyā'th. <sup>26</sup> Txāasa wala pta'sxwa'j jī'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa āate pta'sxna, txāa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' īsxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa txā'wē íçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jīnak we'we.

<sup>27</sup> Txā'wē Dxusa' adx Tata' jīna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'. <sup>28</sup> Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jīna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kintewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jñiçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sūjune'kwe. <sup>29</sup> Txāa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ũsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthāasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jīk.

<sup>30</sup> Txā'jīna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

### *Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejū nwe'wenisa*

<sup>31</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa <sup>32</sup> ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txāa ewsa' ewmeesajū nwe'wena jīte', <sup>33</sup> txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abrahan jī'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga ewmeesajū nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīna we'we'? jīte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.

<sup>35</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wēsa'. <sup>36</sup> Txāa pa'ga yat namu na'wēsa Dxus

Nçxi'k txã'wẽ ewmeesajũ nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe. <sup>37</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wẽje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'j wẽemeeçxaçxáa. <sup>38</sup> Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jite', <sup>39</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jite', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abrahan luuçxwaça', Abrahan na'wẽy yũune'kwe. <sup>40</sup> Txã'wẽtewa, adxna ma'wẽ Dxus kaapiya'the', txã'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽ yũume'. <sup>41</sup> I'kwe'sx tata ma'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy i'kwe yũ' jite', na'wẽtx pas:

—Txã'jĩkahna', kwe'sxa' çptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa ji'ptha'w, txã' Dxusa' jite', <sup>42</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txãasa ayte ũsthu. Adxa' peekçxçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah. <sup>43</sup> Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txã'wẽ adx we'weni's nwẽese'je'çmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée. <sup>44</sup> I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthẽ'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txã'wẽçxaíi i'kwe txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuu wẽje', eçxthẽ'ja' nyafxitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthẽ'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yũ'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txãa yuu txã'wẽesana na' ĩsxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaĩsxiija'jsa'. <sup>45</sup> Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwẽese'je'çmeei'kwe. <sup>46</sup> I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jĩna ukhe'jya' ajama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wẽtekwe adx we'weni's nwẽese'je'çmée? <sup>47</sup> Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwẽese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwẽese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx meei'kwe jik.

### *Abrahan meetey Kristo ũsyã'kh yu'*

<sup>48</sup> Txajũ judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wẽtx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajũwe'sxgu, txãasa eçxthẽ'j yakh ũsgu aça' isatha'w txã'jĩ' jite', <sup>49</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthẽ'j yakh ũsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe. <sup>50</sup> Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ũsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txã' adx ma'wẽsatewa jiiia'. <sup>51</sup> Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna.

<sup>52</sup> Txã'jite', judiuwe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Ăçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthẽ'j yakh ũstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jĩ'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna jĩ'g. <sup>53</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' çAbrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jite', <sup>54</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Adxiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txã' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txã's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jĩna we'we'. <sup>55</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txãa Dxusa's jii yuuwa meei'kwe. Nawa adxa' txã'sa' ew jiith. Txã'wẽ txã'sa' ew jiiçxa jiimeeth jĩ'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wẽy ĩsxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' ĩsxiimée Dxusa's jiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'. <sup>56</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

<sup>57</sup> Txã'jite', judiuwe'sxa' na'wẽtx weçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa méé ji'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wēga txā'wē Abrahana's uy? jīte', <sup>58</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan meeín, adxa' ũsyā'th yu'.

<sup>59</sup> Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' ũusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

## 9

### *Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' u'jweçça', teeçx piçthē'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīh yuupa'gaki'k txā'wē yafx ji'phméé upxna ũsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txā'wē nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txā'wē yuu? jīte', <sup>3</sup> Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txā'wē yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's āate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txā'wē yuu. <sup>4</sup> Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjīia's āate kaavxya'ja'jna mjīiwa'j ji'pthu nee en ũsiyna. Txā'wēme' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjīiya' ājameena. <sup>5</sup> Adxa' naa kiwete nee ũsiçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath.

<sup>6</sup> Txā'jīçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txāa piçthē'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa, <sup>7</sup> na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txāa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jīni'.)

Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yā'kh sxawedna kūh. <sup>8</sup> Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txā'wē yafx ji'phméé upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'j¿ nyafxí' lmusxnu pējxna u'psa meená'? jīte', <sup>9</sup> maaíi yu':

—Txāaíik jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txāa na'wē yuh thegu'k, nawa txāame' jī'tx. Nawa txāa piçthē'j yu':

—Adxíith jīk.

<sup>10</sup> Txajū' pējxtxi:

—Idx upxnijūjx uyya' ājameeçxa', āçxha' ¿ma'wē yuuçxaga uyya' āja'? jīte', <sup>11</sup> pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxna'wa na'jīk: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jīte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jīte', <sup>12</sup> paapējxtxi:

—Idxa's txā'wē kaahsa' ¿mtee ũsna? jīte':

—Jiimeeth jīnak pas.

### *Fxariseowe'sx txāa piçthē'ja's paapēyni*

<sup>13</sup> Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna. <sup>14</sup> Jesus txā'wē kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ājasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapējxtxi txāa piçthē'ja's:

—¿Ma'wē yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte', na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ājath jīk.

<sup>16</sup> Txajū' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wē yūusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jīte', vxite' na'wētx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ¿ma'wē txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājākx?

Txajū' txāawe'sxíiçxáa txā'wē we'weçxa', puutx puuidxi'tx neeyūu. <sup>17</sup> Sa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' paapējxtxi:

—Iidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ¿kimna sũju'ga? jĩte':

—Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sũju'th jĩnak pas.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ upxnijũjx uyya' ājasameeçxawa āçxha' uyu'th jĩtewa, judi-  
uwe'sx yu' txã'wẽne' yu' sũju'çmeeta'. Sa' txãa piçthẽ'j neywe'sxtxi  
pa'yaçxa', <sup>19</sup> paapějxtxi:

—¿Naa txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijũjx uyya' ājasameena wakx? Sa'  
¿ma'wẽ yũuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jĩte', <sup>20</sup> neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txã'wẽ upxhũ uyya' ājasameetewa txã'sa'  
jiitha'w. <sup>21</sup> Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wẽ yũuçxane' āçxha' uyya' āja'. Sa' kim  
txã'wẽ yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txã'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txã's yuu mpějxwe,  
txã' thẽ'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina.

<sup>22</sup> Paapěysatxi' ũukhçxatx txã'wẽçxáa pas. Txã'wẽme' maa txã'wẽ  
Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jĩna tuuthe'jena txã'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçeçxa  
peena yu' txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ũsu'. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ  
yuuya'watetx ũukhçxa: Na' thẽ'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina jĩnaçxáa pasu'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' txãa piçthẽ'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte ĩsxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi  
yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jĩte', <sup>25</sup> txãa piçthẽ'j pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wẽçxáa jiith: nyafxí' uyya'  
āja'çmeeth, nawa āçxha' uyu'th jĩte', <sup>26</sup> ki' paapějxtxi:

—¿Kĩhga yũu? sa' ¿ma'wẽçxah yũuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jĩte',  
<sup>27</sup> txã' na'wẽk pas:

—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe  
peena pta'sxkaja'? ¿I'kwe'sxwa txãa yakh u'ju wėje'wá'kwe? jĩte',  
<sup>28</sup> na'jĩnatx wěesxũu:

—Idxa' txãa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's  
nwěese'jsatha'w. <sup>29</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek.  
Nawa txãa thẽ'ja's majũwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

<sup>30</sup> Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'ja' na'wẽk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majũwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa'  
jiyumeete'. <sup>31</sup> Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme',  
naasáa Dxusna yajkxçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa'  
pasu'. <sup>32</sup> Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwěse'jmeetha'w upxhũ uyya' ājasameetx ki'  
kaauyu'jni yu'sa'. <sup>33</sup> Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txã'wẽ  
kaauyu'jya' ājawa'jmeene' yu' jĩte', <sup>34</sup> na'wẽtx wěesxũu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhĩ iidx ũuste pkalçxaçxáa uta jĩ'ph upxsag na' ¿ma'wẽtega  
kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wėje'? jĩna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu'  
jxpa'gaya'mée.

### *Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa*

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthẽ'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa'  
na'wẽk pějx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jĩgá'? jĩte', <sup>36</sup> txãa piçthẽ'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jĩna pějxte', <sup>37</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyã'jg. Adxiith, aça' idxa' txãa yakhgu puutx  
we'we'.

<sup>38</sup> Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũju'th jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wẽ yuuya'íiçxáath naa kiwete kĩh, uyya' ājasameeçxawa  
uyya' ājãkahn, aça' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ājãkahmén.

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ũssa' txã'wẽ wěse'jçxa', na'wẽtx pějx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ājasameewá'ntka'w jĩte', <sup>41</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:



—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ājāsamée dxihwaça', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jĩ'i'kwe na', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jĩk.

## 10

### *Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txā' pesweeta'. <sup>2</sup> Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Aça' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Aça' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajũ' teeçxteeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jũ kutxi'ji'k. <sup>4</sup> Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', aça' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ũphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txā'wē ũphu'.

<sup>6</sup> Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txā'wē pta'sxni's.

### *Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'*

<sup>7</sup> Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxii piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wēsath. <sup>8</sup> Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ĩsxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Aça' piisxá' ũukhçxa utxaameeta'. <sup>9</sup> Adxii vxitx na'wēsath, aça' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajũyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txā'wē yuuna ũsçxawa, sã'jĩni nes yuutxna.

<sup>10</sup> Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'. <sup>11</sup> Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aça' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' ũsa'. <sup>12</sup> Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ũssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée ũphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txāa jĩwa meetxna, txāa pa'gatx txā'wē yũ'. Aça' txā'wē yũute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' ĩtxisa yu' ma'wēwa ũphu'tx. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna ũsna, txāasane' ũphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

<sup>14-15</sup> Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txā'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wēy piisxáa vxite ji'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txāatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txāawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txā'wē yũute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyũutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

<sup>17</sup> Txā'wē adx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txāa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'. <sup>18</sup> Adx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ājameena. Adx yuuth peekii ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa āja'nja sa' ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' āja'nja. Txā'wē yũukahnkku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

<sup>19</sup> Txā'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajxna neeyũu. <sup>20</sup> Maaíi yu' na'wētx ũsçxawe'we':

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh ũsçxa luuku we'weni's? jĩ'tx.

<sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite' na'jĩ'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ũsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ājāmeena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txā'wē uyya' ājasameetx kaauyu'jya' çãjãma'k?

### *Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni*



<sup>22</sup> Dxuus yata's txahna jxã'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txãa fxiestatetx ũsu' nus ente. <sup>23</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii j̄inisuk pekũhna u'ju'. <sup>24</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ũsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', tehwed mpeeta'sx j̄ite', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'j̄inak pas:

—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'gaçmeee'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wẽ k̄ihwa mj̄i'th, aça' adx mj̄iini' ãate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kintewa. <sup>26</sup> Adx piisxãa mee'kwe j̄i'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽsa yuji'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. <sup>27</sup> Adx piisxaatx j̄iith, aça' txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwẽese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx. <sup>28</sup> Txãasath txãawe'sxtxi' pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejũ' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna. <sup>29</sup> Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ãjameena adx Tata kusejũ'. <sup>30</sup> Tata adx yakha' txãa na'wẽçxaçxãatha'w.

<sup>31</sup> Txã'j̄ite', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu'. <sup>32</sup> Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata puçxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mj̄i ewsaçxaçxãa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mj̄i ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wãatatah wẽje'? j̄ite', <sup>33</sup> judiuwe'sx paçxa' na'j̄itx:

—Ew yũupa'ga txã'wẽ kwet wãatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxãag, naa kxahg Dxusthu j̄ina Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txãa pa'ga txã'wẽ yũuya'watha'w.

<sup>34</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe ¿j̄i'çmeena'? <sup>35</sup> J̄iitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Dxus i'kwe j̄inak we'we Dxusa'. <sup>36</sup> Nawa adxa' txã'wẽsaçxãameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's ¿ma'wẽ Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu j̄ina j̄iya' ãjaki'kwe? <sup>37</sup> Meeçxa' adx Tata mj̄i kaahnimeesaçxãatx wãa mj̄iina ũsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe. <sup>38</sup> Nawa adx Tata mj̄i kaahnisatx yuh mj̄iite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxãatxwa miipa'gawe. Txã'wẽ yũuçaçxãa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ũsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ũstewa.

<sup>39</sup> Txã'j̄ite', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wẽetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxii bautisãyna ũsu'k kxteek ũsu'. <sup>41</sup> Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthẽ'j pa'jçxa ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa, aça' txã' ïsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk j̄i'tx.

<sup>42</sup> Txajũ' kxtee ũssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

## 11

### *Lasaro uunú*

<sup>1</sup> Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthẽ'j Lasaro yaasesak ãçã'na ũs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte. <sup>2</sup> Txãa ãçã'sa npe'sx Mariak txã'wẽ Jesus çxidakhẽ wẽt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'.

<sup>3</sup> Txãawe'sxa' pxakhitx dxiy ãçã'na ũste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Iidx namiku wedxnisa' wala ãçã'na ũsa' j̄ina.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxa' na'j̄ik:

—Na'wě ãçã'na ũsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus ãjãni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna, txã'wěy Dxus Nçxi'k ãjani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txã'wě ãçã'na ũsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Aça' Marta Maria txãawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'.  
<sup>6</sup> Nawa Lasaro' wala ãçã'na ũsa' jina pta'sxni's wěse'jçxawa, nee e'z eníik txajx u'junisu jxthēeyūu. <sup>7</sup> Txãa e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jīte', <sup>8</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wětx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Txãwāsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wēeçxa kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu', aça' çma'wēga kxtey ki' u'j wēje'? jīte', <sup>9</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spē'themée fxi'zetzna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spē'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

<sup>11</sup> Txajū' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxītxya' u'jwe'nja jīte',

<sup>12</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Deeniçxáa ũsçxa yu', fxītxte' kiiteena jītx.

<sup>13</sup> Lasaro' uuni ũstek Jesusa' txã'wě we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ĩ'née deeniçxá'sne' we'we' sūju'ne'ta.

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' tehwedku áate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jina. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adx ãjani's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukahna, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ũsu'çmée. Txã'wě uuniyã'j ũstewa, thegya' u'jwega jīte', <sup>16</sup> Tomas melxisu jī'tx txã' na'wēk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jīk.

### *Jesus ĩtxi vxit-sa*

<sup>17</sup> Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'. <sup>18</sup> Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ũsu'.  
<sup>19</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wě dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jīni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uyya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyūuk.

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Idx ayte ũssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ũ'kwe dxi'sxa'. <sup>22</sup> Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ũsuna idx kīh pējxtewa jīte', <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' ĩtxi yuuna jīte', <sup>24</sup> Marta' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuu ente' ĩtxi yuuyujuna.

<sup>25</sup> Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxíi uuniitewa ĩtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxíi peessath. Maawa adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuutxna.

<sup>26</sup> Aça' maawa nee ĩtxi ũssa' adxna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zetzna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna çsūju'kwe'? jīte',

<sup>27</sup> Marta pasçxa':

—Txã'wě yuhna sūju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīisa jīk.

### *Jesus ũ'neni*

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wě we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jīnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j ũsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

<sup>29</sup> Txã'jī'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'.

<sup>30</sup> Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy

kxtee nee ūsiyçxáak yu'. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhēwte', judiuwe'sx txāa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ūssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ū'neya' u'jweçna sūhçxa.

<sup>32</sup> Txajū' Maria' Jesus tasxte kūhna'wa, peejxūkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ūssawaçá', ū'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jīnak we'we.

<sup>33</sup> Txā'wē Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ū'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txāawa wala nxusçxa' <sup>34</sup> pējxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jīte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jītx.

<sup>35</sup> Aça' Jesusa' ū'nek. <sup>36</sup> Txā'wē Jesus ū'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Mthegwe ma'wēga wala peeYGāja'.

<sup>37</sup> Nawa maai' yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' uyya' ājasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' çkīhçxáawa yūuya' ājawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

### *Lasaro's itxi vxitni*

<sup>38</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txāa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'.

<sup>39</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jīte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jīk:

—Uuní pahz enyā'ja', aça' phadete' çkazx putameema'k? jīte', <sup>40</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txā'wē yuhna sūhna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe çjīçmeetka'?

<sup>41</sup> Txā'jīte', txāa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th. <sup>42</sup> Adxa' jīth, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txā'jīna āateth weçxá', ayte nasa ūsta' txāawe'sx wēse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn.

<sup>43</sup> Txā'jīçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txāajū mkaaseh jīçpkaçxha', <sup>44</sup> uusá' itxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yā'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ājākahn.

### *Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Uusá's itxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ūssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyū. <sup>46</sup> Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxarise-owe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txā'wē uusá's itxī vxitni's pta'stxxi. <sup>47</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kījkīhwa yūuna ūsa'. Aça' çkīh yuukxtha'w? <sup>48</sup> Txāa piçthē'ja's kīhçxáawa yūumeete', nasa' jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajū nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'stxxiwa ivxiitutxna.

<sup>49</sup> Txajū' txāa anxute sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxasa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ājā'çmeei'kwe. <sup>50</sup> Kwe'sx jī'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūus yajkxya' i'kwe āja'çmée.

<sup>51</sup> Kaifxasa' txāa anxute' sacerdote npiiçthē'kh yu', sa' peekxçxáa txā'wē yajkxçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txāaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txā'wē we'wewa'ja's kaaūusuthe'j. <sup>52</sup> Nawa judiuwe'stxxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txā'wē uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee

mteewa ũstxna txāawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txā'wē uuya'wa yu'. <sup>53</sup> Aça' txāajũjx judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

<sup>54</sup> Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ājāmeeçxa', Judea kiwejũ kasehna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

<sup>55</sup> Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta āhmeyna txāawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'. <sup>56</sup> Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yā'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wēttx puutx paapēyi':

—¿Ma'jiki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' çyuhmanx?

<sup>57</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

## 12

### *Wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē teeçx u'y awni* (Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Paskua fxiesta ājxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa itxi vxitku kxtee. <sup>2</sup> Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'. <sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Maria' teeçx libra ājk wēt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxūna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhē sxūsçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txāa wēt putasaçxáa jxuka utak.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wēk we'we:

<sup>5</sup> —¿Ma'wēteki'k naa u'ya' wēt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jĩk.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthāasçxa txā'jĩçme'. Txā' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txāasak txā'wē we'we'.

<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txā'wē yuja' we'wewaj ji'phmeeg. Naa wēt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'. <sup>8</sup> Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jĩnak pta'sx.

### *Lasaro's ikh wēeni*

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' Betaniate ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txāa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txā'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txāa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya', <sup>11</sup> txā's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yā'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

### *Jerusalente Jesus u'kani*

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhē' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jĩni's jiyuçxa', <sup>13</sup> lamus eç spē'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

—¿Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa! jĩnatx weçxá'.



<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txãatek a'jçxa u', Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni' txãa kxtey yuukahn:

<sup>15</sup> Ũukhnuwe, Sion çxhabtewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

<sup>16</sup> Txãapkaçxhii yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wẽ yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wẽ fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

<sup>17-18</sup> Txã'wẽ uusá's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwẽesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's itxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ũssa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' txã'wẽ nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx ũusçxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ajaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩ'tx.

### *Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakweni*

<sup>20</sup> Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa ũsu'tx.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kũhçxa', na'wẽtx pxthaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wẽje' jĩte', <sup>22</sup> Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajũ' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx. <sup>23</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ajaçá'. <sup>24</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeçxa yu', pehnamée teeçxçxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeĩçxáa penana. <sup>25</sup> Maawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. <sup>26</sup> Maawa adxa's selpii wẽeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ũste' txãawa kxtey ũsya' ajaana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

### *Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni*

<sup>27</sup> Açxha' wala nxusna ũsthu, sa' ¿ma'jĩtká? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jĩte, ewwáanakx. Nawa txã'wẽ pxthaa yuuya'íçxáath yuwé' na' txã'jĩme'nja. <sup>28</sup> Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajũ' cielujũ we'weni na'wẽk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyã'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jĩnik pthũuse.

<sup>29</sup> Aça' nasa' txã'wẽ cielujũ we'weni's wẽse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txã'jĩ jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txã'wẽ we'we jĩ'tx.

<sup>30</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txã'wẽ we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txã'wẽ we'we jiyukahn. <sup>31</sup> Açxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuuwa'j en ajk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthẽ'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' aja'wajmeete neeyũuna. <sup>32</sup> Txã'wẽ adxa's eekhẽ ki'pniũ', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' aja'nja.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wẽ we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wẽ uuwa'waçxawa.

<sup>34</sup> Txajũ' nasa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librute leya's iiwẽse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jĩ'k. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wẽga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's eekhẽ ki'pni yuuna jĩna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ¿kimna? jĩte', <sup>35</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:



—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ũsuna. Txã'wēte' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee ũsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txã'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājā'çme'. <sup>36</sup> Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txã'wē we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

### *Juiduwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'*

<sup>37</sup> Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa. <sup>38</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiás fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txãa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txã'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

<sup>39</sup> Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

<sup>40</sup> Dxusa' txãawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmén.

Sa' txãawe'sx ũustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus ma'wē yuüwa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txã'wē we'wena fxi'j.

<sup>42</sup> Txã'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maaíi yu' npiiçthē'jwe'sx yā'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahçeçxa txãawe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ũukhçxa. <sup>43</sup> Txãawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wēeçxatx txã'wē yu'.

### *Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni*

<sup>44</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna. <sup>46</sup> Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyūumeetxna. <sup>47</sup> Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txã'wē yūusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'. <sup>48</sup> Adxa's walçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txã'wē yūusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ũsa': āçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna we'we'th txãa pta'sxnisā íçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'. <sup>49</sup> Txãa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataíik txã'wē pta'sxkaja', <sup>50</sup> kxah adxa' jīith adx Tata we'weni' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txã'sna íçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

## 13

### *Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni*

<sup>1</sup> Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiiçku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jīik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wēne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

<sup>2</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaūusuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' jīik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus

tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txã'wëy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wëçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txãaçxaçxá's dukhni'swa.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na u'píi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku. <sup>5</sup> Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ũ'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

<sup>6</sup> Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wëk we'we:  
—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', ¿adx çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jïte', <sup>7</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Ăçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wë yũuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'jítewa, Pedro' ki' na'jïk:  
—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jïte', Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:  
—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũ'sya' ajameene'ga jïte', <sup>9</sup> Simona' na'wëk pxthaa we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jïk.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa Jesusa' na'jïk:

—U'se pëwçxa ũ'ssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

<sup>11</sup> Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jïnak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jï.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaççxa na'jïnak paapëjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wë i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jïçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wësa yuhth naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthu aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa. <sup>15</sup> Adx na'wëy yũuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wë selpíi. <sup>16</sup> Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patrante jxthaakwesame', aç'a' txã'wëy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'. <sup>17</sup> Na'wë selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

<sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jïçmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxh-nisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih ũ'saçxawa, adxa's ahçeçxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jïna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jï'. <sup>19</sup> Ăçxhíi pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihtewa. <sup>20</sup> Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

*Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yũuya' yaakxni  
(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Txã'jïna jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkxçxa áatek we'we:  
—Isath txã'jï', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahçeçxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jïk.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' kimna txã'jítewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txãawe'sx pwe'sx. <sup>23</sup> Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'. <sup>24</sup> Aç'a' Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jítewa jiyu wëeçxa', txãa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapëykahn. <sup>25</sup> Aç'a' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jïnak paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx ¿kim idxa's txã'wë ahçeçxa dukhwa'jsana? jïte', <sup>26</sup> Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ũsu'nja txãa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jïçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ũs. <sup>27</sup> Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' txajx ũuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jïnak we'we:

—Kih yũuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jïte', <sup>28</sup> mesate ũ'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txã'wê we'weni's. <sup>29</sup> Maaíi yu' na'wêtx yaaki': Judasa' vxxy jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kihçxáawa peeskaja' sũju'tx. <sup>30</sup> Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ũ'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txã'wê yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yã'kh yu'.

### *U'se jxkaahnisa*

<sup>31</sup> Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aça' Nçxi'kwa Neyas tuuthe'kh. <sup>32</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhíi txã'wê yuuya'wa'. <sup>33</sup> Adx nçxi'kkuêwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ũsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judi-uwe'sxtxi nyafxíi we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'kwe jïnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wêyçxáath we'we'. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wêtká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna fxi'ze', txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwêese'jsatewa.

### *Pedro' ãsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni*

*(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Txajũ' Simon Pedro' na'jïnak Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jïte', Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'ga açxhíi yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jïtewa, <sup>37</sup> Pedro' ki'kin paapëjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkih yuuçxa açxhíi yu' yujxa' ajamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhya'mée ũsthu, idxa's peeygãaweete jïte', <sup>38</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—çIsaga txã'jï'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jï'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jïna tekx us ãsxiijaçyã'j yuune'ga jïk.

## 14

### *Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sx ũuste fxíikãhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuwa Dxusçxá's yajxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wêyçxáa yajxna meswe. <sup>2</sup> Adx Tata ũsnite', jxkaasena ũswa'j wala ũsa'. Txã'wê méewaça', meea' jïna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu. <sup>3</sup> Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ũsnitey adx yakh ih ũsune'kwe. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' Tomasa' na'jïnak pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jïte', <sup>6</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kay-puba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa itxi kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpa'ga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ajatxna. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's

jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wēçxawa āçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ũsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'. <sup>8</sup> Txãa adx Tata' jīte', Fxelipe' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's āate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uy Kahn. Txã'wēçxáa peejxtha'w jīte', <sup>9</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ũsthu aça' çãçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wēga Tata's mkaavxya'j jīna pēyi'? <sup>10</sup> Jiyu'çmēe wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wēy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wē we'we'th na' peekx ũusuh yajkxçxa txã'wē we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ũssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'. <sup>11</sup> Jiyu'çxa mneeyūuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wē e'zī ihne'ta fxi'ze' sūhmeeçxawa, adx mjīnisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ũssaçxak txã'wē ewsatx mjī' sūhna mneeyūuwe. <sup>12</sup> Isath we'we', adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wēy mjīiya' ājatxna. Nawa txã'wēçxáamēe, adx mjīinite jxthaakwe wala mjīiya' ājatxna, txã'wē ājakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna. <sup>13</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kīh pēywa'j jī'phçxawa, adxa's pēyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pēyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna. <sup>14</sup> Na'jī'th na': adxa's kīh pējxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

#### *Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni*

<sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygājaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. <sup>16</sup> Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wēysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna. <sup>17</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãa Espiritu's uyya' ājameeçxa' jiyuya'wa ājameetxna, txãasa jxpa'gaya'wa ājameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yā'jī'kwe, txãa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ũstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemēe nes yuuna. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'. <sup>19</sup> Naajū' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe. <sup>20</sup> Txajū txãa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhtu nes yu'. <sup>21</sup> Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsaxça txã'wē yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txã'wē yūusatxi' peeygājana, aça' adxwa txã'wē yūusatxi' peeygāhçxa āate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'jīte', Judas Iskariotemēe, vxite Judasa' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkīh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx āate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamēe yuuki'g? jīte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txã'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' peeygāja'k. Aça' txã'wē nwēese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh. <sup>24</sup> Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wē yuuna. Na'wē adx kaapiya'jnitx wēse'jī'kwe txã' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

<sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsī na'wē pta'sxiçthu. <sup>26</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũskahn txã' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wē kīhwa pta'sxth txāatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

<sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sx ũuste wēt yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ũsu'tx txã'wēsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētka ũuste wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze' txã's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txãa pa'ga fxīkāhna ũukhmēe meswe. <sup>28</sup> U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' jīni's



wēse'jyā'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiḥça', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sūjune'kwe.

<sup>30</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kīhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'. <sup>31</sup> Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa.

Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jīk.

## 15

### *Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j*

<sup>1</sup> Adxii ū'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'. <sup>2</sup> Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyā'j ūsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga. <sup>4</sup> Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme'. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Adxa' ū'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ū'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ūsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe. <sup>6</sup> Aça' ū'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna. <sup>8</sup> Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna. <sup>9</sup> Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygāanijū txutemée meswe. <sup>10</sup> Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāaniteçxāa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētka Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāaniteçxāa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

<sup>11</sup> Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētka weçxweçxa yajxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajxna fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. <sup>13</sup> Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxāa peeygāani yaase'. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisāa jīna kxsusme'nja. Selpisā' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīméeek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisāa i'kwe jīna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxāa kxsusu'nja. <sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sx khuē'y adxa's txhitxhmei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ūsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kçxa pējxte'. <sup>17</sup> Na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

*Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni*



18 Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáa açetxna, nawa nxusmée meswe. 19 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxixna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejū, txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. 20 Miiyajxwe adx na'jīna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jīni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna. 21 Adx pa'gaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

22 Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txāawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna. 23 Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'. 24 Txāawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayā'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'. 25 Nawa txāawe'sx leyte na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': adxna ahçetx kīhwa yuuwemeetewa jī'k txā' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yū'.

26 Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txā' adx kimtewa ew kaajiyu'juna. 27 Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy adx kimtewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi i'kwe adx yakh ūssa yu' naa pa'ga.

## 16

1 I'kwe'sxtxi pkxuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wē pta'sxiçthu: 2 ahçeçxa judiwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txā'wēçxáa yūumée i'kwe'sx maaítxi' ikhetxna, nawa txāawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ūstha'w sūhna txā'wē yūutxna. 3 Txāa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txāasa txā'wē pkxuutxna. 4 Aça' kxahth yaçkhēy txā'wē pta'sxi' na' txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

### *Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni*

Txā'wē pkxuwa'ja's nyafxíi yu' pta'sxmeeth, txāa pa'gatey kīhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ūste'. 5 Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pēyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jīna. 6 Txā'wē pējxmeeçxa i'neeçxáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jīna pta'sxte'. 7 Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kīhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txā's kaja'nja. Txāa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh ji'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'. 8 Aça' txā' naa kiwete kīhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sūhwa'ja's kaaūsuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kīhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sūhwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txā'wēy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sūhwa'ja'swa kaaūsuthe'jena. 9 Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga txā'wē pka' yuuwesata'. 10 Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxaii nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe. 11 Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyūuwa'jsane'tka'w sūjkahníi naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'j yuja'swa ewmeete yā'kh nvxiitni yuu.

12 I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j ji'phíiçxáath, nawa açxhíi yu' ew jiyuya' ājameene'kwe. 13 Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhçxa', txāa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txā' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txā' peekçxáa

we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhêy kaajiyu'juna. <sup>14</sup> Adx ma'wêsatewa ew jiia' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Adx Tata ma'wêsate', adxwa txã'wêysa íçxáath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wêsatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jî'nath pta'sxi'.

*Nxuswaj en skhêwte', weçxa en pa'jni*

<sup>16</sup> Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

<sup>17</sup> Txã'jîte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jîçxaki'k txã'wê we'we'? Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' ki' uyuune'kwe jî'k sa', <sup>18</sup> ¿kîh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ājaça' jîna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wê jiyuwêena ũsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' ki' uyuune'kwe jî'nath we'we aça' ¿txã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wêena puutx paapëyi'? <sup>20</sup> Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ũ'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna ũsçxawa, nxusu en skhêwte', weçxweçxa neeyũune'kwe. <sup>21</sup> Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate āça'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txãa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa āçxhíi yu' nxusu'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyũune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ājameena.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'wê adxa's ki' uyniijũ', txajũyã'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapëywa'j jî'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kîhwa jxuka pëjxya' ājãne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txã' jxuka ũsuna. <sup>24</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' āçxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kîh yuhwa pëynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpëjxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

*Kristo' kîhnawa jxuka knayni*

<sup>25</sup> Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa tehwed āateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wêsatewa. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wê āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pëjxya' ājane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa. <sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sũhna. Txãa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja'. <sup>28</sup> Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' āçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jîte', <sup>29</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Āçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, tehwed āate pta'sxna ũsgu. <sup>30</sup> Āçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kîhnawa jxuka jiig. Txãa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txãasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapëywa'j jî'phmeeta' jîte', <sup>31</sup> Jesusa':

—¿Āçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jînak we'we. <sup>32</sup> Āçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhíi i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxi-itune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyũume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ũsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wêth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ũukhmée wêtwêth yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thëyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhãçxha miiyajkxwe, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyã'th naa pa'ga jîk.

## 17

*Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txã'wê pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jina:

—Tata, ena' âjk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahñ âate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's âate kaajiyu'juna nasatx. <sup>2</sup> Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna üsgu, iidx üsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üskahn. <sup>3</sup> Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wêeçxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa üsgu txã'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txã'wêy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j ji'phta'.

<sup>4</sup> Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wêsatewa, sa' idx mjii kaahni's jxã'jyã'th. <sup>5</sup> Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wêtk'a'w cielute ih weçxana üsu', açxha' txã'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana üswa'ja's.

<sup>6</sup> Naa kiwejü maaitxi' txhitxgu, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wêsatewa. Txãawe'sxa' iidx jii'tx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangu üs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nwêese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's. <sup>7</sup> Sa' na'wê kïjkïhwa yüuya' äja'th txãa äjanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sühwa'ja's ji'phutx. <sup>8</sup> Iidx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txã'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa üuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jiita'.

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa üsta' txãawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan üsgu txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txãawe'sxa' iidx jiita' naa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Jxuka adx jii' iidx jiiçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jii' adx jiiçxaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

<sup>11</sup> Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa üswa'j ji'phthu. Nawa txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyüutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh üsya'. Tata, adxna üsgu txãawe'sxtxi' meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wêçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wêtk'a'w idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txã'wêy. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' naa kiwete txãawe'sx yakh üsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan üsgu txãawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txãa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus libroute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahñ.

<sup>13</sup> Açxha' yuhth idx üsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee üsüi txã'wêth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txãawe'sxa' üukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wêth weçxana fxi'ze' txã'wêy. <sup>14</sup> Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wêy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejü mkuutxi'j jii'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthê'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we' jinaçxáath neewe'we'. <sup>16</sup> Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txãawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'. <sup>17</sup> Txãawe'sxa' iidx jiiçxáa yuukahñ idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'. <sup>18</sup> Iidxwa ma'wêga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txã'wêy txãawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu. <sup>19</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyüuçthu, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyã'j neeyüutxna.

<sup>20</sup> Txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'we'çmeeth. Txãawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa üstxna txãawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'. <sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wê adx yakh fxi'zena üsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena üsthu txã'wêy yuukahñ. Txã'wê yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa'

jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. <sup>22</sup> Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ũsgu aça' txãawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ũsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētk'a'w teeçxçxáa na'wē fxi'ze' txã'wēy ih fxi'zekahn. <sup>23</sup> Adxa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txãawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txã'wē yūute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygāja', txã'wēygu peeygāja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

<sup>24</sup> Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu aça' txãawe'sxtxi' adx ũsnitey ihth ũs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ũsu'g txã'sa' uykahn. <sup>25</sup> Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. <sup>26</sup> Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygāani' txãawe'sx ũuste nes yuute', adxwa txãawe'sx ũuste nes yu'nja.

## 18

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txã'wē neewe'wena jxã'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx walta ũsa' kxtee u'kaya'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txãa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txãasak Judasa' jiiyã'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtū, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txã'sna ma'wēwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j āhte jiiyã'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jīk:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé? jīte', <sup>5</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxii txãath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txãawe'sx yakh ũsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' adxiith jīna Jesus we'weniteçxáa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete. <sup>7</sup> Aça' Jesusa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé? jīte', txãawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīnatx pas.

<sup>8</sup> Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jīna pta'sxyã'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jīk.

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ũsku txã' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txã'jīni' kxtey yuukahnku txã'jī.

<sup>10</sup> Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txãa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa Malko yaasek yu'.) <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

### *Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni*

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' soldau npiiçthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa', <sup>13</sup> Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txãa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'kh yu' txãa anxute. <sup>14</sup> Txãa Kaifxasíik



judiuwe'sxtxi na'jina we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxáa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

*Pedro īsxiini*

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jiisak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiiçthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey. <sup>16</sup> Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jiisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j. <sup>17</sup> Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pējxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

<sup>18</sup> Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa ku-maçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

*Anas Jesusa's paapēyni*

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte',

<sup>20</sup> Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxáa iiwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth. <sup>21</sup> Aça' adxa's ¿kījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxixna adx kīh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

<sup>22</sup> Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ūssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' aç yuja' ¿txā'wē pasu'gá'? jīte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kīhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wētega adxa's txā'wē pkxú'? jīnak pas.

<sup>24</sup> Txā'wē yūunijū' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ūsín, jxūna u'khaakh sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxna.

*Pedro ki' īsxiini*

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ūsíçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ūssawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jīte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txāameeth jīnak pas.

<sup>26</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idxa's ¿uymeewá'ntka waltate txāa yakh ūste? (Txā'jīna pēysa' Pedro teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē's spē'thku txāa piçthē'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

<sup>27</sup> Txā'jīna ki' pējxte', Pedro' ki'kin īsxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

*Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jni*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Txajū' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pēetheejena sūhçxa. Txā'wē pkal pēetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' ājame'nja'w sūhçxatx u'kamée. <sup>29</sup> Txāa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jīna paapējx:



—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kîhga yuu aç txã'wê pãatxhî'khna yujkwe? jîte',  
<sup>30</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kîhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jîte',  
<sup>31</sup> Pilato' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Jxûna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jîte',  
 judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' ¿ma'wê ikh kaajxa' ãjakxtha'w?

<sup>32</sup> Jesusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txãa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi  
 txã'jîna we'we.

<sup>33</sup> Txajû' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kûhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wêk  
 paapêjx:

—¿Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jîte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Iidx úusuh yajkxçxaga txã'jî'á'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa txã'jîna adxa's  
 kxsuusni's wêse'jçxawá'ga txã'jî'? jîte', <sup>35</sup> Pilato' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxtxi adx  
 tasxte idxa's nuykûh, aç'a' idxa' ¿kîhga ewmée yûu? jîte', <sup>36</sup> Jesusa'  
 pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wê naa kiwete  
 jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete  
 adxa's dukhkahmen. Aç'a' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

<sup>37</sup> Txã'jîte', Pilato' ki' pêjxku:

—Txã'wêçxa' ¿idxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wêiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th  
 yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwêese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wêse'je'  
 jîte', <sup>38</sup> Pilato' na'wêk paapêjx:

—Na'wê isasa' jîna we'we'g txã' ¿kîhna?

### *Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni*

*(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)*

Txã'wê Jesusa's paapêjçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jîna  
 pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthê'j ewmée yûuni's kîhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth. <sup>39</sup> Nawa Paskua  
 fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' ¿ãçxwa txã'wêy txhweete  
 jxthãasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jîte', <sup>40</sup> jxukaysa na'jîtx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jînatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Txajû' Pilato' Jesusa's jxûna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh. <sup>2</sup> Aç'a' sol-  
 dauwe'sxa' çhûçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxîkhe'jtx, sa' atxh  
 behsa's kaapã'çxi'jçxatx na'jî':

<sup>3</sup> —¡Vxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jîçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

<sup>4</sup> Txajû' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthê'ja' ayte úsa', nawa txã'sa' makwe paapêjçxawa  
 txajx ewmée yûuni's uymeeth.

<sup>5</sup> Txã'jî yã'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhûçha's tadxçxa kaafxîkhe'jni,  
 sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jni. Aç'a' Pilato' na'jînak we'we:

—Ãçxa' ayte úsa' txãa piçthê'ja's mthegwe.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'jîte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Je-  
 susa's thegçxa' na'jînatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jîte', Pilato' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kîh yuhwa ewmée yūuni's jiyuya' ājameeth jîte', <sup>7</sup> judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley ji'ptha'w txāa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna u'jupa'ga.

<sup>8</sup> Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' jwee'icxáak wala ūukhwa'j ji'phu. <sup>9</sup> Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Idxa' ¿majūwe'sxga? jītewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

<sup>10</sup> Aça' Pilato' na'jīk:

—¿Adxa's kîh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txā'wēy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jîte', <sup>11</sup> Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kījxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

<sup>12</sup> Txā'jīna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewēeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txā' Cesar ju'gusame'.

<sup>13</sup> Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txāa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txā' Kwet Fxuçni jīni'. <sup>14</sup> Paskua fxiesta ājaçtek txā'wē yūuna ūsu'. Txajū' Pilato' na'wēk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ūsa' jîte', <sup>15</sup> txāawe'sxa' na'wētx sus we'we:

—¿Peekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jîte', Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wē kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jîte', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wē we'we yā'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxūna u'jtx.

### *Jesusa's kluuskhē fxuççxa ikhni*

*(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesusa' txā'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txāa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jīni' hebreo yuwete'. <sup>18</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthē'jtx txā'wēy, Jesusa's pxāhte txahçxa. <sup>19</sup> Txajū' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wēk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jīna fxi'jni's. <sup>20</sup> Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuēe judiuwa txāa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txāa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'. <sup>21</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jīnatx Pilato's paatxhī'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jīna fxi'j na'wē, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jī'k jīna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

<sup>22</sup> Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx txā'wē fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

<sup>23</sup> Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yā'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txā'wēytxi yūu wēe, nawa txā' teehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa. <sup>24</sup> Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Txā's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jīi neeyūutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txā'wē yūuni' Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txāawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jīna fxi'jni'.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wê yũuçpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate nji'jwa ũsu'k vxite' Jesus nji'j yũkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

<sup>26</sup> Aça' Jesus nji'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ũste Jesus uyçxa', nji'ja's na'jik: —Naa piçthê'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wê jičxa', <sup>27</sup> txãa piçthê'ja'swa na'jĩnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wê jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthê'ja' txãa oratey Jesus nji'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

### *Jesus uuní*

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Txãa skhêua', Jesusa' jiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnkku na'jĩna we'we:

—Yũ'wêeth jĩna.

<sup>29</sup> Teeçx tasa vxino utak ũsu'. Aça' txãa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtũte açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn. <sup>30</sup> Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyũu jĩna'wa, kĩçhuna' uuk.

### *Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yãjani*

<sup>31</sup> Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ajaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhê nvxiit wêemeeçxa', Pilato's pëjxtxi kluuskhê ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadede'ya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajũ kiisya'. <sup>32</sup> Txajũ' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadedetx teeçxsa khu'e'yna, sa' vxitenawa txã'wëytxi yũu Jesus pukakhê kluuskhê u'psa's. <sup>33</sup> Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wëy yũuya' utxaana kũhçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wëtewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yãja'. Aça' txã'wë yãjate', ee yu' yakhku uwu. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wë yũunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jiia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wë yuh yũune' sũhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Nawa Dxus librute' na'wê fxi'jni': iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa çxkahdemeetxna jĩni kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wë yũu. <sup>37</sup> Dxus librutey vxite ajkhê na'wê fxi'jni' ũsa': We'thu yãjaçxa', thegutxna jĩ'k.

### *Jesusa's pedaní*

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Txã'wë yũuniijũ' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pëjxçxa jxũna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jĩte', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxũna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'. <sup>39</sup> Txajũ' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txãa yu' treinta kilo ajk yu'çe tũ'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa. <sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa', yaptxi txãa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wëne'ta uusáa kakwetx pedá' txã'wëytxi yũu.

<sup>41</sup> Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txãa waltate' uusáa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa. <sup>42</sup> Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ajaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

## 20

### *Jesus ki' itxi yuuni*

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedani kafxte kühçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyã'j ũstek uy. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'jne'ta pedaniijũ, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jĩte', <sup>3</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' tehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx. <sup>4</sup> E'zĩi wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuë'y yaçte kũjk pedani kafxte. <sup>5</sup> Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wẽ uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'. <sup>6</sup> Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kühçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy. <sup>8</sup> Aça' yaçte kũusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wẽ tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgaxx sũhwa'ja's ji'phuk. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jĩna Dxus libruete fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wẽ uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

### *Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani*

*(Mr 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedani kafx pukate ũ'nena neeyũuk. Txã'wẽ ũ'nena u'pii, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku <sup>12</sup> e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikãh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaççxa u'pu', teeçxsa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yũuçxa ũ'nena ũskwe? jĩte', na'jĩnak pas:

—Ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxũna u'tha, aça' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j yujuçxa ũstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesuna sũhme'. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jĩte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wẽ we'we' sũhçxa', na'wẽk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxũna u'khan. <sup>16</sup> Txã'jĩte' Jesusa':

—¡Maria! jĩnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria taphiçxa na'wẽk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—¡Raboni! jĩk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jĩni'. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jĩna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tatafiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusfiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jĩnak pta'sxkaah jĩne'kwe.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txãak txã'jĩna pta'sxkaah jĩk.

### *Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani*

*(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txã'wẽ ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ũukhmée wẽt wẽtçxáa yajkxna meswe.

<sup>20</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa txã'wẽy. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Ũukhmée wẽtwẽtçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wẽga adxa's kaah txã'wẽy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.



22 Txã'jĩçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jĩna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's. 23 I'kwe'sxa' maatzwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jĩte', peltunãyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jĩte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

*Jesus ĩtxi yuuni's Tomas uyni*

24 Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jĩnisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wẽ vxyaani ente yu'. 25 Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jĩna.

Txã'wẽ pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wẽ ĩtxi yuune' sũhme'nja jĩk.

26 Txajũ' teeçx ki'su skhẽwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ũsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txãa ente' Tomaswa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ũstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jĩk:

—Ũukhmée wẽtwẽtçxáa yajkxna meswe jĩk. 27 Txã'wẽ we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jĩk:

—Adx kusete kpã'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yãjanigawa mkuupath. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, ĩtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jĩte', 28 Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

29 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', ĩtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txã'wẽ ĩtxi yuu yuhne' sũhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jĩnak we'we.

*Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jĩna pta'sxsa' naa libru'*

30 Naa kiwete kim yuhwa aňanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jnimeeta'. 31 Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũhna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

## 21

*Tiberias ĩkh pukate Jesus vxyaani*

1 Jesusa' Tiberias ĩkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wẽk vxyaa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. 2 Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ũs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa. 3 Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jĩte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jĩnatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khẽeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'. 4 Khikhyna sãjeçte', Jesusa' ĩkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kintewa. 5 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jĩte':

—Uwemeetha'w jĩna paste', 6 Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhẽ makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jĩte', txã'wẽy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezxçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khẽepa'ga. 7 Txã'wẽ yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ũsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jĩna we'weçpkaçxa', Pedro' txã'wẽ wẽse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khê khêek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ũs yu', txãasak txã'wẽ yũu.) <sup>8</sup> Barkote neeyũusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kũhtx, cien metroçxáak ũhdxté kũuwa'j peeçx yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ũstetx uy. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ãçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneejxũhwe jĩte', <sup>11</sup> Simon Pedro' barkote khêena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezxna kũjk ũhdxté pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuẽe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ũ'ya' myuhwe jĩk.

Txã'wẽ pa'yate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkimga? jĩna pẽyi'çmeeta'. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kũhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wẽy.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunijũ naa yakha' tekh us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

### *Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni*

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pẽjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ũsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jĩte', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txã'wẽçxa', adx piisxakuẽtx wedxna miipe'j jĩk.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pẽjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jĩte', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txã'wẽçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jĩna miipe'j jĩk.

<sup>17</sup> Tekh uswa ki' pẽjxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wẽ tekh us çadxa's wedxi'gá? jĩna pẽjxte'. Sa' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak neewe'we:

—Txã'wẽçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j. <sup>18</sup> Isath we'we', nyafxĩ piçtakxteya' ropa's peekĩi jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wẽeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa ĩisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxũna u'jwẽtxna idx u'j wẽemeetewa.

<sup>19</sup> Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wẽ yũuni uuçxa Dxusa's áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jĩnak pi'kx.

### *Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa*

<sup>20</sup> Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaíi nmeçh kus ũ'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'jĩnak pẽysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jĩna. <sup>21</sup> Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthẽ'ja's çkĩh yuukx? jĩte', <sup>22</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthẽ'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus txã'wẽ we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthẽ'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jĩçxa Jesusa'

txã'wẽ we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kīhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jīnaçxáak we'we.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wẽ uumeena jīna we'wenisa piçthẽ'jiiçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aç'a' isasa yuja's we'we'k sūju'tha'w.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wẽ Jesus kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'jnix jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khēemeetxna sūju'th.

## JESUS JXKAAHNISAWESX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

### *Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyũuni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' nyafxte kîhwa kaapiya'jna kîjkîhwa ew yũuk cielute tejkapkaçx txã'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th. <sup>2</sup> Txã' cielun u'jmey, piçthê'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wêçxah yũuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. <sup>3</sup> Sa' uunijũ ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxii na'wêyçxáak petx kakwe yã'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi vxyaana ũsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txã'wê itxi yuuyuhga sũhna ew jiyukahnu txã'wê vxyaana ũsu', sa' Dxus ma'wê jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ũsu'. <sup>4</sup> Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ũsí, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ũskahn na'jina:

—Mũythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyũuk txã's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txã'sna. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yu-une'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jĩnak we'we.

### *Jesus cielun sxawedni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txãa yakh ũsçxa', paapějxtxi:

—Ăçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jĩte', <sup>7</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txã'wê yũuwa'j ena's jiiia'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhte', txãa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kîhtewa jxuka ajaya'. Sa' txã'wê yũunijũ kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jĩnak jxkaah.

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wê we'wena jxã'jnijũ txaçxmeyna, txãawe'sx thegna ũsiyna Jesusa' ěete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tãaph kũhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wê Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txãawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ũsiyna, e'z piçthê'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukatetx vxya. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wê vxyaaçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, ¿kîh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ũskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wê cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txã'wêyçxáa ki'kin kîijana txãaíçxáa jĩnatx pta'sx.

### *Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni*

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' thã'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txãa Oliwos vxíça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak ah jxu'j neeyũ'.) <sup>13</sup> Jerusalente pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx paadeeni ěe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxeliipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txãawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>14</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njĩ'j Maria, txã'wêy vxite u'ywe'sx yã'jçxa.

<sup>15</sup> Txãn ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jĩ:

<sup>16</sup> —Yakhthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yũuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's Dxus librute txã' kxtey yu'uwa'jsa yuh



yu'ne'. Txajjik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kühçxa dukh.  
<sup>17</sup> Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txâasak kwe'sx na'wëy mjiiwa'jsa yu'.  
<sup>18</sup> Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek téeKhée dxiktheju sutenus wete, aç'a' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk. <sup>19</sup> Txajü' Jerusalentewe'sxa' txã'wë yüuni's jiyuçxa', txãa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txãawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jñnik yu'. <sup>20</sup> Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo libroute na'jì':

Txãa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyüumeetxna,  
 Aç'a' txajx yata' namu ji'phméé peekx neeyüuna jì'k.  
 Vxite ajkhéwa na'wë fxi'jni':

Txajx mjiiwa'ja's vxite tee mjii jina fxi'jni'.

<sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthë'j üsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh üsu' txagaçxhíi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa.  
<sup>22</sup> Txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisäynijüjx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txãatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jik.

<sup>23</sup> Txajü' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txã'sna fiçxáa Justo jñinatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna. <sup>24</sup> Sa' na'wëtx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa üus yaakxni'swa jiig. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahxga txhitxh, <sup>25</sup> Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wë Judas txajx mjii's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txãa mjii's jxpa'gawa'jsa jñinatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

<sup>26</sup> Txajü' swerte kaatx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aç'a' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajüjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

## 2

### *Dxus Espiritu kñini*

<sup>1</sup> Pentekostes fxiesta en ähte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa üsu'. <sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wë susna kühçxa txãawe'sx üsni yatte jxuka utak. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wësatx jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyaa. <sup>4</sup> Aç'a' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txãawe'sx üuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxáa jxuka khëete', txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' äjatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txãaju.

<sup>5</sup> Txän ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejuwa pa'jçxatx üsu' Jerusante. <sup>6</sup> Txajü' txãa seena' susni's wëse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txã'wë teeçxsa na'wëçxah txãawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx <sup>7</sup> ¿Ma'wëçxaki'tx txã'wë yüu? sühna. Sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jñinatx puutx paapëyi':

—Na'wë we'wena üsta' txãawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajüwe'sxmeetxná'?  
<sup>8</sup> Sa' ¿ma'wëçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' äja'? <sup>9</sup> Ayte üstha'w Partiajüwe'sx, Mediajüwe'sx, Elamjüwe'sx, Mesopotamiajüwe'sx, Judeajüwe'sx, Kapadociajüwe'sx, Pontojüwe'sx, Asia kiwejuwe'sx,  
<sup>10</sup> Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejuwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txã'wëy Romajüwe'sxwa ayte üstha'w. Maaíi yu' upxhíi judiuwe'sxtha'w, aç'a' vxite' judiumeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wëy Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jsa üstha'w. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wëy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa üstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wëse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jì'tx. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wë yüuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena üsu'tx na'jina:

—¿Kĩh yũuya' txã'wẽ yuuçki? jĩ'tx. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jĩ'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tũuçxa txã'wẽ we'wen ũsta' jĩ'tx.

*Pedro nyafxçxah nasatx we'weni*

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jĩk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyũuya' ew mwẽese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txã'sna: <sup>15</sup> Naa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' tũunitxna jĩ'i'kwe nawa txã'wẽ meeta'. Kusíi las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wẽ tũuni yuukxtha'w? <sup>16</sup> Na'wẽ yuuk txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txãak kxtey yuu. Txã' na'jĩ'k:

<sup>17</sup> Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ũsu'nja, Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txãawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixna. Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna, Aça' thẽ'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

<sup>18</sup> Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthẽ'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txãawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ũsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' cielujũ kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: Sa' naa kiwete' ũukhũukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txã'wẽsatx.

<sup>20</sup> Aça' seka' kus na'wẽ çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wẽ beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kiiwa'j en zhiçxkwesa ãhmeyna txã'wẽ yuuna.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txãa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jĩ'k.

<sup>22</sup> ãçxha' Israelwe'sx mwẽese'jwe na'jĩya'wath: Jesus Nasarethũwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kĩjkĩhwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j ãçã'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx ítxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txã'wẽk yũu. Txã'wẽ yũuni's jiiyã'jne'kwe. <sup>23</sup> Nawa txã'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txã'wẽ uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxhçxa nvxiht txãniitey, txãa pa'ga i'kwe txã'wẽ yũu. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Dxusa' ki' ítxi vxitçxa uuníi seena' ũukhũukhsaju kutxi'kh, txãa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniiçxáa ji'phuya' yu' ãjawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

<sup>25</sup> Jesus uuçxa ki' ítxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txã' adx pukate ũsa' paçu ju'gte, kĩh yuhnawa ũukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

<sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gak adx ũuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ũusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txãa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' ítxi kiiteena sũhnaçxáa skhẽwu'nja,

<sup>27</sup> Txãa pa'gatey idxa' adx ũusa's uusaawe'sx ũsnite nvxihtmeene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisáa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

<sup>28</sup> Pçuwa'jmée ítxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ũsnite weçxana ũswa'ja's yuuçxáa ũsune'ga jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>29</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ew mjiiyuwe: Na'wẽ kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txã' peekx uuwa'ja'síiçxáa txã'jĩ'çme'. Txã'wẽmeete íiçxáa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ũsa' pedaní ãçxpkaçx. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txãasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ũsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txã' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wẽy jxkaahwa'jsa txã'snak jii yu'. <sup>31</sup> Kristo uuçxa ítxi kiiteeçte uyna ũssa na'wẽk pta'sx Davxida'.

Txãasak na'jî: txajx ũusa' uusaawe'sx ũsnite neeyũumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena. <sup>32</sup> Davxid we'we'k Jesus txã'snak Dxusa' uunijũwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txãasa ew jiiitha'w. <sup>33</sup> Sa' txãa Jesuúik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kãhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ũsya' neeyũuk txajx Espiritu's txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txãa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ũs. Aça' txã'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wẽse'j. <sup>34</sup> Davxid txã'wẽ cielute tejkame', txajjik Davxidíwa na'jî:

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

<sup>35</sup> Idxna acesatx idxçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jik.

<sup>36</sup> Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txã'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

<sup>37</sup> Txã'jina pta'sxte wẽse'jçxa', ũuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pøjxtxi:

—Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, açxha' ¿ma'wẽ yũukxtha'w? jite', <sup>38</sup> Pedro paçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisãywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuuna. Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsuna. <sup>39</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsya' neeyũuk txã' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yã'jçxa', sa' maazkuẽesa majũwe'sxwa ũstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txãawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jik.

<sup>40</sup> Txã'wẽ we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jina:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyũuya' jĩnak pta'sx. <sup>41</sup> Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwẽese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãytxi. Txãa ente' tekx mil ãhtx Kristo's jxpa'ga. <sup>42</sup> Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxnatx neeyũu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahtx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ũ'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ũ'na.

### *Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni*

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ũsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' açasatx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu'. <sup>44</sup> Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpa'gasa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kũh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'. <sup>45</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txãawe'sx peejini's puçxna. <sup>46</sup> Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ũ'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ũusuh jxuka weçxana, <sup>47</sup> sa' Dxusnawa txã'wẽy weçxana. Txã'wẽ yũute', nasa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx.

## 3

### *U'juya' ãjãsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kũjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate. <sup>2</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j upxhii çxida puuple u'juya' ãjasameek u'p yu'. Txã'sa' een isatx yakhna kũhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixkwesa jĩnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn. <sup>3</sup> Txãa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kũjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thãasku. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txãa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jik:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jĭte', <sup>5</sup> txāa puuple' ʒkĭh peesya'watxki? sūhna ewku txāawe'sx dxi'pte theg. <sup>6</sup> Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kĭh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txā'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx idxa's āçxhĭi nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyūu jĭna'wa, <sup>7</sup> Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyūu. <sup>8</sup> Txajū' txāa āça'sa' ūphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ājaçxa txāawe'sx yakhĭi dxuus yatte u'kak, ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. <sup>9</sup> Txajū' txāa çxida puuple' txā'wē ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi. <sup>10</sup> Txāa nasa' çxida puuple's jĭitx yu' txā'wē dxuus yat Vxĭtx Zhiçxkwesa jĭnisa pukate kaççxa lmusxnu thāasna u'psate.

### *Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni*

<sup>11</sup> Çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameeçxawa katxhiyā'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jĭi jĭ'tx kxtee. <sup>12</sup> Txā'wē nasa pkhaakhete', Pedro' na'jĭk:

—Israelwe'sx, ʒkĭh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ūukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthē'ja's kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus na'wē nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'. <sup>13</sup> Mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wē i'kwe'sx yu' ahçeçxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajxxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe, <sup>14</sup> wejxwa kĭhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jĭpkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthē'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' ki' ĩtxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txāasa jiitha'w. <sup>16</sup> Txāasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sūhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txāa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxáa naa piçthē'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ūsi'kwe.

<sup>17</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yūui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txā'wē yūu sūju'th, txā'wēy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'. <sup>18</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jĭna: Kristo' wala pthaa pa'ga yuuna jĭna aça' txā' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txā'wē ikh. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpējxwe txāa pkaltxi khūkhni yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa' weçxana ūswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe, <sup>20</sup> Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kĭhte. Txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'jsa' jĭnik yu' txānĭi entey. <sup>21</sup> Āçxhĭi yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxáa ūswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kĭhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txā'wētx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĭiwa'jsa' jĭna pta'sx naa pa'ga txā' kxtey yuuna. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wēy Moiseswa na'jĭk: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jĭi teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wēga kaah txā'wēy. Txā's mwēese'jwe, ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Txā'wēme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwēese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyūuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jĭk.

<sup>24</sup> Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijūjxwe'sx jxukaysatx āçxh naa ensu Kristo kĭiwa'ja'sçxaçxáa we'wena pta'sx. <sup>25</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' txāniitey Abrahan yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'ja's na'jĭna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jĭna we'wek txā'snawa



jxpa'gasai'kwe. <sup>26</sup> Txajíik Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuê'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah ewmée yūuni's nvxiitkahnku txā'wē yūu jīk.

## 4

### *Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'j vxite' saduceo txāawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'. <sup>2</sup> Txā'wē Jesuswa ma'wēga itxi yuu txā'wēy uusaawe'sxwa itxi yuuwa'ja' jīna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ūste jiyuçxatx wala ūsaçxana pa'jçxa, <sup>3</sup> preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kuskuuspkaçx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

<sup>5</sup> Kuskuus enkhē' judiuwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa <sup>6</sup> vxite' sacerdotē npiiçthē'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdotē npiiçthē'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusalente. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapējxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wē yūuya' āja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jīte', <sup>8</sup> Pedro' txajx ūuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx, Israel nthē'jsawe'sx: <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' paapēyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wē yūuçxa naa āça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'. <sup>10</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte tehwed āate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthē'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ūsa' txā' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx nuykatxhini ūsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uuniijū ki' itxi vxitku. <sup>11</sup> Txāa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wēta: Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatahtewa txāaī wejx selpisāa yuu txā'wēysak yu'. <sup>12</sup> Kim yuhwa txāa na'wēy nasatx nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasāa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxāa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jīk Pedro'.

<sup>13</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ūssamée naasāa Jesus yakh yuuçxāa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ūukhna sxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wēse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx. <sup>14</sup> Txāapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthē'ja' txāawe'sx yakh ijk ūsu', aça' ewmée yūuna ūsi'kwe jīya' ājameeta'. <sup>15</sup> Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahntx txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa puutx we'weya'. <sup>16</sup> Sa' na'wētx puutx we'we:

—¿Kīh yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa āça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jīita', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatxhimeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w. <sup>17</sup> Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jīçxa', <sup>18</sup> Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Āçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jīte', <sup>19</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miijajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wāa ewna? <sup>20</sup> Kījkīhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jīte', <sup>21</sup> judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxāanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga. <sup>22</sup> Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

*Dxus yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni*

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetenií yuuçxa', u'jtx txãawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txã'wēy. <sup>24</sup> Aça' txã'jĩni's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, ìkh wala, kxte kījkhĩçxah ũstxna txãatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus, <sup>25</sup> na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kĩh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majũwe'sxwa txakwe ũusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

<sup>26</sup> Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txã'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jĩ'k.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'jĩni kxtey yuuk. Txãa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yã'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txã'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe, <sup>28</sup> ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txãnií entey txã'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'. <sup>29</sup> Nawa idxa' txãawe'sx ewmée yũuya' yaakxnijũ nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhãaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kĩhte yuhwa ũukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w. <sup>30</sup> Sa' idx pu'çxte', aça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kījkhĩwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kxçxa.

<sup>31</sup> Txã'jĩna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ũuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ũukhméetx pta'sxi'.

*Txãawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni*

<sup>32</sup> Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wē yũuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txã'wēçxaçxáa yũuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jĩ' jĩmeetx fxi'ze'. Kĩhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'. <sup>33</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx ũukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ìtxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k. <sup>34</sup> Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txã'wē maawa txãawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txã'wēsax txweyçxa vxyu's jxũna pa'jçxa, <sup>35</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txãawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txãawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx. <sup>36</sup> Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ũsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txãa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jĩni'. <sup>37</sup> Txãa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxũna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

## 5

*Ananiaswe'sx ptam ìsxiini*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txãawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi. <sup>2</sup> Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáak jxũna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wē ìsxiiwa'ja's ptamíi puutx we'weçxatx txã'wē yũu. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Pedro' na'wēk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthē'ja's ¿kījxa'ga iidx ũuste ka'ga'jna ũsu', txã'wē kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Dxus Espiritu's ìsxiikahn? <sup>4</sup> Kiwe' iidx jĩine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuwa iidx jĩine' yu'. Aça' ¿kījxa'ga tehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ìsxiiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ìsxiimée, Dxusnawa ìsxiig jĩk. <sup>5</sup> Txã'jĩni's wēse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wē yũuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala

ũukhwa'ja's ji'phutx. <sup>6</sup> Txajũ' piçtakxwe'sx kũhçxa, txãa uuní kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxũna u'jtx.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuni tekh ora skhẽuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jímée. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Pedro' pějxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ¿i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jĩna pějxte', txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wẽteçxáa yuh txweythaw jĩnak pas.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wẽ ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa açhçxáa kũjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxũna u'jwetxna pedaaya' <sup>10</sup> jĩçpkaçxha', txãa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kũhçxa, Safxirawa uuní ũste uyçxa', jxũna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txã'wẽy vxite nasawa txã'wẽ seena' yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala ũukhwa'j ji'phutx.

### *Kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jĩ jĩ'tx kxtee. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxa'çmeeta', txã'wẽ seena' yũute ũukhçxa. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽtewa piçthẽ'j petx u'y yã'jçxa Kristo's txãawe'sx ũuste jxpaga'gasa jweeĩçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j. <sup>15</sup> Txajũ' aç'a'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhẽuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxũ'ju'niçxá'swa jxpaga'gasa katxhitxna sũhçxatx txã'wẽ yũ'. <sup>16</sup> Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txãawe'sx aç'a'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyũ'.

### *Pedro Juanwe'stxi ahçeçxa ikh wëeni*

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja' kxtee ũssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa <sup>18</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'stxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Dxus angel kus kũhçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jĩçxak eka kutxi'j:

<sup>20</sup> —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jĩte', <sup>21</sup> wala kusítey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j vxite' kxtee ũssa judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'stxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahtx. <sup>22</sup> Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

<sup>23</sup> —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aç'a' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxméetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kũhçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jĩtx.

<sup>24</sup> Txã'jĩna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthẽ'j jxukaysa na'wẽtx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wẽ yũuwa'jsakx? sũjuçpkaçxha', <sup>25</sup> teeçx piçthẽ'j pta'sxna kũjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txãawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yã'j ki' kaapiya'jna ũsta' nasatx jĩk.

<sup>26</sup> Txajũ' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthẽ'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxũna kũhtx kĩhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ũusaçxaçxa kwet wãatatahwe'sxte. <sup>27</sup> Sa' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja' na'wẽk pějx:

28 —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjkwē yuu? Naa Jerusalente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

29 Txã'jĩte', Pedrowe'sx paşçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w. 30 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txãawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' ĩtxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's. 31 Dxusa' txã'wē yũuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena. 32 Txã'wē yũuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txã'sna nwēese'jsatx txãa Espirituwa jiia' jĩte', 33 judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeĩçxáa ũusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'. 34 Nawa kxtee txãawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txã' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa, 35 judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yũuya'wai'kwe txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. 36 I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhãçxhasath jĩna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txãa npiiçthē'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pũsxite', txãa yuwe' pçuuk. 37 Txã'wē yũuni e'su, nasatx eçte āsx ente', teeçx piçthē'j txã'wēy vxyaak, Judas Galileajũwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txãa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pũsxitx. 38 Txãa pa'ga naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthē'jwe'sxçxáa we'weniçxa yu', kĩhwa yũumeetewa pçuuna. 39 Nawa Dxus jĩi wáana aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ājãmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puiisáa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jĩte', 40 Isa yuh we'wek sũhnatx neeyũu jxukaysa. Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Āçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jĩna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxáa txhwetetx. 41 Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wē Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sũhna. 42 Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wēy Jesukristo ĩtxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekũhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

## 6

### *Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni*

1 Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ũusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx ji'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jĩmée ũsta' een isa peesni ũ'a's jĩte', 2 Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jĩwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ājãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'. 3 Txã'wē yũuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sx siete piçthē'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wē yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jĩna ũswa'j mjĩia's. 4 Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jĩte', jxukaysa txã'wē yũuwa'ja's yajkxtxi. 5 Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxelipe, Prókoro, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía



çxhabuwe'sx txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyũu. Txãa Nikolasa' judi-umeexawa judiuwe'sx na'wëy yuuna fxi'zeyä' utxasaak yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa piçthë'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, açä' txãawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx txãawe'sx pa'gate.

<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, açä' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusالente seenä' wala pehnak, txãa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

### *Estebana's preesu'jni*

<sup>8</sup> Açä' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa äjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wë yũute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ũusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'. <sup>10</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' äja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's we'wete'. <sup>11</sup> Txajũ' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txã'wë Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jĩna ĩsxiina pãatxhĩ'khkahn. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wë yũuçxatx kaaũusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxte. <sup>13</sup> Sa' pakwetx na'wë ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthë'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wëy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jĩna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wëse'tha'w.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩna ĩsxiite', judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wëtetx uy.

## 7

### *Esteban pasni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthë'ja' Estebana's pëjxku:

—¿Na'wë pta'sxi'tx txã' jxuka isa yuhna? jĩte', <sup>2</sup> Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthë'jwe'sx, na's mwëese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathë'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmeý nee Mesopotamia kiwete ũsiyna. <sup>3</sup> Sa' na'wëk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe ũsya'wath kxtee. <sup>4</sup> Txã'jĩte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'. Txajũ' Abrahan neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete açxh ũsi'kwe kxtee. <sup>5</sup> Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhĩ yu' ũsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's ũsu'nja, açä' idx uute', iidx luuçx jĩ neeyũuna jĩk. Txãn ensu' Abrahana' luuçx ji'phmeetewa txã'wëk iidx luuçx jĩ jĩna puutx we'we. <sup>6</sup> Abrahan ji'j ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx ji'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wëtewa txãa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigaĩ'nja, kxah iidx ji'ja' txajũ kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jĩk. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txãa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jĩçxa cirkuncidäy kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en äjaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidäy. Txã'wëy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidäyku. Açä' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txã'wëyçxaçxáak yuu. Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wë Israelwe'sx ji'j docesa neywe'sxta'.



<sup>9</sup> Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçęxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxũna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek ũsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena. <sup>10</sup> Txãasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũs. Txã'wě yũute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

<sup>11</sup> Txãn ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yã'jçxa wala wěje pa'kh kxũusu'jwa'jsa, aça' kwe'sx yaçgathě'ja' ũ'wa'j uymeeta'. <sup>12</sup> Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txãa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j. <sup>13</sup> E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jĩna. Aça' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim ji'thewa. <sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txãawe'sxa' setenta y cinco ãhtx yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě yũupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, aça' kwe'sx ji'j nyafxtewe'sxwa txãa kiwete u'j. <sup>16</sup> Nawa e'su txaçxte', José dxi'thtxi jxũna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jĩçxa kxtee.

<sup>17</sup> Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe ũswa'j en ajaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote ũssa wala pehnatx. <sup>18</sup> Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka. <sup>19</sup> Txãa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn. <sup>20</sup> Naapkaçxha' txãa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygãani wala zhiçxkwesa. Aça' neywe'sxa' yatte tekx a'te jxpe'jtx. <sup>21</sup> Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' ajameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sũthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txãak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wě vxitçxa. <sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'gak Moisesa' kĩhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wěy, sa' kĩhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

<sup>23</sup> Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx ũsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku. <sup>24</sup> Kxtee ũsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txã'wě Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna ũste, aça' Moisesa' ahmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku. <sup>25</sup> Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sũjkahnku txã'wě yũu Moisesa', nawa txãawe'sxa' txãa sũhmeeta'. <sup>26</sup> Kuskuskhě' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina ũste, sa' na'jĩnak nwe'we wěe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe pui'? jĩte', <sup>27</sup> vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatçxa na'jĩk: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthě'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wě vxitçxa nvxiht? <sup>28</sup> Jũ'na ma'wěga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh ¿txã'wěy adxnawa ikhe'nja sũjuwá'ga? jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Moisesa' txãa kiweju ũphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

<sup>30</sup> Txãa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhũçh tasxte ipx behnak vxyaa. Txãa pxãhte Dxus angela'sku uy. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wě uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wěk pthũuse: <sup>32</sup> Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩte', Moisesa' ũukhna yayaçxa thegme'. <sup>33</sup> Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ũsthu naa pa'ga. <sup>34</sup> Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wěse'th. Txãasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwěese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jĩk. <sup>35</sup> Israelwe'sxa' nyafxĩ' Moisesa's na'jĩnatx ahçe: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthě'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wě vxitçxa nvxiht? Txã'jĩna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhũçh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxyaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthě'jsa na'wě nwe'weya'. <sup>36</sup> Moisesku txã'wě kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txãa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

Txã'wëy Ìkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txã'wë kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ũsu'. <sup>37</sup> Txãa Moisesiçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wë pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wëk adxnawa kaah txã'wëy. Aça' txã'sa' nwëese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jík Moisesa'. <sup>38</sup> Moisesku txã'wë nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinaí vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnitxwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

<sup>39</sup> Txã'wë yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwëese'jmée ahçęçxa, Egipto kiweni sxawedxa'watx yu'. <sup>40</sup> Txajū' Aarona's na'wëtx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wësa mpheu'j. Txã'wëme' Moises Egipto kiwejū kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kīhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'.

<sup>41</sup> Txã'jīçxa' txãawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wë pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wë yūute', Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ēe walasu estrelxa ũsta' txãaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wë yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx librute na'wë fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ũsçxa',  
çadxnawa weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũsu'á'?

<sup>43</sup> Weh yuhwa txã'wë yūumée adxnawa weçxapkaçxte,  
Naasáa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáana'kwe txaja',

Txã'wëy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejū kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jīna fxi'jni'.

<sup>44</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ũsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wëne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wëy vxitçatx ji'phu'. <sup>45</sup> Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxūna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ũsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu. <sup>46</sup> Dxus peeygāanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ũswa'j. <sup>47</sup> Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah. <sup>48</sup> Txã'wëtewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ũswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wëçxa'ik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wë kwe'we'j:

<sup>49</sup> Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wëte', çma'wë adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?

<sup>50</sup> Nakwe seena' kījkihwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' jī'k Dxusa'.

<sup>51</sup> Txã'wëtewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thū'wë's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jīmée na'wë. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wëy. <sup>52</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jīna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txãa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçęçxa ikhi'kwe. <sup>53</sup> Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa, nwëese'je'çmée i'kwe jīte', <sup>54</sup> txãawe'sxa' wëse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnatx ũusaçxa Estebana's.

*Estebana's ikhni*

<sup>55</sup> Txã'wētewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wēy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ũstek uy. <sup>56</sup> Sa' txã'wēsa's uyçxa' na'jik:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ũsa' jīçpkaçxha', <sup>57</sup> txãawe'sxa' thū'wēt x yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's āaphtxi ikhya'. <sup>58</sup> Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txãawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa. <sup>59</sup> Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jinak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ũusa's miipa'ga jīna'wa, <sup>60</sup> peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jīna:

—Meen peltunaĩ na'wē yūuçta' txãawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wē we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

## 8

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakweni*

<sup>1</sup> Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ũsu'.

Isa txãn entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalente'wewe'sxtxi. Txã'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Jerusalente. <sup>2</sup> Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sx wala ũ'nená. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Jerusalem çxhabu ũphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

### *Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni*

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' Fxelope' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku. <sup>6</sup> Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelope we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txã'wē txãawe'sx ũuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txã'wēy ēseyá' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ũsu'tx.

<sup>9</sup> Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusáa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ũsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jiisath jīna. <sup>10</sup> Aça' txã'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ũsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txã'wē txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne' naa pa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Nawa Fxelope' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. <sup>13</sup> Aça' txã'wē txāa dxijxuusaawa Fxelope pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelope yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txã'wē kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'the' txã'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalente ũssa' txã'wē Samariatewewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kahtx Pedro's Juan yakh. <sup>15</sup> Aça' kxtee txãawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's ji'phmeetx yu', naasáa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'. <sup>17</sup> Txajū'

Pedrowe'sxa' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dvus yakh puutx we'wete', Dvus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

<sup>18</sup> Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxáa Dvus Espiritu kijaçte uyçxa', txāa dxijxuusaá Simona' vxyu ũs wēek <sup>19</sup> na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dvus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jīte', <sup>20</sup> Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dvus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wēje' naa pa'ga. <sup>21</sup> Idxa' kwe'sx na'wēy yuuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j jī'phmeeg, Dvus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dvusa's mneewe'we. Txā'wē yūute', peltunāwáana. <sup>23</sup> Txā'wēme' iidx ũuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta jī'phgu, aça' txā'wē yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa jī'pha' jīte', <sup>24</sup> Simon pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dvus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txā'wēme', Dvusa' peltunāywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jīk.

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' Dvus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajū kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuēsu Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

### *Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>26</sup> Txāa e'su' Dvus angela' Fxelipe's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txāa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhēwna ũsu'. <sup>27</sup> Txā'jīte', Fxelipe' txāa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthē'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dvusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente. <sup>28</sup> Txāasak txajx kiwenii sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçxçxa Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lēeyna u'jweç yu'. <sup>29</sup> Txajū' Dvus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jīte', <sup>30</sup> Fxelipe utxaana sēhçxa' Isaias libroute na'jīna lēeyni's wēse'jçxa' pējxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lēeyni's? jīte', <sup>31</sup> txāa piçthē'ja' na'jīk:

—¿Ma'wē yūuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jīçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaçxkaakh. <sup>32</sup> Sa' Dvus libroute na'wē fxi'jni'sku lēeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuē na'wēk ikhya' jxūna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuēwa ma'wēga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmēe, txā'wēy txāawa pe-beeme'.

<sup>33</sup> Āhmeekwesa na'wē yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jīnisa kim yuhwa neeyūumeeta'.

Txā' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

<sup>34</sup> Txajū' txāa piçthē'j lēeyna u'jsa' pējxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txā' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jīte', <sup>35</sup> Fxelipe' txāa lēeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jīna. <sup>36</sup> Txajū' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' āçxhíi ya'bautisāy wēewaça', ¿ājāma'th? jīte', Fxelipe' na'jīk:

<sup>37</sup> —Iidx ũusuh jxuka txā'wē Jesusa' Dvus Nçxi'kne' yu' sūhçxa yu', ya'bautisāyya' ājane'ga jīna pta'sxte', txāa piçthē'j pasçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dvus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sūju'th adxa' jīk.



<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' kaçxetilxa's kxuuju'jçxa, e'zîi yu'te kîhçxa Fxelipe' bautisâyku txâa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's. <sup>39</sup> Txâa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxûna u'kh, aç'a txâa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wêtwêt weçxana u'kh. <sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

## 9

### *Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyya' utxani* (Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwêena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txâasak sacerdote npiiçthê'j tasxna u'j, <sup>2</sup> karta pêjxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwêese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthê'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxûna u'jya'. <sup>3</sup> Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth. <sup>4</sup> Aç'a Saulo' weteçxa' wêse'kh na'wê we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkîh yûupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jîte', Saulo' pêjxku:

<sup>5</sup> —Idxa' çkinga? jîna. Sa' na'wê we'weni'sku wêse'j:

—Adxîi Jesusthu, idx na'wê ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txâath. Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpã'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jîte', <sup>6</sup> Saulo' ũukhnite yayana na'jîk:

—Idxa' çkîhga yûu jxthâasu' adxa's? jîte', na'wêk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kîh yûuwa'ja'swa jîk.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wê yûute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ũukhtxi, txã'wê puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' âjame'. Aç'a pu'kisçxa jxûna u'jtx Damaskon. <sup>9</sup> Kxte' tekhn en uyya' âjamée, txã'wêy kîhwa ũ'meek u'pu'.

<sup>10</sup> Damaskote' Jesusna nwêese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txã'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Ananias jîna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—çKîh kaajxa'waga? jîte', <sup>11</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pêyine'ga: Teeçx piçthê'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jîna. Txâa piçthê'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' teeçx piçthê'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' âjakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'jîna we'weni's wêse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jîk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txã'wê wala pkxuusa' txâa piçthê'ja' jî'tx. <sup>14</sup> Sa' açxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxtxi karta pêjxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxûna u'jya' jîte', <sup>15</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxáa. Txâa piçthê'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'. <sup>16</sup> Adxa' txâa piçthê'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'swa jîte', <sup>17</sup> Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jîk:

—Yakhthê'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txâak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' âjaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jîçpkaçxha', <sup>18</sup> yafxte aphsa ubute', ki' uyya' âjaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisâyku. <sup>19</sup> Txajũ' ũ'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhâçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ũsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh.



### *Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jĩna. <sup>21</sup> Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wēt̃x we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jii txã'wē Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' ¿txã'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxũna u'jçxa sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sũhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená'? jĩ'tx.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'jĩçtewa Saulo yu' jweeĩçxáak çxhãçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jĩna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa ji'phmeek nvxiitu'.

### *Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni*

<sup>23</sup> Txãa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa <sup>24</sup> çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txã'wē yũuni's Saulo' jiyuk. <sup>25</sup> Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhēt̃x ekaju spajkx açesa kusejũ nwe'weya'.

### *Jerusalente Saulo pajni*

<sup>26</sup> Txãa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pajçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wēek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ũukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewáana sũhçxa. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txãa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pajçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ũsu' jĩna pta'sxte', Saulo's ũukhmée jxpa'gatx. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Jerusalente ũsu'k txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakheni. <sup>29</sup> Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ũukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txãawe'sx yu' ahççxa ikhya'watx yu'. <sup>30</sup> Aça' txã'wē yũuni's yakthē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajũ Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ũukhmée jweeĩçxáatx çxhãçxhana u'j Dxusçxáana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeĩçxáatx pehnana u'j.

### *Eneas katxhini*

<sup>32</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh. <sup>33</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk açana ũsu' ēseya' ajameeçxa. <sup>34</sup> Aça' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jĩçpkaçxha', txãa piçthē'ja' naa dudtey kiitek. <sup>35</sup> Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ũssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

### *Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni*

<sup>36</sup> Txãn ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txã' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txãa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'. <sup>37</sup> Txãa ensu' Dorkasa' açaçxa uuk. Aça' uuní kakwe's kpēeu'jçxa ēe yatgatx khikh. <sup>38</sup> Pedro ũsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthē'j kaahtx Pedro's na'wē pta'sxya':

—Jxthēyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Pedro txãawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ũsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa

ũ'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx.  
<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxũkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jĩçpkaçxha', txãa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku. <sup>41</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujuna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuni's Jope çxhabte'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwẽese'jya' utxaatx. <sup>43</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ũsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

## 10

### *Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txã'wẽy vxyuuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi. <sup>3</sup> Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jĩna we'weçtek uy:

—¿Kornelio! jĩna pa'yate', <sup>4</sup> txãa piçthẽ'ja' wala ũukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wẽk pas:

—¿Kĩh pẽjxga? jĩte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txã'wẽ peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wẽse'kh. <sup>5</sup> Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna. <sup>6</sup> Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' ikh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jĩte', <sup>7</sup> txãa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, <sup>8</sup> jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

<sup>9</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kuskuskhẽ Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', eẽpxãh yuuçte' Pedro' tejkak eẽ yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' Pedro' wala wẽek, aça' txajx ũ'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhẽ tela wala na'wẽsa puutx vxiçte tudçxa nuykĩjaçte. <sup>12</sup> Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka äsxnisak ji'phu'. <sup>13</sup> Txajũ' na'wẽ we'weni'sku wẽse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mẽ' jĩte', <sup>14</sup> Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wẽ niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth jĩk.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' ki' we'weni wẽse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jĩwa'j ji'phmeeg açxha'.

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽ tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txãa tela wala na'wẽsa' ki' cieluní pu'kisni yuu. <sup>17</sup> ¿Kĩh yũukahni'k txã'wẽ vxya? sũhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapẽjxna. <sup>18</sup> Sa' sustxi pa'yana kũh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ũsmeená'? jĩna.

<sup>19</sup> Pedro' txã'wẽ uyni's ũus yajxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthẽ'j idxa's paapẽjxna ũsta'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' kiiteçxa txãawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajxnmée. Txã'wẽme', txãawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisa'we'sxtxi pẽjxku:

—¿Ma'jĩya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jĩte', <sup>22</sup> txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwẽese'jna, aça' txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa

wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kîh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txã'sna.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'jîte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhê' Pedro' u'kh txãawe'sx yakh, aç'a' kxte Jope çxhabte yakhthê'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

<sup>24</sup> Kuskuskhê' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aç'a' kxte' Kornelio' üythasnak üsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa. <sup>25</sup> Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxükwek weçxana. <sup>26</sup> Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxükwenu. Adxa' idx na'wêysa fiçxáath jîçxa', <sup>27</sup> Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa üstek uyna kûh. <sup>28</sup> Sa' Pedro' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiumeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Açxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kîya'kwe yuukaah jîte', <sup>30</sup> Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kîhwa ü'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak. <sup>31</sup> Sa' na'wêk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txã'wê peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh. <sup>32</sup> Aç'a' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna üsa' îkh wala pukate. Aç'a' txã' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jînak we'we. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wê jxkaah yã'the', jxthêeyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aç'a' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Açxha' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa üstha'w, sa' wêse'jya'watha'w ma'wêne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

### *Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni*

<sup>34</sup> Txajü' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée, <sup>35</sup> maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwêese'jna ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak. <sup>36</sup> Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa üsuna sa' txãaíçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jîna. <sup>37</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wêk yuu: Galilea'jü takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisäynijü. <sup>38</sup> Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's üste', Jesusa' kîhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthê'j kusete üssatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku üsu' naa pa'gak txã'wê yūu. <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' txã'wê Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kîhtewa ew yūuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhê a'kxçxa ikhtxi. <sup>40</sup> Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' îtxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée. <sup>41</sup> Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txãaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aç'a' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ü'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' îtxi yuunijü. <sup>42</sup> Txajü' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wê pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaçxáa kastigäywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete îtxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx. <sup>43</sup> Txã'wêy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhêy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wê yūuwa'jsa' jîna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwêese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunäyni yuutxna jînatx we'we.

### *Judiü ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro' txã'wě pta'sxna ũsiyna, kxte wěse'jna ũssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kĩhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx. <sup>45</sup> Aça' Jesusna nwěese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx txã'wě judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa, <sup>46</sup> txã'wě vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ũste.

<sup>47</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wěy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yã'the', yu'te bautisãywa'ja's ¿kimçxá' yupxa' ajama'k? jĩçxa', <sup>48</sup> ya'bautisãy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajũ' Pedro's neevxisatx txãawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ũskahn.

## 11

### *Dxus ma'wě yũuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthě'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ũssa' jiyutx txã'wě judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx jĩni's. <sup>2</sup> Sa' Pedro Jerusalen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidãynisawe'sxa' ũusçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jĩna:

<sup>3</sup> —¿Kĩjxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ũ'we'?

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wě yũuni'swa jxuka:

<sup>5</sup> —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wěsa puutx pahz vxichte tudçxa ěe walakhě kaahni kĩjk adx tasxte pa'j. <sup>6</sup> Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak ji'ph yu'. <sup>7</sup> Txajũ' na'jĩni'sthi wěse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jĩte', <sup>8</sup> na'wěth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wě niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' ki' pthũusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jĩwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩk. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wě tekh uswa vxyaaxak ěe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthě'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajũ' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakhthě'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w. <sup>13</sup> Aça' txãa piçthě'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaxaxa na'wě we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx kakwete kĩjk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wěga nyafxii kĩh txã'wěy. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' yajkxthi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wě we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisai'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yuune'kwe jĩni's. <sup>17</sup> Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwěese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wěga txajx Espiritu's ũs, txã'wěyku txãawe'sxtxiwa ũs. Aça' adxa' ¿ma'wě yũuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ũsuki'th?

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Jerusalente ũssa yakhthě'jwe'sxa' wěse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wě tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ũsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jĩnatx weçxá'.

### *Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx*

<sup>19</sup> Açxha' nyafxii na'wě Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyũusáa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txãawe'sxa' ũphna u'jçxa' maaí yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsũ pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu ji'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maaí yu'



Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewaja's. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txãawe'sxa' nyafxíi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'wētx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaahtx Antiokía çxhabna. <sup>23</sup> Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txã'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. <sup>24</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajū' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jīi.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh. <sup>26</sup> Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokíatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jīna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

<sup>27</sup> Txãn ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokíate. <sup>28</sup> Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txã'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.) <sup>29</sup> Txã'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokíatewe'sxa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakhthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi. <sup>30</sup> Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukhkahn.

## 12

### *Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãn ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ū'wa'j fxiesta entek txã'wē yūu. <sup>4</sup> Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txã'wē yūu. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

### *Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni*

<sup>6</sup> Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txãa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxãhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ūsu'. <sup>7</sup> Txãa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxītx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçxha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.

<sup>8</sup> Aça' ki' we'wek txãa angela':

—Iidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txã'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txãa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte', <sup>9</sup> Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jīçtewa ksxa'wnawáa ūsne'tka sūhnaçxáa yajkxna. <sup>10</sup> Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçxha', txãa vxitxa' peekxçxáa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxáana nvxihtçxa u'kh. <sup>11</sup> Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk:

Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmée yūuya' ūythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnak yajkx.

<sup>12</sup> Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ūsu'. <sup>13</sup> Kxte kūhçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh. <sup>14</sup> Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademée weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxáa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ūsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ūsi'çxa jītewa:

—İsxijja'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromée, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxáana jītx.

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi. <sup>17</sup> Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

<sup>18</sup> Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa. <sup>19</sup> Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

### *Herodes uunú*

<sup>20</sup> Herodesa' wala puina ūsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjīisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ū'a's jxpa'gana fxi'zesa yu'.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kīh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaççxa we'wek. <sup>22</sup> Txajū' nasa' na'jīnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jīçpkaçxha', <sup>23</sup> txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ūsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ū'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpaga.

<sup>24</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeīçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjīia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafçxah kasehni*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ūssa yakh ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's jīsawa: Bernabé, vxite' khūçx Simon jīnisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'. <sup>2</sup> Txāawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yūunaana ūste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txāawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjīiwa'jsa jīk.

<sup>3</sup> Txajū' yūunaana jxā'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

### *Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>4</sup> Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajũ' barkote khêeçxa ìkh pxãhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j. <sup>5</sup> Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa ìpe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa. <sup>6</sup> Çxipre kiwe's pekũhna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala ìsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jãna ìsxiina. <sup>7</sup> Txãa dxijxuusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jãisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjãisak yu'. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'j wêeçxa Bernabewe'stxi pa'yak. <sup>8</sup> Nawa txãa dxijxuusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'stxi' kwe'we'j wêeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wê yũute', Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusáa dxi'pte ũusçxa thegçxa', na'jãk:

<sup>10</sup> —Ìsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthê'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa çmjũitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmêe fxi'zeçmêe? <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's açxhíi kastigaãna, aç' uyya' ãjamêe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jãçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ãjameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txã'wê yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gak.

### *Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekũhni*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo vxite' txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yã'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay. <sup>14</sup> Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx. <sup>15</sup> Aç' pkaakheni yatte npiiçthê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lëeyna jxã'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kãh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx açxhíi jãte', <sup>16</sup> Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwêese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe: <sup>17</sup> Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'stxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee ũsiyna, sa' txãa kiwe'jũ kutxi'kh kãhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. <sup>18</sup> Dxusa' nasa u'pnimêe kiwete kuarenta anxu wantãyku nasa ãhmêe yũuna fxi'zeçtewa. <sup>19</sup> Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txãa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'stxi ũsya'. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ãhpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmêe kwe'stxi thegwa'jsa khuẽsçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx. <sup>21</sup> Txajũtx txãawe'sxíi pëjx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aç' Dxusa' ũsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txãa piçthê'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'. <sup>22</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxusíi Saula's jxkaahnijũ kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wêk we'we: Isaí nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txã' adx wedxnisa' jãk. <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aç' txã'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'stxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wêne' ũsya' neeyũu txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. <sup>24</sup> Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisãyna jãna. <sup>25</sup> Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wêk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx ũythasu'i'kwe txãameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khibbxa' selpimeesath jãk.

<sup>26</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx Abrahan ji'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. <sup>27</sup> Nawa Jerusalente ūssa vxite' txāawe'sx npiiçthē'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lēeyçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxiiçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txāawe'sx lēeyni's kxtey yuutx. <sup>28</sup> Txā'wē Jesus ewmēe yūuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe ūstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan. <sup>29</sup> Txajū' Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaatx. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Dxusa' uuniijū ki' itxi vxitku. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatx. Txāasa txāawe'sxa' Jesus kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

<sup>32</sup> Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna. <sup>33</sup> Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx ūsya' neeyūuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uuniijūwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'wēy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uuniijūwa itxi vxitthu açxha' jīk. <sup>34</sup> Uute' txāa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jīna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja jīk. <sup>35</sup> Txāasak salmo vxite ajkhēwa na'jī': Idxna selpisáa peeygāanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jī'k. <sup>36</sup> Txā'wē we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajīk Davxida' txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedanitey pedaatx, txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk. <sup>37</sup> Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uuniijūwa itxi vxitku, aça' txāa kakwe' pçuume'. <sup>38</sup> Açxha' yakhthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunāywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxá'. <sup>39</sup> Nyafxii Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwēese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa. <sup>40</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme', nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē we'wetx txā' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

<sup>41</sup> Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's mūukhwe.

Txā'wēme', adxii Dxusthu na',

Txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', kīhwa seena'çxáa yu'nja.

Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe jīnatx we'we jīk Pablo'.

<sup>42</sup> Txajū' Pablo' txā'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ūssa judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txā'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

<sup>43</sup> Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu ji'jmeeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

<sup>44</sup> Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'. <sup>45</sup> Nawa txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhetx, kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ūsaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx. <sup>46</sup> Txā'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu ji'j khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpa'gameeyā'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' açxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'. <sup>47</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',

Sa' txā'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.



<sup>48</sup> Aça' judiu jìjmée vxite nasa txã'jĩni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jĩna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx. <sup>49</sup> Txã'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãa kiwete jxuka. <sup>50</sup> Nawa txãa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yã'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txãa kiwejũ kutxi'phkaçx. <sup>51</sup> Txã'wē yũute', Pablowe'sxa' txãawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna. <sup>52</sup> Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyũutx, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa.

## 14

### *Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pajni*

<sup>1</sup> Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpa'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa. <sup>2</sup> Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu jìjmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wē açepa'gaiiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeiçxáa kxte txaçx ũsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna ũukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txã'wē Dxus peeygãani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kĩhwa seena'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjawa'ja's ũsçxa. <sup>4</sup> Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuẽswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ũphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsũ jxuka pekũhçxa <sup>7</sup> Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

### *Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni*

<sup>8</sup> Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthē'j çxida aç'a'sak u'pu'. Txã' upxhii txã'wē yã'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'juya' ãjasameek yu'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa piçthē'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sũhni's. <sup>10</sup> Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jĩna. Naapkaçxha' txãa piçthē'ja' ũphçxa yujuna'wa ew yã'kh u'juya' ãja. <sup>11</sup> Pablo txã'wē yũuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wētç Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—iNasa na'wē yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kĩhtx! jĩçxa', <sup>12</sup> Bernabea's Jupiter jĩnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jĩnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jĩ'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ũsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ũsu', aç'a' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxũna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyũ'jũ'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxũkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna. <sup>14</sup> Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wē yũute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kũhçxa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

<sup>15</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' çkĩjxa'kwe txã'wē yũ'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wēysa iĩçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wē yũuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus itxĩsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, ikh wala kxte kĩhçxah ũstxna txáatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jĩna pta'sxya' yu-usaçxáatha'w. <sup>16</sup> Txãa Dxusa' nyafxii ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wēwa yũuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>17</sup> Nawa Dxus ũsyuhna sũjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wēt fxi'zewa'ja'swa ũsna jĩnak pta'sx. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wē pta'sxçxak

wala thëyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxükwekahmen.

<sup>19</sup> Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wãatatahtx Pablo's. Txã'wë yūuçxa', uuyã'jne' sūhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wãatãh. <sup>20</sup> Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ūus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

<sup>21</sup> Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jii. Txã'wë yūuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j. <sup>22</sup> Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jina. <sup>23</sup> Sa' kxsū pkhaakhena ūsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wë yūuçxatx yūunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

### *Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni*

<sup>24</sup> Txajū u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhēwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j. <sup>25</sup> Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j. <sup>26</sup> Txajū' barkote khēeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majūne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjīiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnay. <sup>27</sup> Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wēne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna. <sup>28</sup> Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

## 15

### *Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapējxya' u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wētx kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wë yūumeeçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ājameene'kwe jina.

<sup>2</sup> Aça' txã'wë kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wë pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaahtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapējxna puutx we'wekahn.

<sup>3</sup> Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakthē'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhēwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jina pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakthē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txã'wë jiyuçxa'.

<sup>4</sup> Pablowe'sx Jerusalente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yã'jçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txã'wë judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jina. <sup>5</sup> Nawa maai' yu' kxte ūssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaxawa na'wētx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jītx.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txãa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wë wala txaçx txãa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah

txāawe'sxwa jiyukah. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' jiia' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txāasa iik vxite nasawa txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs txā'wēy. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txāasaíçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxa yuutxi's txāawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunāy. <sup>10</sup> Dxus txā'wē yūuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkījxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wēje'? Txāa thēysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ājameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ājāmée. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē kwe'sxa' txāa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ājameetewa, Jesusa' peeygāhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txāasane' vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxáa nwe'we.

<sup>12</sup> Pedro txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jya'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txā'wēk kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jīna. <sup>13</sup> Txāawe'sx pta'sxna jxā'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhtē'jwe'sx, mwēese'jwe. <sup>14</sup> Simon Pedro na'wēk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafçxah peeygāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi tx-hitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wē yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txā' kxtey yuuk. Txāa fxi'jni' na'jī'k:

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yūunijū sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's. Txāa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

<sup>17</sup> Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ājatxna, Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxii enteyku txā'wē we'wena kaajiyu'j.

<sup>19</sup> Txāa pa'gath adxa' naasūju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwēese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée, <sup>20</sup> naasáa na'wē pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkaal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme'. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wē yūumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txāasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ūsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jīk Jakobo'.

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ūssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txāawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx.

<sup>23</sup> Txāawe'sx yakh karta na'jīna fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte ūssa yakhtē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa Antiokíate ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa. <sup>24</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ūssa judiu maaí yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ūsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaíne'kwe jīna. <sup>25</sup> Txā'wē yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē yūuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ūssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakhtē'j Pablowe'sx <sup>26</sup> na'wē nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txāawe'sx yakh. <sup>27</sup> Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txāawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxixna ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate. <sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmée na'wēçxáa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'j: <sup>29</sup> Naa kiwega dxus itxīmeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's

ũ'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wě neewe'we'tha'w txãatx kxtey yuuteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

<sup>30</sup> Txã'wě kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokíate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte', <sup>31</sup> txãa karta's lëeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wě zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa. <sup>32</sup> Txãa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txãasa kxte yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhãaçxha'jtx. <sup>33</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en ũsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakhthë'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahntx kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay. <sup>34</sup> Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyũuya'k yajkx. <sup>35</sup> Txajũ' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokíate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakhthë'jwe'sx yakh.

*Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni*

<sup>36</sup> Txãa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jik:

—Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsũ jxuka, ma'wě ũstewa uyya' jîte', <sup>37</sup> Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wëe. <sup>38</sup> Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lku, txã'wě mjii pu'çxna jxã'jmée Panfxiliajũçxáa sxawedsa' sũhçxa. <sup>39</sup> Txajũ' puutx ũsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j, <sup>40</sup> naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakhthë'jwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx. <sup>41</sup> Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

## 16

*Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx njĩ'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'. <sup>2</sup> Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakhthë'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txãa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'. <sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' txãa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaĩ'kh txã'wě griego nçxi'ka' jina kxsũ judiwe'sx açewe'wekahmén. <sup>4</sup> Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wě jiyuçxa', kxsũ pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeiçxáatx çxhãaçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', aça' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jna.

*Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthë'j Macedoniajũwe'sx pi'kxni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kũhçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sũhtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě yũuyã'the', Misia kiwen teehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabetx pa'j ìkh wala pukate. <sup>9</sup> Kxte ũsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthë'j Macedonia'wte'sx na'wě pxthaa we'wena ũste: Macedonia ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jina. <sup>10</sup> Pablo ksxa'wte txã'wě pa'ya yã'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txã'wě kajaçna Macedonia'wte'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sũhçxa.

*Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni*

<sup>11</sup> Troas çxhabuh barkote khëeçxa u'tha'w ìkh pxãhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhë' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en ũsu'tha'w. Txãa çxhaba' romanowe'sx



iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete. <sup>13</sup> Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx. <sup>14</sup> Aça' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txãa u'ya' Dxusna nwēese'jsak txã'wē Pablo pta'sxni's wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Dxusa' txajx ūuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's. <sup>15</sup> Txajū' txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa', na'jīnak kwe'sxtxi pthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ū'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ū'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jīçxa āadxijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

<sup>16</sup> Teeçx ente nyafxii ūsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthē'j txajx ūuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txãa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txã'wē kīhnawa ūuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna. <sup>17</sup> Txãa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wē sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txãasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jīna.

<sup>18</sup> Maz enwa txã'wē yūute', nmehte' Pablo' kuçxçxa na'wēk we'we txãa kna'sa ūuste u'psa eçxthē'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa, txãa kna'sa ūusuh mkaaseh jīçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' kasejk.

<sup>19</sup> Nawa patronwe'sxa' txãa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyã'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxãhte jxūna u'jçxa <sup>20</sup> kxte khuēswe'sxtxi na'jīnatx pāatxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ūsta' kwe'sx çxhabte. <sup>21</sup> Kīhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jīte', <sup>22</sup> nasa' wala ūusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksūupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaatx. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wē wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ūssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe', <sup>24</sup> kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

<sup>25</sup> Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspxāh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wēse'jna u'ppkaçxha', <sup>26</sup> ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx. <sup>27</sup> Txajū' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ūste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxáa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sūhna ūukhçxa. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Txã'wē yūunu. Jxuka ūstha'w ayte jīte', <sup>29</sup> karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ūukhna wuwuuçxáa kūhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peeçxūkwek.

<sup>30</sup> Txajū' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte', <sup>31</sup> Pablowe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka.

<sup>32</sup> Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx. <sup>33</sup> Sa' karcelte thegsa' txãa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisãytxi. <sup>34</sup> Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

<sup>35</sup> Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusii policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'. <sup>36</sup> Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ùukhmée me'jwe jíte', <sup>37</sup> Pablo' na'wèk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ùste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w ¿sūjuwá'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ājameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jíte', <sup>38</sup> policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuēswe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ùukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'. <sup>39</sup> Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx. <sup>40</sup> Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ùukhmée meswe jīna yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū kaseh.

## 17

### *Tesalonikate nasa ùusçxani*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo Silas yakh Anfxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabetx pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. <sup>2</sup> Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekx ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ùsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. <sup>3</sup> Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāaíik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' judiuwe'sx maaíi yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē yūute', vxite' judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's acesa yu' wala ùusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx kxte ùssaçxáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wēttx wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha, <sup>7</sup> aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite' jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ùsa' jīçxa.

<sup>8</sup> Txā'jīna we'wete', khuēswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Jasón vxite' txāa yakh ùssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweetetx.

### *Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni*

<sup>10</sup> Kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxa' txāa kustey wala dud kaahtx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna. <sup>11</sup> Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. <sup>12</sup> Txā'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sūhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthē'j yā'jçxa. <sup>13</sup> Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txā'wē Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùsa' Bereate jīni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaūsçxa'jtx. <sup>14</sup> Aça' kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēeyu'jmée Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxçxáatx neeyū Bereate. <sup>15</sup> Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txāa yakh ùsya' jīnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

*Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

<sup>16</sup> Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxtxi ũythasna ũsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txãa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus ïtximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>17</sup> Txãasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiumeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxãhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ũssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ũssawe'sx piçthê'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxha' maaii yu' na'jĩnatx we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thê'ja' çkĩjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jĩ'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' ïtxĩ yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txã'jĩna we'we'.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapëjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wê yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wêetha'w. <sup>20</sup> Na'wê kĩhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew áate mkaajiyu'j jĩna.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wê Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kĩhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wêse'jna puutx paapëjxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', aç'a vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wêytxi yu'.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sũju'th.

<sup>23</sup> Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wê fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jĩnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wê jiyunimeesa dxus jĩna neewe'wene'kwe txãa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' áate kaajiyu'ju'. <sup>24</sup> Txãa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kĩjkĩhçxah ũstxna txáatxwa jxuka vxit. Txãa pa'ga txãái namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ũsu'çme'. <sup>25</sup> Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãáiik kwe'sx jxukaysa ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka. <sup>26</sup> Sa' nasa maazkuêesawa teeçx piçthê'j jĩ'jçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's. <sup>27</sup> Dxusa' ũsna sũhçxa pakweçxa' thêymée uykahnkku txã'wê yũu. Aç'a Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ũsa'. <sup>28</sup> Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũste ïçxáatha'w ïtxi êse'sena fxi'zeya' ája'. Dxus ũste ítx i'kwe'sx jĩ'j wala fxi'jya' jĩsawe'sx na'wê we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jĩna. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wê Dxus taki'niyã'jçxa', piçthê'jwe'sx ũus yajkxçxa nasa na'wê piisani ũsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wêsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sũhwa'j jĩ'phmeetha'w. <sup>30</sup> Dxusa' nyafxii ensuy yu' ma'jĩme' nasa' jĩimeeçxa ma'wêwa yũutewa. Nawa açxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wême', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigãywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aç'a txãa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wê yuuya' ïçxáak uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuu.

<sup>32</sup> Txã'wê uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuuk jĩni's wêse'jçxa', maaii yu' weeçxtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhê ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wêse'je'nja'w jĩ'tx.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'jĩyã'the', Pablo' u'kh. <sup>34</sup> Nawa maaii yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sũhçxa txãa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yã'jçxa.

## 18

### *Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j. <sup>2</sup> Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yã'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ũsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajũ jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattekk yuju. <sup>3</sup> Txãawe'sx na'wëy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txãasak kxte neeyũ txãawe'sx yakh mjïina. <sup>4</sup> Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jïi knayya'.

<sup>5</sup> Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjïia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jïna judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna. <sup>6</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' txã'wë pta'sxni's jxpeeçmeetha'w jïçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yã'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ũspa'ga jïna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txã'wë yũupa'ga açxha' u'jweçthu judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jïk.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jïna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthê'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthê'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiiçthê'jsa Krispo' txajx ũuste Jesusa's nwëese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wëy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa ũuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisãyna.

<sup>9</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jïnak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa ũukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wëme', naa çxhabte adxna nwëese'jwa'jsa wala ũs íçxáata'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna ũsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ajameetxna.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'jïyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna ũsu'k anxu y medio ãhpkaçx.

<sup>12</sup> Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuës tasxte jxũna u'jtx. <sup>13</sup> Sa' na'jïnatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwëese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijũ kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwëese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthê'ja' jïte', <sup>14</sup> Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuë'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pãatxhĩ'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pãatxhĩ'khni's. <sup>15</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jïçxa, <sup>16</sup> txajũ eka kutxi'kh. <sup>17</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthê'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pãpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jïme'.

### *Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekhs us*

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wëtewa, Pablo' wala kuh en ũsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khêeçxa Priscila Akila yã'jçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenorea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khêemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wë yũ. <sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jna'.



20 Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en ũskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée, 21 txajũ ki' kasejk na'jĩçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte ũswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wē jxthãaste' jĩna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa u'kh. 22 Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajũ' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j. 23 Kxte maz en ũsçxaçxáa, txajũ ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxii pta'sxnisu jxuka pekũjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jna.

### *Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

24 Txãa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa. 25 Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jiik yu', txãasak Juan yu'te bautisãyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'. 26 Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa Apolos txã'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeíçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka. 27 Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthē'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthē'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. Txã'wē Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wē yũuna: 28 Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ũythasni txã'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jĩnak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ũsna txãa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

## 19

### *Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pajni*

1 Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ũspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhēy pekũhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwēse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa', 2 na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijũ' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe'? jĩte', na'wētx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jĩniçxáa yuhnawa iiwēse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

3 Txajũ' Pablo' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuya' sũhçxakwe ya'bautisãy? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisãywa'ja' jĩk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisãy jĩtx.

4 Txajũ' Pablo' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisãyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' jĩçxa bautisãysak yu' jĩte', 5 txãawe'sxa' ya'bautisãytxi Jesusa's nwēese'jya' sũhçxa. 6 Txajũ' Pablo' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ũuste khēek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kĩh yũuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājatx. 7 Txã'wē yũusa' doce piçthē'jtx yu'.

8 Pablo' kxte ũsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's. 9 Nawa vxite yu' txã'wē pta'sxni's wēse'j wēemeeçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z

anxupkaçx. <sup>10</sup> Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judi-umeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's. <sup>11</sup> Txajũ' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kîh weete âça'satxwa jxuka. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuyã'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kîhçxáanawa jxũna u'jwe'tx âça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txã's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kîh weewuwa katxhi'tx, txã'wẽy eçxwa txãawe'sx ũusuh kaseje'tx.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçxtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wẽtx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jînatx we'we'.

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ yũusa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txã'wẽ yu'.

<sup>15</sup> Makwe txã'wẽ we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wẽk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kintewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu-utxi' jiimeeth kintewa. <sup>16</sup> Txã'jîna'wa txãa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete âaphçxa, txãawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpã'vxitna yũute', txãawe'sxa' ũphna u'jtx sũpxçxáa. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuni's Efxeso çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiumeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ũukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sũhçxa maazkuẽesawa utxaatx txãawe'sx ewmẽe yũuna fxi'zeni's âate pta'sxna. <sup>19</sup> Aça' txã'wẽy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txãawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txãa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso âhtx pa'gasa yu'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxus yuwe' jweeîçxáak çxhãçxha walaana u'j.

<sup>21</sup> Txãa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sũhnak yajkx. <sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txã'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txãawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txãa yu' nee Asia kiwete ũsu'k maz en.

### *Efxeso çxhabte nasa ũusçxani*

<sup>23</sup> Txãn ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxaçxáa. <sup>24</sup> Txãa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ũsni yat na'wẽ pheu'jçxa txãa yakh mjïisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wẽ yũu. <sup>25</sup> Sa' txãa yakh mjïisa vxite' txãa na'wẽy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wẽ mjïiçxa' kîh yuhwa peejmeetha'w vxyu uyu'. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwẽse'jne'kwe Pablo jînisa' naa çxhab Efxe-soteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txã'wẽ piçthẽ'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' îtximeesata' jîçxa. <sup>27</sup> Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', kwe'sx mjïiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana ũsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwẽese'jmeetxna.

<sup>28</sup> Txã'jîna we'wete', wala ũusaçxaçxa na'jînatx sus we'we':

—Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jînatx sus. <sup>29</sup> Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ũusaçxaçxa e'z piçthẽ'j Macedoniajũwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txãawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txãawe'sx ũsnite. <sup>30</sup> Pablo' kxte u'ka wẽek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthẽ'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wẽy Pablo namiku khuẽswe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'. <sup>32</sup> Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kîjkîhwa ũusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ũsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kîh yũupa'ga txã'wẽ pkhaakhetewa. <sup>33</sup> Nawa kxte ũssa maái yu' kîh yũupa'ga ũusaçxana ũstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa

nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajxna nuykühtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txãa piçthê'ja' sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jïna we'we wëek. <sup>34</sup> Nawa judiu iïçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora âhpkaçx na'jïna:

—iEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jïna.

<sup>35</sup> Txajü' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jïk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwëese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana üsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kïjk txã'snawa txã'wëy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jïita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa.

<sup>36</sup> Aça' ¿ma'wë yüuçxa txã'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' âjatxki? Txã'wë yu' yuumeetxna. Txãa pa'ga wejx kuh yajkxmée sxuuna' myuuwe.

<sup>37</sup> Txãa pa'gatey e'z piçthê'j i'kwe'sx jxüna küji'kwe txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa üsmeeta'. <sup>38</sup> Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txãa yakh mjïisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa, pãatxhï'khwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey khuëswe'sx üsta', aça' txãawe'sx tasxte pãatxhï'khya' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxï'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kïhteçxah yuuwesatewa.

<sup>39</sup> I'kwe'sxa' khuës tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j ji'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txã'wë susmée. <sup>40</sup> Na'wë açxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapëyiwaána aça' seena' ewmeete neeyüuwa'the üstha'w, kïhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

<sup>41</sup> Txã'wë we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txãa susni's.

## 20

### *Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txãawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j. <sup>2</sup> Txãa kiwesu jxuka peküjk yakthê'jwe'sx ükhwes'sxte kçxhãaçxha'jna. Sa' txajü' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh. <sup>3</sup> Kxte tekx a'te üsçxa', barkote khêeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txãa dxi'the jïni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txã'wëyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuuy uykhëwna. <sup>4</sup> Txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segundo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txãawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txãa yakthê'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxäjü yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabtetx kwe'sxtxi üythas. <sup>6</sup> Pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'ni fxiesta skhëwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w üsu'.

### *Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni*

<sup>7</sup> Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ü'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txã'wë kuskuskhê' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspaxãhnkpaçxku pta'sxna üsu', <sup>8</sup> teeçx piesate êete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa üsu'tx kxtee. <sup>9</sup> Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txã'wë Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txãa piçtakxa' dee wëeçxa dehna u'pïi saapajkxku yat êe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wë yüute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txãa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' itxi yuuk jïnak pta'sx. <sup>11</sup> Txajü' Pablo' ki' êe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txã'wë yüuçxa khikhyna sêhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j. <sup>12</sup> Txãa piçtakxa' ki' itxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyüutx.

### *Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxa' barkote khêeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ũythasya'. Naapkaçxa' txã' çxidajk u'. <sup>14</sup> Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khêe, aç'a' txajũtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'. <sup>15</sup> Txajũ ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhê' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhêw. Sa' vxite enkhê' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajũ' vxite enkhê' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w. <sup>16</sup> Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthêeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ũsya' sũhçxa.

### *Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani*

<sup>17</sup> Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wê we'weya':

<sup>18</sup> —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pajii kĩhtka yũuna fxi'ze açxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi ũ'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iivejçx we'wemée. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wêy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu jii'mée txãawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ũuste miipa'gawe jina. <sup>22</sup> Açxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jii'mée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kĩhçxa yuune'thewa. <sup>23</sup> Naasáa na'wê yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j jii'phgu jina. <sup>24</sup> Nawa txã'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygãani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txã'wêena sũju'th.

<sup>25</sup> Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wêse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's açxhuyã'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sũju'th. <sup>26</sup> Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyã'th na' yuuwemeeth, <sup>27</sup> txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxthãasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka áateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga. <sup>28</sup> Aç'a' açxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wêy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçtxxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wêena, sxĩ'j weesweewa ma'wêta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wêy yũuya'. <sup>30</sup> Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiwa kasejone'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna. <sup>31</sup> I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe, adxa' tekh anxuth teeçxsa na'wêçxah yu'kxpehna ũsu' en petx kus yã'jçxa ũ'ne petx khakh.

<sup>32</sup> Açxha' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txãa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhãaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ũsua'ja'swa ũsya' ájawa'jsa'. <sup>33</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txã'wêsa pees jxthãasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wê yuumée, adx kuseju mjiiçxath kĩh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jiiwa txã'wêy. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wê vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txã'wê yũukahniik Jesukristowa na'ji': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jii'k.

<sup>36</sup> Pablo' we'wena jxã'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxũkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek. <sup>37</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx.



<sup>38</sup> Txã'wě peena yu' uymeene'kwe jîte', wala nxusna ũsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khêepkaçx.

## 21

### *Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khêena'wa teehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhê' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txãajũ Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j. <sup>2</sup> Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txãatetha'w khêeçxa u'j. <sup>3</sup> Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhêw, txã' jebu ju'guk neeyũu. Txã'wě u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spãasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Kxte' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'stxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ũsu' txãawe'sx yakh. Aça' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jîna. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wêtewa, siete en skhêuuçpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yã'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte îkh pukate peejxũkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa, <sup>6</sup> psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khêetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

<sup>7</sup> Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ũsu' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>8</sup> Vxite kuskuskhê' Pablo vxite' txãa yakh u'jusa yã'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxelipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txãa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txãatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekũhsa. <sup>9</sup> Txãa Fxelipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa. <sup>10</sup> Kxte maz en ũspkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxsa. <sup>11</sup> Txã' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pêjxçxa peekiçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yã'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ũ'ne', adxna khaawãsxij wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' ũukhu'çmeeth jîk.

<sup>14</sup> Neevxisxaya' âjameeyã'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthãaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxáatha'w we'we.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Cesareate yakhthê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txãawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyã'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

### *Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni*

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. <sup>18</sup> Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ũsu'. <sup>19</sup> Pablo' weçxana jxã'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yũuni'swa jxuka. <sup>20</sup> Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakhthê'j, idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga judiu ji'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ũsta', sa' txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete

ewna jĩ'tx. <sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sxa' na'jĩni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidãimeene'kwe, kĩh yuhnawa kxtey yu-uwa'jme', txã'jĩnak pta'sxi' jĩni's jiita'. <sup>22</sup> Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxa' idxa's wēse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aç'a' ¿kĩh yũukxtha'w? <sup>23</sup> Wejxwa na'wē yũune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthē'j ũsta'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ājawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ũsta'. <sup>24</sup> Aç'a' idxa' txãawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixna idxwa txã'wēy. Txã'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txã'wē Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jĩnak jxkaaja' jĩçxa' ĩsxiija'ne'ta sũhna. <sup>25</sup> Nawa judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j jĩ'phmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyã'tha'w na'wē yũuwa'ja's: Dxus ĩtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ũ'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jĩtx.

#### *Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni*

<sup>26</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' txãa pahz piçthē'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kĩh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txãatx pta'sxya'.

<sup>27</sup> Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxã'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaũusçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa <sup>28</sup> na'wētx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthē'jĩik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekũju' kwe'sx jĩ'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txã'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txã'wēçxáa yũumée, āçxha' judiu jĩ'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jĩ'tx.

<sup>29</sup> Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ũste ne'ta uy, txãasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sũhçxa txã'jĩna we'we'.

<sup>30</sup> Txã'jĩna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kũhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxa kutxi'jĩçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. <sup>31</sup> Ikhyawatx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sx seena' susna ũsta' jĩni's. <sup>32</sup> Txajũ' komadante' soldau vxite' txãawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx kũh nasa susna ũsnite. Aç'a' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' komadante kũhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txã'wē yũuçxak pējx ¿kimna sa' kĩhga yũu? jĩna. <sup>34</sup> Nawa nasa txã'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ũste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxũna u'khaakh. <sup>35</sup> Kuartel yat vxitxte kũhnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txã'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

<sup>36</sup> —Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jĩna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

#### *Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni*

<sup>37</sup> Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wēk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—¿Maz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jĩte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' ¿griegowá'ga? <sup>38</sup> Txã'wēçxa' ¿nyafxíi entey teeçx Egiptujuwe'sx na'wē nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil āh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puui kiisku txãameene'ga? jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Pablo' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ũsune'ga jîte', <sup>40</sup> komadante' ũythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> —Yakhthê'j vxite' thê'jsawe'sx, mwëese'jwe adx we'weni's jîte', <sup>2</sup> hebreo yuweju we'weni's wëse'jçxa', wejxtxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajũ' Pablo' na'jîk:

<sup>3</sup> —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwëese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ũusuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wêkwe selpi' txã'wëy. <sup>4</sup> Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsatx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxũna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa karcelte txajxa'. <sup>5</sup> Sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txã'wë Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakhthê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pëyni's. Txã'wë yũuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigãyya'.

*Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyä' utxaaççxa txãa ma'wëne' yũu txã'sna pta'sxni (Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Nawa adxa' êepxãh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte êe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus. <sup>7</sup> Aça' kiwega weteçpkaçxha', na'wêk we'weni pthũuse: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kĩh yũupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jîte', <sup>8</sup> pëjxthu: Idxa' ¿kimga? Txajũ' na'wêk pta'sx: Idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jîk. <sup>9</sup> Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txã'wë eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ũukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' adxa' na'jĩnath we'we: ¿Kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jîte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa jĩnak jxkaah. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wë eena' kweethnijũçxãa uyya' äjãmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

<sup>12</sup> Kxtea' teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwëese'jsa. Txã'wë nwëese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txãa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jĩna we'we'. <sup>13</sup> Txãa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakhthê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' äjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jĩçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' äjath. <sup>14</sup> Txajũ' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiiteyku txhitxh txã'sna nwëese'jwa'jsa, sa' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wëse'jwa'jsa. <sup>15</sup> Äçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wëçxahne'ga uyna wëse'jna yuu txã'snawa pta'sxya'. <sup>16</sup> Sa' ¿kĩjxa'çxãa txakwe wala jxthëyuuki'g? Äçxhĩ kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka miijaykx iidx pkal peltunãyni yuukahn jĩnak jxkaah.

*Judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni*

<sup>17</sup> Txãa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh pu'utx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa, <sup>18</sup> na'wêk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxãa mkaaseh. Txã'wëme', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwëese'jmeetxna jîte', <sup>19</sup> na'wëth pas: Adx txã'wë judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsũ idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuph-sath. <sup>20</sup> Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisãa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath

ũsu', txã'wě yũuni ewna sũhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jĩtewa, <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah: Me'jçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩk.

*Pablo's komadante nwe'weni*

<sup>22</sup> Txã'wě judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩni's wěse'jçxatx, ki' ũusaçxana na'jĩna sus we'we:

—Txãa piçthě'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeena jĩ'tx.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'wě sus we'wena, txãawe'sx atxhtxi ěete wãatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txã'wěy yuuteçxáa, <sup>24</sup> komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txã'wě yũuna khaawãsxijçxak pějxya'wa yu' kĩh yũupa'ga nasa' txã'wě wala ũusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wěk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete ¿ewmanx? kĩh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

<sup>26</sup> Txã'wě we'wete', kpiitana' na'wěk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wě yũuni's mpa'yajkx. Txã'wěme', naa piçthě'ja' romano nasa' jĩte', <sup>27</sup> komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pějxku:

—Isa idxa' ¿romano nasa dxihgá'? jĩna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txã'wě ĩith jĩk.

<sup>28</sup> Txajũ' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jĩte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhíi txãa yã'th yu' jĩk.

<sup>29</sup> Txajũ' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihttxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txã'wě romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ũukhku txã'wě tudpa'ga.

*Judiu nthě'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn*

<sup>30</sup> Judiuwe'sxa' kĩh yũupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txã'sna jiyu wěeçxa, kuskuskhě' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txã'wě yũuçxak kadenatx khibçxa txãawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pablo' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Yakhthě'jwe'sx, adxa' açxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jĩte', <sup>2</sup> sacerdote npiiçthě'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ũssatx. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Pablo' na'wěk we'we:

—Ăateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaĩna. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath ¿sũju'gá'? Txã'wěçxa' ¿kĩjxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wě jxkaaja'çme' jĩte', <sup>4</sup> kxte ũssa' na'wětx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthě'ja's txã'wě wěesxuwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩte', <sup>5</sup> Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthě'jna sũju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txã'wě paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wě yuukahmeniik Dxus librutewa na'wě pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jĩ'k naa pa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wěk sus we'we:



—Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' fjariseo jī'j, fjariseo iīçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' iitxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jīna ūsta'.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wē we'wete', fjariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txāawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx. <sup>8</sup> (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' iitxi yuutxna sūju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ūus vxite' angeleswe'sx txā'wēsa ūstxna sūju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fjariseowe'sxa' txā'wēsa jxuka ūstxna sūju'tx, txāasatx puutx txutee.) <sup>9</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ūusçxa we'wena. Aça' fjariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maaíi yu' kiiteçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ewmēe yūusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ūus wá' txā'wē vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txā'wēme', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jī'tx.

<sup>10</sup> Seena' ūusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sūhna ūukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxūna u'khan.

<sup>11</sup> Txāa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Pablo, ūukhnu. Ay Jerusamente na'wēg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txā'wēy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jīk.

### *Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni*

<sup>12</sup> Kuskuskhē' judiuwe'sx maaíi yu' Pablo's ikh wēesa na'wētx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'ya'mēe puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthē'j jxthaakwetx yu'. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte. <sup>15</sup> Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpējxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jīna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jī'tx.

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wē puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txāa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte', <sup>18</sup> kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kūhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ūssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte', <sup>19</sup> komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pējxku:

—¿Kīhga we'we wēje'? jīte', <sup>20</sup> luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pējxya'watha'w jīçxa. <sup>21</sup> Nawa txā'wē dxihna sūhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txā'wēme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jītewa txā'sçxáan ūyhasna ūsta' jīte', <sup>22</sup> komadante' luuçxa's na'jīna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jīna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jīçxa.

### *Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni*

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetsna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete. <sup>24</sup> Sa' txã'wěy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn. <sup>25</sup> Txãawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wě fxi'jçxa:

<sup>26</sup> Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana. <sup>27</sup> Naa piçthě'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth. <sup>28</sup> ¿Kĩh yũupa'gaki'tx txã'wě açe'? sũhçxa jxũna u'th judiuwe'sx nthě'jsawe'sx tasxna. <sup>29</sup> Aça' txãawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txã'wě açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ãjawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ãjawa'jme'. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jĩna puutx we'weçxa yupna ũsta' jĩni's jiyuth. Txãasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açasatxwa we'weth kĩh yũupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jĩth. Txã'wěçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jĩnak fxi'j.

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' soldauwe'sxtxi txã'wě jxkaajxã'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna. <sup>32</sup> Kuskuskhě' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh. <sup>33</sup> Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ũsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's. <sup>34</sup> Txajũ' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lěeyçxa' pějxku Pablo's: ¿Majũwe'sxga? jĩna. Sa' Ciliciajũwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', <sup>35</sup> na'wěk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açasawe'sx pãatxhĩ'khy'a' pa'the jĩk.

Txajũ' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

## 24

### *Pablo ma'wěsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Tahç ente' sacerdote npiičthě'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthě'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txãawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khy'a'. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' Pablo's nuykũhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wět fxi'zena ũstha'w. <sup>3</sup> Mteewa txã'wěçxaçxáa wět fxi'zena ũstha'w, Fxelix idx txã'wě ew yũupa'ga. Txãasatha'w wala weçxá'. <sup>4</sup> Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwěese'j kwe'sx we'weni's. <sup>5</sup> Naa piçthě'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puii kiisna ũsa'. Sa' txãaí Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwěese'jsa npiičthě'ja'. <sup>6</sup> Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wě jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kũhçxa kusa'kh, <sup>8</sup> sa' açasawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pãatxhĩ'khy'a' u'jwetsna jĩnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' ĩsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpějx naa piçthě'ja's jĩnak we'we.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ũssawa txã' jxuka isasa yuja' jĩna we'wete', <sup>10</sup> ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wěk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yã'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ũsgu. Txãa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ũukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wěsaçxawa.

<sup>11</sup> Iidx yuu mpaapějx txãawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' txãa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txã'wě yũuna ũsu'çmeeth. <sup>13</sup> Aça' ewmée

yūunisa' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'. <sup>14</sup> Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's āçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' īsxiinisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'. <sup>15</sup> Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ītxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sūhnath yaaki'. <sup>16</sup> Txāasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthē'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

<sup>17</sup> Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekūhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judi-uwe'sxtxi vxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ūsya'. <sup>18</sup> Adxa' txā'wē yūuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxā'jçxa dxuus yatte ūspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kīh yuhwa kaapui'jna ūsu'çmeeth. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pāatxhī'khya' yuwa'j jī'phta', adx ewmée yūuna ūstewa uyçxa'. <sup>20</sup> Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yūuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe. <sup>21</sup> Adxa' kxte ūsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ītxi yuutxna jīnaçxáath we'we txā'sna wá'kwe ewmées yuu sūju'kx jīk.

<sup>22</sup> Fxelixa's ew yā'kh pta'sxni yu', txāasak txā'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa:  
—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txāa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jīçxa nvxiht.

<sup>23</sup> Txajū' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yūumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jīk.

<sup>24</sup> Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'. <sup>25</sup> Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaīna jīna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ūukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Åçxhīi yu' txā'wēçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en jī'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jīk.

<sup>26</sup> Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jīwáana sūhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'. <sup>27</sup> Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ūsçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

## 25

### *Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh. <sup>2</sup> Kxte' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sūhçxatx txā'wē pējx. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Fxesto paççxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ūsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txāa çxhabnaīi u'jweçthu. <sup>5</sup> Txāasath na'jī': Txāa piçthē'j ewmée yūuni's pāatxhī'khwa'j jī'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jīk.

<sup>6</sup> Fxesto' Jerusalente oçxo en jxthaakwe ūsçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh. <sup>7</sup> Sa' kūjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx

kĩhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jĩna ãate kaavxya'ja'ya' yu' ãjameeta'. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' na'wẽk pas:

—Adxa' kĩhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jĩte', <sup>9</sup> Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyũu wẽeçxa na'wẽk pẽjx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwẽega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jĩte', <sup>10</sup> Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yã'j ũsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kĩhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jiig. <sup>11</sup> Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the ãhwáane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txã'wẽte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pãatxhĩ'khnisa kĩh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pãatxhĩ'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ãjameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĩte', <sup>12</sup> Fxesto' vxite npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wẽk pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĩ'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jĩk.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' maz en skhẽwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'. <sup>14</sup> Kxte kuh entxi ũsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthẽ'j preesu ũsa', Fxelix nvxiitni. <sup>15</sup> Adx Jerusalente ũste', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx pãatxhĩ'khtxi txãa piçthẽ'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn. <sup>16</sup> Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pãatxhĩ'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxipujçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' adxa' jxthẽeyuumée pãatxhĩ'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxha', kuskuskhẽ' yuwe paapẽyni yatte u'kana'wa txãa piçthẽ'ja's yuukaath. <sup>18</sup> Sa' ¿kĩh yũupa'ga yuuwekx? sũhna ũythasnath u'pu', nawa pãatxhĩ'khya' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wẽ yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ãjawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we. <sup>19</sup> Txãa piçthẽ'ja's açesawe'sxa' txãawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthẽ'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jĩna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we. <sup>20</sup> Txãa yuwe's adxa' ma'wẽ pheu'jya'wa ãjameeçxa', Pablo's pẽjxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wẽega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jĩna. <sup>21</sup> Nawa txãa we'weçxa': Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĩk, aça' txã'wẽ yã'the', aytee preesu ũsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jĩnath we'we.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Agripa' na'wẽk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wẽyã'the', wẽse'je'nja txãa piçthẽ'j we'weni's jĩte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusíi wẽse'jene'ga jĩk.

<sup>23</sup> Kuskuskhẽ' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txãawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kũhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxha' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa', <sup>24</sup> Fxesto' na'wẽk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ũssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthẽ'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuéesawa naa piçthẽ'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jĩna nestxi yu'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ ikhkahnwa kĩhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txãaíik Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĩ'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sũju'th. <sup>26</sup> Nawa kĩhte yuuwetewa txã'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txãasa açxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapẽjçxa kĩhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wẽme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.



## 26

### *Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Agripa' na'wëk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kîh yũuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jîte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

<sup>2</sup> —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jînatx pãatxhî'khe' txã'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte âate pta'sxwa'ja's ji'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th. <sup>3</sup> Idxa' jxuka ew jiiçg kwe'sx judiu ji'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wë fxiyfxiyçxah yajkxçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txã'sna. Txãasa wejx wa'lmée mwëese'j.

### *Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni*

<sup>4</sup> Adx le'çxkuëjũjx ma'wëne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jiita'. <sup>5</sup> Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txãatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' jiita' na' txã'sa' pta'sxya' âjatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' îtxi vxitya' neeyũuk txã'sa' kxtey yuuna sũhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapëjxya' ayte nuypa'j. <sup>7</sup> Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate ji'j jxukaysatx ki' îtxi yuuwa'ja's ũythasu', txãasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's ũythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jičxa açe'. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' txã'wë uusaawe'sxtxi îtxi vxituna çsũju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa'?

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni*

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' nyafxíia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kîhwa yu'nja sũhçxa, <sup>10</sup> Jerusalente sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sx maazkuëesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sũhnath fxi'ze'. <sup>11</sup> Maazkuëe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txã'wëçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxũuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txã'wëy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

### *Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zey'a' utxani's ki' pta'sxni*

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wë yũuya' sũhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx kaahni. <sup>13</sup> Nawa jxkaahsa mwëese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte êepxãh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa êejũ kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusáa jxukaysatx. <sup>14</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wëse'th hebreo yuweju na'wë we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, çkijxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpã'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jîte', <sup>15</sup> pëjxthu: çIdxa' kimga? jîte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath. <sup>16</sup> Nawa açxha' mkiite. Açxh na'wë vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aç'a' txã'wëk vxya jîna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina. <sup>17</sup> Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsũwa nwe'we'nja. <sup>18</sup> Txãawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aç'a' idxa' txãawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthë'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni neeyũuçxa cielute ũswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jîk adxa's.

### *Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'jni*

19 Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txã'wě vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa 20 Damaskote ũssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusalente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna. 21 Txã'wě yūupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe. 22 Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', āçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsaxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju багаçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth. 23 Txāawe'sxa' na'wēttx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxī yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx jī'jtx txã'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txã'wēyçxáath adxwa pta'sxi'.

*Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk*

24 Pablo txã'wě we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txã'wě luuku yuu jīte',

25 Pablo paçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ũus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxáana pta'sxi'. 26 Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txāawa ew jīia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jīina sūju'th. 27 ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte', 28 Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejīi jīte', 29 Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuēe ma'k pejīi meeçxa' wala ma'k pejīi nawa idxçxáamée, ayte āçxh wēse'jna ũsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētka Kristo ju'gu yuu txã'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

30 Pablo txã'wě we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka. 31 Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuua. Sa' karcel-teçxáa yuhwa ũswa'j jī'phme' jīçxa', 32 Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wě txāaí Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

## 27

*Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni*

1 Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyã'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yã'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete. 2 Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx. 3 Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txāawe'sx sã'jīkahn. Txāa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txāasak txã'wě yūu. 4 Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga. 5 Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

6 Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadríajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū ki' u'jya'. 7 Nawa txã'wě wejxa yupna ũste', wala kuh en tuudkuēçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw,

Kreta kiwesu ta'guna. <sup>8</sup> Sa' txãa kiwe pukasu wala thëy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txã' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyũ'.

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wë thëy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ìkhte u'jwa'j seena' ùukhũukhsa. Txãa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh <sup>10</sup> na'jina:

—Jxukaysa mwëese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ùukhũukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aç'a' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'jítewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwëese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwëese'j. <sup>12</sup> Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ùswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhëwya' sũhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ùswa'j ùukhũukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

### *Mar pxãhte wejxaa wala kiiteni*

<sup>13</sup> Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajũ kasejeçte yu', wejkuëçxáak wejxana ùsu', aç'a' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ájawá'nja'w sũhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuëçxah. <sup>14</sup> Nawa wejkuë u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sêhçxa barko's yupku. <sup>15</sup> Sa' txajũyã'ja' ma'wëwa jxũna u'kh. Aç'a' barko's kaajxa' ájameeyã'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wëwa jxũna u'khan. <sup>16</sup> Ìkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuësa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhëw, kxsũa' wejxa txakwe çxhãçxhameek ùs yu'. Aç'a' barko le'çxkuë jxũçxa u'jnisa's wala thëyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ájãtha'w barko walate. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' barko wala's lasu walaju pxãjũjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sũhna ùukhçxa, èete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wëwa barko's jxũna u'khan. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wë wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ùste', kuskuskhë' karga's ìkhkhë pũsxya' takhtxi. <sup>19</sup> Aç'a' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxíiwa ìkhkhë pũsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko ëseekahn. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wë wejxa seena' yuuna ùste', sek, estrelxa, kîh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuëe enwa. Aç'a' kwe'sx yuuwa ìtxi yuume'nja'w sũhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wë maazkuëe en kîh yuhwa ù'mée yuhna ùssatx Pablo' na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwëese'jçxa Kreta kiwejũ kasehmeewaça', na'wë nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'. <sup>22</sup> Nawa açxha' ùukhnuwe. AYTE u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa. <sup>23</sup> Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aç'a' açxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa <sup>24</sup> na'wëk we'we: Pablo, ùukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aç'a' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jîk. <sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ùukhmée çxhãçxha miiyajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhna. <sup>26</sup> Sa' ìkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuëesate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jîk Pablo'.

<sup>27</sup> Adria ìkhte wejxa jxũna u'jni e'z ki'su ájaçte', txãa kuspxãh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu. <sup>28</sup> Sa' makhwe ìkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aç'a' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajũ' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aç'a' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'. <sup>29</sup> Txajũ' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sũhna ùukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ìkhkhë akh barko e'skhë, wejxa jxũna u'khamen. Sa' wala ùukhna ùythastxi khijxpkax. <sup>30</sup> Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhë vxite çam walatx ìkhkhë akheçtha'w jinaçxáa barko le'çxkuë's ìkhkhë spaakiçtxi yu', txãate khëeçxa kasehna u'j wëeçxa. <sup>31</sup> Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojũ kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' ìtxi yuumeene'kwe jíte', <sup>32</sup> soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuë tudni lasutx spē'thçxa ìkhkhë wãatahtx barko le'çxkuë's.

<sup>33</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' kusítey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kīhçxáawa ũ'kahn:  
 —I'kwe'sx dehmée txã'wěy ũ'wamée ũsni e'z ki'su yã'j yuuça'.  
<sup>34</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kīhçxáawa ũ'kahn. Txã'wěme', kasejxa' ya'çxhãçxameena. Açxha' ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxi-tumeene'kwe.  
<sup>35</sup> Txã'jĩna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ũ'k.  
<sup>36</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa wejx ũukhmée txãawe'sxwa ũ'tx. <sup>37</sup> Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'. <sup>38</sup> Kīh ũ' wěeçxawa txã'sna ũ'na jxã'jçxa', skuutxha's ĩkhkhē pūsxtha'w barko jweeĩçxáa ēseekahn.

### *Barko ĩkh dxiikhē khēeni*

<sup>39</sup> Khijxna jxã'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ĩkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ājāwá'nja'w sūhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx. <sup>40</sup> Sa' çam wala ĩkh dxiikhē akhnisa lasutx spē'thna'wa, tela's ēete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuēçxah jxūna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'. <sup>41</sup> Nawa teeçx ahte ĩkh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhãçxha ukapajxna ũsu'k kxtek kũjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko ĩçha' kiwete waçuna kũhte', ma'wē yuhwa ēseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tũçxhasáa ujkana kũhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wē yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ĩkhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte. <sup>43</sup> Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuē'y yaçte me'jwe, <sup>44</sup> naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhēewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txã'wē yūuçxa mkaasehwe jīte', txã'wē yūuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

## 28

### *Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txãa ĩkh pxãhte kiwe' Maltaga yaase yu'. <sup>2</sup> Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txã'wē wala pa'jna ũspa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte āsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txãa ipx pxãjũ ul weeswee ũphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wē Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ũssa' na'wētx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ĩkhthe yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' ĩtxi u'ju jxthãasmeene' jī'tx. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhē akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kīhwa yuume'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' nasa thegna ũssa yu' ¿Ma'wēn uukx? sūhna jxukaysa ũyhasnatx ũsu'. Nawa kīhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jī'tx.

<sup>7</sup> Txãa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhtesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txãa piçthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekh enpkaçx. <sup>8</sup> Txãa ensu' Publio neya' āça'naga ũsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhãçxhak. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' txãa kiwete vxite āça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyūu. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa kījkihwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khēeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

### *Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

<sup>11</sup> Malta kiwete tekh a'te ũsçxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ũsu'k nus piipkaçx txãate khēeçxatha'w u'j. Txãa barko' yaçte e'z dxus



ĩtximeesatxku piisani ji'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase ji'phsa. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekh entha'w ũsu'. <sup>13</sup> Txajũ ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhê' e'su wejxa sêhte', thëymée u'jya' ajaçxa e'z enkhê' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w. <sup>14</sup> Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthê'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txāawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txāawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ũskahn. Txajũ kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j. <sup>15</sup> Romate yakthê'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yā'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ũsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ũuste wēt wētku yajkx.

<sup>16</sup> Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiičthê'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

### *Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>17</sup> Kxte pa'jni tekh en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiičthê'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhete', na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'zeçmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusalente adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi. <sup>18</sup> Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ajameeçxa. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txā'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khya'wameeth. <sup>20</sup> Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ũythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ũsthu.

<sup>21</sup> Txā'wē pta'sxte', na'wēt x we'we:

—Judeajũ idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajũ judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxiçmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'. <sup>22</sup> Açxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txā'sa' idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa', <sup>23</sup> vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txāa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ũsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txā'snak āate kaajiyu'j. <sup>24</sup> Aça' maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi. <sup>25</sup> Txā'wē maaí yu' nwēese'j wēemeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wēk txāawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jīna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

<sup>26</sup> U'jçxa txāa nasatxi' na'jīna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

<sup>27</sup> Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ũuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yā'tha',

Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txāawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ũustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunāykahn jīnak we'we.

<sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Açxhūyā'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

<sup>29</sup> Txã'wẽ Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

<sup>30</sup> Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'. <sup>31</sup> Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wẽy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa âatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

## SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

<sup>2</sup> Dxusa' txãa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jïna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxii entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi. <sup>3</sup> Aça' txãa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'. <sup>4</sup> Nawa kïhtewa jxuka âjawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijũ itxi vxitçxa. <sup>5</sup> Sa' adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatzna txã'sna nwëese'jya'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txãa pa'ga nwëese'jna üsi'kwe.

<sup>7</sup> Äçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txãa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

### *Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni*

<sup>8</sup> Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txãa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txãa Dxusa' jïia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa. <sup>10</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'. <sup>11</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja sũju'th, jweeiçxãa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. <sup>12</sup> Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

<sup>13</sup> Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sũhna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, âçxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuuwa'jsa üstxna txãatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja sũju'th, ma'wëtkã vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jïi knay txã'wëy. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jïisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jïimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wësatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu. <sup>15</sup> Txãasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sũhnaçxãa üsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

### *Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'*

<sup>16</sup> Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa txã'sna üuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxãak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wë yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute vxite

ajkhēwa na'jīnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k.

*Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'*

<sup>18</sup> Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jīi, txāawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ūsta' naa pa'ga. <sup>19-20</sup> Txāa ente' Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jīya' ājameetxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ūsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txāatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txāa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijū' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txāa ma'wēsaçxawa kaajiyu'jnku txā'wē pheu'jçxa nvxiht. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wē Dxusa' ūsyuhna sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwēese'jmée, naa kiwete kīh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxā'j. Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ūusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyūu. <sup>22</sup> Txāawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jī'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j. <sup>23</sup> Txā'wē Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa' txā'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wē piisaçxatx neewe'wena ūsu'. Sa' txā'wēçxáa yūumée, fxuusá, yu'kh eçx txā'wēsa na'wē vxitçxatx neewe'wena ūsu'.

<sup>24</sup> Txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kīhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. <sup>25</sup> Txāawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txāasatx wejxwa Dxus kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'sii neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txā'wē Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txā'wē yūumeeta'.

<sup>26</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txāawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txāawe'sx kakwe'siicxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena. <sup>27</sup> Txā'wēy piçthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthē'j pwe'sxtxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jna. Txā'wē yūuçxa peekx kakwe'jijçxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's uyu'tx.

<sup>28</sup> Txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txāawe'sx kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>29</sup> Txāa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, Dxus yu's yajxnmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puii kiissa, īsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, īsxiiçxa kaa-pui'jsa, txā'wēçxáa yūusaata'. <sup>30</sup> Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekiicxáa iiwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iiwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jsamée, <sup>31</sup> ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée. <sup>32</sup> Txāawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txā'wē ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ūus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yā'tha', txāasatx vxitesa ewmée yūuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.



## 2

*Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wẽ ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jĩna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa na'wẽ íçxáag ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa. <sup>2</sup> Peekx jiiitha'w txã'wẽ ewmée yũusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ' maaxwa jxuka. <sup>3</sup> Aça' idxa' txã'wẽ vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txã'wẽyçxáa ewmée yũuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaĩmeena ¿sũju'gá'? <sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽ ewmée yũutewa Dxusa' peeygãhçxa açxhii yu' kastigaĩmée ũsa'. Nawa txãa yu' idx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ũyhasna iipe'ja'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽ ũyhasna ũstewa, iidx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigãywa'ja's jweeíçxáa nuywalana ũsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx. <sup>6</sup> Txãa ente' ma'wẽ yũusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxpa'gatxna txãawe'sx jĩ's: <sup>7</sup> bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. <sup>8</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna. <sup>9</sup> Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigãywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigãyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wẽ kastigaĩna. <sup>10</sup> Nawa maawa ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ũsuna txãa yakh wët weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ũsçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'wẽyçxáa ũsuna. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txãa na'wẽçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

<sup>12</sup> Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxi-tuwa'jsa íçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' txãawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa íçxáata', txãa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yũupa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyũ'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxáa yuuwemée yu'uwa'jsata'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jmée eh ewsaçxá's kxtey yu-una. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaũusuthe'je', txãa pa'gatx äate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kĩh yũuni ewmeesatewa sa' kĩh yũuni ewsatewa txã'wẽy. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kĩhçxa', nasaa ũusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka äate kaajiyu'juna txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

*Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'phsa*

<sup>17</sup> Nawa idxa' na'jĩ'g: judiuth, txãasa Moises leya's ji'phta'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jiiisath jiiçxa iiwejçxgu yaaki'. <sup>18</sup> Dxus jxkaahni's jiiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitxwa'ja's. <sup>19</sup> Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jĩ'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jĩ'g. <sup>20</sup> Sa' ley ji'phta'w kxteea' ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yu'uwa'ja's jĩ'g.

Txãasag ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jĩ'. Sa' pxtaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wẽ yuuya' íçxáa leya's ji'phta'w jĩ'g. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽ vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' ¿kĩh yũuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxíwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jĩ'g sa' idx yu' ¿kĩjxa'ga peswé'? <sup>22</sup> Idxíi we'weçxawa: Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yu'uwa'jme' jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩh yũuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxíiwa Dxus itximeesatxi's açe'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'ga Dxus itximeesatx peswé'? <sup>23</sup> Dxus leya's ji'phta'w sũhna iiwejçxgu yaaki',

nawa txãa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Dxus librute' isa yuh we'we'k na'jîna: judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jî'k.

<sup>25</sup> Açxha' na'wē yūunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidāyni's jxpa'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte', cirkuncidāynimeesanpa íiçxá'. <sup>26</sup> Aça' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wē ew yūuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidāyni na'wēysa íiçxá'. <sup>27</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte'. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wē yuwejuçxáa judiuth jîsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txã'wēy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidāyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme', <sup>29</sup> naasáa ūusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wē yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaxáa cirkuncidāyni na'wē. Aça' txã'wē ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wēte', judiuçxáa ¿kîh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidāyni' ¿kîhtega selpi'? <sup>2</sup> Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txãasaí kîhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wē Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maaí yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', ¿kîh yuukx? ¿Txã'wē kxtey yuumeeteçxáa ¿Dxuswa kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k? <sup>4</sup> Txã'wē yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wē kxtey yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jî'k:

Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Ísxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jîtxna jî'k.

<sup>5</sup> Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txã'wē ewmée yūute íiçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's jweeíçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txãa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jî'tx maaí yu'. Txã'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's ¿ma'jîtkaw? Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigāyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txã'wē yūu? <sup>6</sup> Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigāyya' ájakx, txãaíiwa ewmée yūusaaçxá'?

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wē adx ewmée yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiiçte', ¿adxa's kîjxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jîna we'weçxa kastigaíikx? <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jî'tx. Txãa yu' adxa's açesatx txã'jî': Pablo' txã'wēk kaapiya'ja' jîna. Txã'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

#### *Jxukay yuuwesatha'w*

<sup>9</sup> Na'wē' aça' ¿judiuwe'sxçxáa kîh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txã'wē judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w. <sup>10</sup> Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we':

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

<sup>11</sup> Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

<sup>12</sup> Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ūsta'.

Txãasa ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

<sup>13</sup> Txãawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wẽ kazxsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wẽ ikhsa', ãsxiina kay-puba'jçxa.

<sup>14</sup> Seena' kazx ewmée we'weni yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

<sup>15</sup> Txãawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

<sup>16</sup> Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

<sup>17</sup> Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

<sup>18</sup> Dxusa' uyna ũsna sũhna ũukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jĩ'k.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus librute na'wẽ ewmeesata' jĩna we'we'k txãa yu' Dxus leya's jĩisawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en ähte', yuuwemeesatha'w jĩna pasya' äjameetxna kim yuhwa. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kĩh txã'wẽ ewmeetewa txã'sna pta'sxsaxçá' naa pa'ga.

### *Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'*

<sup>21</sup> Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's äçxha' Dxusíi kaajiyu'kh, txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txãniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ũsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wẽ yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wësawa jxuka. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wẽme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaxçaxçáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmée ũsta'. <sup>24</sup> Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn. <sup>25</sup> Aça' Kristo txã'wẽ kluuste uunijũk Dxusa's yaakxsa txãniiteywe'sx pkal peltunãynimée ũsu'ne'ta txãa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunã, aça' txajũtx yuuwemeesa jĩni yuu. <sup>26</sup> Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txã'wẽyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhíi Kristo kluuste uunijũjx peltunãyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

<sup>27</sup> Aça' çkĩh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sũhna weeçx yaakixtha'w? Txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. çKĩh yuupa'gaga iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txãa pa'gak iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txã'wẽme' nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sũhte', iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'ga jũitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wësawa jxuka.

<sup>29</sup> Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wáana açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txã'wẽ yuumeé judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaíçxá'. <sup>30</sup> Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidãynisaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wẽy cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wẽ Jesusna ũuste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jĩçxa txã'jĩ'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'uwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

## 4

*Abrahana' na'wẽk yuu*

<sup>1</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ũus miiyajkwewe wakx: Txã' ¿kĩhga yũ yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya? <sup>2</sup> Abrahana' kĩhçxáawa yũuçxa txã'wẽ yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wẽ yũuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sũhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwaj ne' yu'. Nawa kĩhwa yũumeeçxak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmEEK yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txajíik Dxus librote pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna yajkx. Txã'wẽ yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk jĩ'k. <sup>4</sup> Peekx jii i'kwe: Kĩhçxáawa mjĩpa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txã' mjĩpa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa kĩh yuhwa yũumeeçxawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'. <sup>6</sup> Txajíik kĩh yuhwa yũumeeçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jĩna:

<sup>7</sup> Yuuwemeesag jĩna Dxusa' we'wete',

Yuuwemée neeyũusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

<sup>8</sup> Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khũkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jĩ'k.

<sup>9</sup> Na'wẽ weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' ¿cirkuncidãynisawe'sx jĩçxáa wána, meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimeesawe'sx jii yã'jçxa wáanakx? ¿Maa sũju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miiyajkwewe. Txã' ũusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jĩ'k. <sup>10</sup> Aça' Abrahana' ¿bagaçxga txã'wẽ ewsa yuuna pa'j? ¿Cirkuncidãynijũ', meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew ji-itha'w cirkuncidãyni yuumeyku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidãyni yuu. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuuwemeesak yuu jĩna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wẽ kaseje', makwe cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wẽy cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wẽyçxáa yuuwemeesa vxituna. <sup>12</sup> Abrahana' cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wẽsa yuja', txãawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wẽy Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's ji'phute yu'.

### *Ūusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni*

<sup>13</sup> Aytewa Abrahana' na'wẽçxáak yuu txã'sna miiyajkwewe: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jii Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa txã'wẽ Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jĩçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ leya's nwẽese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ũusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ũsu'nja jĩna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. <sup>15</sup> Ley ũste', txã'sna kxtey yuumeeçxa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', ¿ma'wẽ leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ájakx?

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽ leymée pa'gaiiçxáak Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txã'wẽ yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txãa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jĩçxáa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wẽga Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txã'wẽy yũusawe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Txãa pa'ga Abrahana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'. <sup>17</sup> Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jĩ': Nasa maazkuéesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jĩk Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽyme'. Txã' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kĩh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.



<sup>18</sup> Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wěçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahamana' txãa sũhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhnaçxáak ũuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jĩna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txãa pa'gak nasa maazkuéesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu. <sup>19</sup> Abrahamana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yã'kh ũyhasna ũsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txã'wěçxáamée thē'khweyã'kh yu'. Makwe txã'wětewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahamana'. <sup>20</sup> Txãasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sũhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wě Dxus we'weni's ma'wěçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sũhwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahamana's yuuwemeesa vxit. <sup>23</sup> Nawa Abrahamçxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jĩna fxi'jni yuume'. <sup>24</sup> Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txã'ji', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w. <sup>25</sup> Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'íiçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

## 5

### *Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wě Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açxha' Dxus yakh wět fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wě Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wět fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txãasa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w wala weçxá'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíiçxáak Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Dxus luuçxyã'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx ũuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēeçxa ũsna Dxus peeygãniçxá's kaa-jiyu'jna.

<sup>6</sup> Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ajameeyã'the', Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'j en ähte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'. <sup>7</sup> Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaí yu' txã'wě yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsatēçxáa txã'wě yuutxna. <sup>8</sup> Kwe'sx yakh yu' txã'wě ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thēya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wě Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txãa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' açxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wě yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

### *Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'*

<sup>12</sup> Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ũsyã'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa:

Naa ewmeesa' jīna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'. <sup>14</sup> Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ūsyā'the ítx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wēy yu' mée yūuça pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçaçaáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa na'wēsak yu'.

<sup>15</sup> Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxāa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxāa jxukaysatx txāa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txā' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'. <sup>16</sup> Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txāa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txāa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txāa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxāa maazkuēe us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā' maazkuēe pkal ji'phsatewa txāaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j. <sup>17</sup> Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxāa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txā'wē багаçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

<sup>18</sup> Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxāa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxāa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

<sup>20</sup> Kīhçxah yūunisa txā'wē pkaltewa jxuka āate jiyukahn íiçxāak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txā'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygāanisa yu' jwee íiçxāak thaakwe wala vxyaa. <sup>21</sup> Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāani' pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

## 6

### *Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxāa ítxi fxi'zewa'j*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeíiçxāa nes yuukahn, ¿pkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sūju'kwe'? <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' ¿kijxa'çxāa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w? <sup>3</sup> Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusāa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txā'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedaní na'wē yūunisa'. <sup>4</sup> Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' ítxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

<sup>5</sup> Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusāa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy ítxi yuuçxa. <sup>6</sup> Txāasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen. <sup>7</sup> Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uusāa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusāa na'wē yuuçxa āçxha' txāa yakh ítxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' ítxi yuunijūyā'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txā'sa'. <sup>10</sup> Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxāak uu, txajūyā'ja' багаçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' āçxha' Dxus yakh ítxi nes yuuwa'jsa' багаçx entewa. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy uusāa na'wēçxāa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasāa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxa.

12 Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewa'kwe aça' txāafi ki' jxkaajana. 13 I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina. 14 I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga açxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

### *Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiiya' utxaní*

15 Txā'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājāmeeyā'the', ¿ki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'. 16 I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txāa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txā'wēyíçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'. 17 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūsuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpaga txā's yuuçxáana nwēese'jna. 18 Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j. 19 (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxíiwa ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kselpi'jna ūsu', txā'wēy açxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

20 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa', 21 kxte' ¿kījkwe ewsa uy, txā'wē thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txā'wē fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'. 22 Nawa pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'íik. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna. 23 Txā'wēme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuçxáak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

## 7

### *Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni*

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'. 2 Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miiyajxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājāwa'jsame'. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uume yxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k. 3 Nawa nmi' uuniijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uuniijū' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

4 I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa'. 5 Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitx ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txā'wē yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu. 6 Nawa açxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j ji'phme'. Txāa pa'ga açxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajxnmée.

### *Adx ūuste pkal ūssa*

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wēte', leya' ewmeesana ¿sūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txã'wēme'. Txãa leya' naasáa kīh txã'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaçxá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txã'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jīitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txã'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa. <sup>8</sup> Ley pta'sxçxa': Txã'wē yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaçxáa ūusuthe. Ley txã'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'. <sup>9</sup> Adxa' nyafxia' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wēe yuu. Txãa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's jī'phu. <sup>10</sup> Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kçxhãaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gáiçxáak jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txãa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wē leya' ewsaçxa', ¿ma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txã'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu wēenisaçxá's nwēese'pha'gak txã'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

<sup>14</sup> Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu. <sup>15</sup> Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexxa', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'. <sup>16</sup> Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jī'k aça' ewmeesatewa jīiçxath txãa ewmeesa's íçxáa kxtey yu', txãa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sūju'. <sup>17</sup> Peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txãane' txã'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaūusuthe'je'. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gath adx ūuste' kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sūju'. Txajíçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' āja'çmée. <sup>19</sup> Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth. <sup>20</sup> Na'jī'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ūuste ewmée kaaūusuthe'jsa ūsna txãane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'je' açe' txã'wē ya'yu'.

<sup>21</sup> Txajíçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa kaseje'. <sup>22</sup> Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, <sup>23</sup> adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txãak ew yūuwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'je'çmée. Txãasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

<sup>24</sup> Adxa' seena' yuh āhmeesath. Aça' adxa's ¿kim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txãajū? <sup>25</sup> Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txãajū, txãa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txã'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sūhçxawa, adx ūuste ewmée yūuya' yaakxníçxá'sthu selpi'.

## 8

### *Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' āçxha' kīh kastigo yuhwa meea'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txã'wē pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijū, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yā'j ūstewa txãajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh



fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūunijū txuhdeya' ājameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ūsçxa. Aça' txāa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yūuna kaafxize'khamen. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txā'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

<sup>5</sup> Txāa pa'gatx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ūuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'. <sup>7</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açesata'. Txā'wēçxaítx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' āja'çmeeta'. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iiwehdxí fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jīimeeta'. <sup>10</sup> Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē Kristo Jesus uuniijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

<sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'. <sup>15</sup> Ew mjyyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxí ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txā'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txāasaíik kwe'sx ūuste na'wēçxáa kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's. <sup>16</sup> Txāasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wē Dxus luuçx yā'ja', Dxus jī's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jīi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txā'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuuwaja's ji'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txā'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

<sup>18</sup> Cielute txā'wē seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txāasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sūju'th. <sup>19</sup> Txāa pa'gaiiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkīhwa jxuka txakwe wala ūythasu', āçxhíi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ūsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yūuwa'ja's. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wē Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkīhwa jxuka nxusna ūskahníi jxukatx ewmeeteçxaçxáa nvxiitni neeyūu. Txāasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ūythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txā'wē ewmeete neeyūumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyā'the', txagaçxhíi yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txāa

pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en ähte', txajũ yuuçxá' kījkihwa jxuka äçxh na'wē ewmeete ũsta' txãajũ nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah. <sup>22</sup> Jiitha'w äçxhíi yu' kīhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ũsta'. <sup>23</sup> Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txã'wē pxthaa yuuna ũsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ũsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayã'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ũstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ähte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ũythasna. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wē kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate iúçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ũythasu', txã'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sūhna. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wē itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaça', ¿kījxa'çxáa ũythasukxtha'w? Nawa txã'wē yuuwa'j en ähmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa äayujuna sūhnatha'w ũythasu'.

<sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gaiçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ũuste khēeçxa pu'çxna kçxhãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna. <sup>27</sup> Aça' Dxusa' ũus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

### *Kīh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx*

<sup>28</sup> Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'jçxawa, txãa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kīh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna. <sup>29</sup> Txãasaíik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxíi entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wēy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthē'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ũswa'jsak vxit.

<sup>31</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wē seena' ew yūute', ¿kim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? <sup>32</sup> Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ũçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ũsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh ũsuççxa', kwe'sx kījke peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thēymée ũsuna. <sup>33</sup> Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', ¿kim ewmeesata' jīya' äjakx? <sup>34</sup> Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa äçxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte ũsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' ¿kim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? <sup>35</sup> Na'wē' aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's ¿kīhçxá' txajũ txuhdeya' äjama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wēje en, sūpçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, ũukhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kīhwa thēysa pa'jana. <sup>36</sup> Txajíik Dxus librutewa txã'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jī':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,

Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kīh entewa jī'k.

<sup>37</sup> Makwe txã'wē seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txãatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga. <sup>38</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanjū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' äjawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' äçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txãa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txãa ma'tx yuu, <sup>39</sup> meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa

ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

## 9

### *Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni*

<sup>1</sup> Adx jī'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna bagaçxtewa adx ūuste nqusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ūswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th. <sup>3</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' īsxiiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'. <sup>4</sup> Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ūsu'eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ūsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. <sup>5</sup> Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham jī'tha', aça' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna ūsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusíçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

<sup>6</sup> Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel jī'j judiuwe'sxa' maaíi yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gaçxáak maaíi yuutxi' kxtey yuumée. <sup>7</sup> Txā'wēy Abraham jī'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajíik Dxusíwa na'jīna áate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx jī'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jī'k. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Abraham jī'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's jī'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abraham jī'tha'. <sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jīnak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En áhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jī'phuna jī'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeyçxawa. <sup>12</sup> Txāasak Dxusa' na'wē we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jīnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu jī'thewa pxakh e'zīi yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçxsaçxáana txhitxh. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Dxus librutewa txā'wēyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakoba's peeygāhth, nawa Esaua's peeygāhmeeth jī'k.

<sup>14</sup> Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txā'wē ma'wēsaxwa txhitxhi? Ewmeesa yu'çme'. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wēmeeçxaíik Moisesa's na'jīna we'we: Adxa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxá'nja, sa' txā'wēy ma'wēsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jī'k. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē kwe'sx kīhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygāani's ya'jypa'gaçme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kīhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygājaçxáak maatxwa. <sup>17</sup> Dxusa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxáana, sa' txā'wēy walwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wēsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana. <sup>18</sup> Txāasaíi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librote pta'sxi'k na'jīna: Iidxa' jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kījxa'wa jxuka ājani's iidxpa'ga nasa jiyukah, sa' adxa's kintewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txā'wē yūu jī'k.

<sup>19</sup> Txā'jīte', na'wē yaakine'ga: Dxusíi ne' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sūjune'ga. <sup>20</sup> Nawa ūus miijaykx: Kwe'sx ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txā'wē yū', aça' idxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'j jī'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çKījxa'ga adxa's txā'wē umu'? jīsaate jīimeetha'w. <sup>21</sup> Mitxh umsa' ma'wē mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni

yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txãa kiwe's iıçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

<sup>22</sup> Dxuswa nasatxi' txã'wēyku vxit. Sa' maaítxi's wa'lpa'ga kastigo seena'sate ũswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygãhçxa makwe txaçxwa úythasku dud yu' kastigaímée. <sup>23</sup> Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's ēe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxíi enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygãanisa. <sup>24</sup> Dxusa' maatzwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txãasaíik maaítxi' judiu ji'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wē maatzwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librute na'jínak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygãanisameetewa, adx peeygãanisa vxitu'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>26</sup> Sa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jıçxawa, txãa e'su': Dxus itxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jına we'wena jĩ'k.

<sup>27</sup> Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wē seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyūutxna. <sup>28</sup> Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahníi wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jĩ'k. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jĩ':

Dxus kíhtewa jxuka ājasa judiu ji'jtx mazkuē nvxihtmeewaça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wē jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jĩ'k.

### *Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani*

<sup>30</sup> Āçxha' na'wē yūuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuua'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ũuste wa'lmée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j. <sup>31</sup> Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sũhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkxçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ājameeta'. <sup>32</sup> ¿Kĩh yuuçxata ājamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ājamée. Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ũsu', txãasatx wala jxpuba. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wē jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaítxi' kaypuba'jçxa pētxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyūumeetxna jĩ'k.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaça' sũhçxath ũusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. <sup>2</sup> Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wē Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wē ew yu' jiimeeçxaítx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sũhçxa txãawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' ew thegu' txã'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wēje', Dxusna ma'wē pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusíi pta'sxna nvxihtku txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wē Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhēwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txã'sna jxpa'gasa yu-utxi's. Nawa txã'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wēete', yuuwemeesa ya'yuçme'.

<sup>5</sup> Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sũhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jína fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jĩ'k. <sup>6</sup> Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi': Kristo' kíjxã'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' txã'wēy Kristo' itxi yuuyā'kh aça' pedaniikhēwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.



<sup>8</sup> Txã'wê thêysa's yaakxkahmení, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ũsa', thêymée ũuste khêeya' jĩ'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ũsa' jĩ'k txã'sna thêymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' na'wêçxáa myũu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusí ki' itxi vxitku sũhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwêese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txã'wê yuuçxa' ewte neeyũune'ga. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wê ewte neeyũuya', Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' âatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wêk we'we': Txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k. <sup>12</sup> Sa' judiu ji'j vxite' judiu ji'jmeesawa txãa na'wêçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsata', txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'. <sup>13</sup> Txajíik Dxus librute na'wê we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyũutxna jĩ'k. <sup>14</sup> Nawa ¿ma'wê neewe'weya' âjatxki, txã'sa' ũuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wê ũuste jxpa'gaya' âjatxki, txã' nwe'wesa' jĩna pta'sxni's iiwêese'jmeeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wê wêse'jya' âjatxki, kimwa txãa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'? <sup>15</sup> Sa' ¿ma'wê txãa yuwe's pta'sxya' âjatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txãa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jĩ'k.

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wêtawa, jxukay yu' jxpa'gaçmeeta' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wê we'we': Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's ¿kimçxá' nwêese'jçxa kxtey yuuta? jĩ'k. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wê Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijük ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txãa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wê pta'sxtewa meeçxa' ¿wêse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wêse'jyuh ne'ta, txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jĩna we'we':

Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wêse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jĩ'k.

<sup>19</sup> Makwe txã'wê yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' ¿jiyumeewá'ntakx? Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyũumeene'ta. Txajíik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wê pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'ji'nja,

Aça' ũusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jĩ'k.

<sup>20</sup> Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wêk âate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' âate vxyaath paapêjxna adxna pakwemeetewa jĩ'k.

<sup>21</sup> Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Dxus librute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jĩ'k.

## 11

### *Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wê pa'yatewa pasmeeyã'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' ¿ahçema'k? sũju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wê yuume'. Txã'wê ahçemeeçxaíik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham ji'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthi nawa nwe'we. <sup>2</sup> Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxitey txhitxhçxa, âçxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's. <sup>3</sup> Kxte' na'jĩ'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyũu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wêje'íiçxáatx jíte', <sup>4</sup> Dxus pasçxa':

Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peexükwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa ji'pthu adx jii, açá' adxçxáath neeyüu sühwa'j ji'phmeeg jik. <sup>5</sup> Naa ensuwa txã'wëycháa Israelwe'sx maaíi yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa üsta' txajx peeygãanisa. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yüuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wë txhitxhme', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Açá' ew yüuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygãhçxak txhitxh jïya' ajame'nja'w.

<sup>7</sup> Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazíi yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwëese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maaíçxáatx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's uy. <sup>8</sup> Açá' txã'wë nwëese'jwa'jmeea's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jï':

Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Açá' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wëçxáata', sa' thü'wë ji'phçxawa wëse'jsamée na'wëçxáatx neeyüu.

Äçxpkaçx txã'wëçxaçxáata' jï'k.

<sup>9</sup> Txajíik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wë we'we:

Txãawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewmëeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigãyni yuukahn.

<sup>10</sup> Txãawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ajakahmén.

Txãawe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeya' ajameewaça' ewna jik.

### *Judiu ji'jmeesawa Dxus peeygãanisa*

<sup>11</sup> Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyã'jçxa', çpeena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wë yuuwa'jsameeta'. Txã'wë judiuwe'sx wa'lpa'ga, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, açá' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn. <sup>12</sup> Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga, naa kiwete judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpí, txãasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijü' wejx wala selpiina.

<sup>13</sup> Äçxha' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jïnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txãa pa'gatey adxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txãasa kxtey yuuya'wath. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wë yüute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx ji'j maaíi yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wëy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna süju'th. <sup>15</sup> Judiuwe'sx e'skhë nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu. Txãasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijü ki' itxi yuusáa na'wësa yuutxna.

<sup>16</sup> Ü'tasx kíhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jii peeste', neeyüusáawa jxukak Dxus bedekïyni yu'. Fxtüu tasxa' Dxus jiiite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata'.

<sup>17</sup> Judiuwe'sx maaíi yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtüu ku'ta's spë'thni na'wëtx yuu. Açá' txãa spë'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's püpxçxa kayweçe'jnis na'wë i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txãasa i'kwe txãa fxtüu tasx na'wëy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtüu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Nawa txãa ku'ta spë'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sühna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txã'wëme' ku'ta püpxnis na'wë fxtüu tasx itxi yuuwa'ja's üsu'çme'; fxtüu tasx kiwete iwehçesak ku'ta püpxnis na'wë itxi yuuwa'ja's üsu'.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wëteawa, naa süjuwá'ga: Txãa fxtüu ku'ta spë'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peexne'ta yu', txãasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spë'th süjune'ga.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sühçxa spë'thni yuumeeta'. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txãa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spë'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx üsnite yu'

idx pa'jya' āja. Txāa pa'ga iiwejçx yajkxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wēme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thēyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txā'wē thēymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'. <sup>22</sup> Ūus miiyajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txā'wēyçxá'. Nwēese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txā'wēyā'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemée mfxi'ze. Txā'wē yuumeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga. <sup>23</sup> Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thēymée ki' pa'jya' ājatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thēymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'. <sup>24</sup> Txā'wē idxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thēyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txāawe'sxtxi' wejx thēymée ki' jxpa'gana.

### *Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni*

<sup>25</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wē yūuya'waçxawa txāa yuuçxáak jii yu' txā'sna mjiyuwe āçxha' iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée: Judiuwe'sx maaí yu' txā'wē yuh Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ūstxna txāa jxuka āhpkaçxçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee. <sup>26</sup> Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',  
Jakobwe'sx ewmée yūuni's txudena.

<sup>27</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txāawe'sx yakh jī'k.

<sup>28</sup> Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' ūsyā'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'. <sup>30</sup> Nyafxíia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwēese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' judiuwe'sx nwēese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe yuu. <sup>31</sup> Nyafxíia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe nwēese'jsamée yu', txā'wēy judiuwe'sxwa āçxha' nwēese'jmée ūsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'ga, txā'wēy jxpa'gaya' íiçxáa txā'wē nwēese'jmée ūsta'. <sup>32</sup> Txā'wē teeçxsaçxáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygāanisath sūjkahmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwēese'jwa'jmeete vxit txāa na'wēçxaçxáa peeygājxa'.

<sup>33</sup> Dxusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa ji'phune' txā'sna yajxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'āja'çme'. <sup>34</sup> Dxus ūus yaakxni's ¿kimçxá' jiyusa ūstxmanx? ¿Kimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ūstxmanx? <sup>35</sup> Kījkīhwa jxuka Dxus jīiçxaçxáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' ¿kimçxá' adx jī'sthu Dxusa's pees jīwa'jsa ūstxmanx? <sup>36</sup> Txāasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa. Txā'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j jī'ptha'w.

## 12

### *Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygāapa'ga, āçxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyā'jçxa jxuka kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j jī'ptha'w. <sup>2</sup> Āçxhūyā'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe,

kĩhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txã'wě yũuçxa Dxus jxthãasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wět fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

<sup>3</sup> Dxusa' peeygãhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txãa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sũhna maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, naasáa kĩhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txã's yuuçxáana kxtey myũuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna. <sup>4</sup> Nasaa kakwe's miiyajkxwe: Txã' teeçxçxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxahtx selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wěy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

<sup>6</sup> Kwe'sx selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ũs, kĩhteçxah selpiiya' ãjawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txãa yu'sa' jxukak ũs. Aça' txãatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxũwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja's ũste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>7</sup> Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txã'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ãjasa' txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'. <sup>8</sup> Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ãjasa' txã'wě yũuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sũhmée txã'wě peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

### *Dxusa's jiisa' na'wě yũuwa'ja'*

<sup>9</sup> Teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe, ãsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwěese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe. <sup>10</sup> Yakhthě'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakhthě'ja' thaakwe walasa' sũhna puutx ya'mpeeygãhwe.

<sup>11</sup> Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmée.

<sup>12</sup> Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txãa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

<sup>13</sup> Yakhthě'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

<sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myũuwe, wejx yuuwa txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

<sup>15</sup> Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

<sup>16</sup> Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sũhçxa iiwejçx yajkxmée, ãhmeekwesa na'wěyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>17</sup> Makwe ewmée yũusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

<sup>18</sup> Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wě wejx ew theguna txãa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna. <sup>19</sup> Yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yũusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yũuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wě yũumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yũusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigãywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wě we'we': Ewmée yũusatx kastigãywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jĩ'k. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wě ka'tu ewmée yũuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wě myũu: Idxna açesa ũ'wa'j ji'phmée wěena fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yũ'wěena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txã'wě yũuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jĩ'k. <sup>21</sup> Idxna ewmée yũusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuě'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yũuçxa.



## 13

### *Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txã'wē açesa' yuuwesa kastigâywa'j yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Jxkaahsa ũsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigâywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigâywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ũukhmée fxi'ze wēeçxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehntix jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wē yūsaxxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'. <sup>4</sup> Txāa pa'gater jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ũukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txāa pa'gater jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekxçxáa ũsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yūusa's kastigâyna. <sup>5</sup> Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũukhçxaçxáa nwēese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sūhna nwēese'jwa'ja'. <sup>6</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txāawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's ũswa'j ji'phi'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Kīhçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxyuu gobierno jī's yuulçxa', txã'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txāawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

<sup>8</sup> Kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kīh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeyá', naasáa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txã'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>9</sup> Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēena fxi'zewa'jme' jī'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jya' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txã'wēy jī'k. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wē puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jī'th na': Peeygāanisa's ji'phte yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wē peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' açxha' jweeíçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wē yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthēeyuumeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>13</sup> Na'wē yūumée: ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puina, beka yat-su tūuna susna txã'wē yūumée, ewçxáa yūuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>14</sup> Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wē jxkaathe', txã's yuuçxáa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.

## 14

### *Yakhthē'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemée. <sup>2</sup> Miiyajkxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Ū'nisa yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ũ'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx. <sup>3</sup> Aça' maa sūhmée kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sa' txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txã'wēy txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sawa

kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kîhnawa jxuka ũ'sa's. Ma'wě ũ'saçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'. <sup>4</sup> Idxa' ¿kimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txã' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txãa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txãa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Vxiteya' naa sũju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sũju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sũju'tx. Ma'wě yaakxsaçxawa teeçxsa na'wěçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ew ũusutheniçxá's nwěese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', açá' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's íçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wěy kîhnawa jxuka ũ'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ũ'we', açá' kîh iiyuutxi' ũ'sameewa Dxusa's íçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

<sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jii meeta', açá' peekx ma'wěwa yũuna fxi'ze'nja sũhwa'j j'i'phmeetha'w. <sup>8</sup> Na'wě itxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jĩ', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthãasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txãasa itxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jiiçxaçxáata'. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wě Kristo' itxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'íçxáak uunijüwa ki' itxi yuu. <sup>10</sup> Namu' Kristo', açá' idxa' namumeeçxa' ¿kijxa'ga iidx yakthê'ja's ewmeesa' jĩna açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'jsatha'w, açá' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wě yuusaatewa we'wewa'j j'i'pha'. <sup>11</sup> Txajii Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus itxisa isath we'we',  
Majũwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxũkwena pa'jçxa,  
Dxus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxaatxna.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wě yũuçxa teeçxsa na'wěçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j j'i'phu'nja'w ma'wě yũusaaçxawa.

### *Yakhthê'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'*

<sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga açxhũyã'ja' txã'wě ewmeeg yu' jĩna puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j j'i'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě yũumée wejxwa ewçxáa yũuna mpu'çx, yakthê'j jxpubakahmén. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' jiih Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kîh ũ'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txã'wě ewmeena sũhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa iidx yakthê'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kîhnawa ũ'pa'gaçxáa txãa yakthê'ja' jxpubawáana açá' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygãasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'nisa yakh. <sup>16</sup> Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wě yũuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ũ'nisatx jxpa'yakçxa txã'wě Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxus yakh wět weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'j'i'phu'. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wě vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k açá' nasawa weçxa'tx txã'wě yũute'.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wě puutx ew yũuna puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'j j'i'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna. <sup>20</sup> ũ'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ũ'teçxáa ewme'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'ni yakh. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wě peekx yakthê'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ũ'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kîhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka. <sup>22</sup> Idx yakh yu' kîh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa', iidx ũusteçxáa txãa sũhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sũhwa'ja's ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'.

<sup>23</sup> Nawa ewmeewáana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txāa pa'gatey ewmeewáanakx sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txāa yu' pkal yuja'.

## 15

### *Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus yakh çxhāçxhayā'j fxi'zesa' peekçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiisatx. <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yūuna, txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zeya' ājakahn. <sup>3</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpa'ga. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jī'k. <sup>4</sup> Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsta' txā' kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn. <sup>5</sup> Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũsu' na' txāaí pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn, <sup>6</sup> kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

### *Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>7</sup> Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn. <sup>8</sup> Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīwa'ja's, aç'a' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kīh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

<sup>10</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiuwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wēt wēt miiya-jkxwe jī'k.

<sup>11</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' íçxáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe, Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

<sup>12</sup> Txajíçxáak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'j:

Jesé ji'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aç'a' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũuste wēt wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ũuste ji'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaí Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

<sup>17</sup> Txãasath adx ũuste wêtwê't yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sũhna. <sup>18</sup> Nawa txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwêese'khan, txãawe'sx ew jiyukah'n yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx ãatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wê yũunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Ilíriko kiwete pa'phkaçx. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wê vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekũjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librute na'jĩ'k txãa kxtey yuukah'n:

<sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wêse'jetxna,  
Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jĩ'k.

### *Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>22</sup> Txã'wê Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkxçxawa. <sup>23-24</sup> Nawa ãçxha' naa ja'dasu pekũhna jxã'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhêu'nja txã'wê yũuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sũju'th. <sup>25</sup> Nawa ãçxhíi yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi kĩhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxũna. <sup>26</sup> Jerusalente yakhthê'jwe'sx kĩhwa ji'phmeesa ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jĩçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txã'sna jxũna u'jweçthu. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wê pu'çxte ewna sũhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txã'wê judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txãa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedujwa'j ji'ptha'w jĩçxa txãawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx. <sup>28</sup> Aça' txã'wê Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txãawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txãasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja. <sup>29</sup> Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Kristo yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe sũju'th.

<sup>30</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygãawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ũste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn. <sup>31</sup> Judea kiwete açesa ũsta' txãawe'sx adxna kĩhwa ewmée yũukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalente yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxũna u'jweçthu txã'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn, <sup>32</sup> kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja. <sup>33</sup> Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

## 16

### *Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txã'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txã' Cenorea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe' na' txã'wêçxáa yũuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sũhna. Sa' txãa kĩh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txãasaíik adxnawa pu'çx.

<sup>3</sup> Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txãawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'. <sup>4</sup> Txãasaíitx txãawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txã'wê ew yũupa'gath adxa'



txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txã'wē weçxa'çméeth, judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx. <sup>5</sup> Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakthē'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txãak nyafxçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa yu'. <sup>6</sup> Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' nakwe wala mjiiik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. <sup>7</sup> Adx ji'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txãawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txãawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ũssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayã'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo's jiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sx na'wēy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txã'wēy. <sup>10</sup> Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txã'wēy yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>11</sup> Adx ji'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso ji'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>12</sup> Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawa wala mjiiisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina. <sup>13</sup> Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jñi, sa' txajx nj'i'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak yu'. <sup>14</sup> Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yakh ũssayã'jçxa. <sup>15</sup> Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txãawe'sx yakh ũssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

<sup>16</sup> Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ũuste wala wēt yajkxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwēese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

<sup>17</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txãajũ kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wē yūusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wēme', txãawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxniçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa. <sup>19</sup> Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũususuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ũskahnthu neewe'we'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' kīhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>21</sup> Adx yakh mjii pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

<sup>22</sup> Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. <sup>23</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wēy kwe'sx yakthē'j Cuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

<sup>24</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx багаçxtewa.

### *Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani*

<sup>25</sup> Açxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētka pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu',

<sup>26</sup> nawa txã'sa' jũ'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna ãçxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ãuste jxpa'gaçxa nwẽese'khan. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

<sup>27</sup> Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuçxáa багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yũupa'ga.

## SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygãhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaah-nisa. Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. <sup>2</sup> Korinto çxhabte yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wëy yakhthë'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeyá' utx-aapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majũwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ũstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kñh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees*

<sup>4</sup> Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wë Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa kñh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wë Kristo yakh fxi'zeyá' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kñhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewaja's jxukak ũs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kñhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kñiwa'j ena's ũyhasna. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' txã'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kñi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kñhte yuhwa yuwemeesa yuune'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' na'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyũuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jya' íçxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeyá' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni*

<sup>10</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazíi ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yajkxna fxi'zekahn. <sup>11</sup> Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wë i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ũsta' jñna, txãa pa'gath adx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi txã'wë we'we'. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena ũsi'kwe: Maaí yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxiteíi yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jñna i'kwe we'we'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Kristo' ¿teeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? ¿I'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa ¿i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisãyni yuuá'? <sup>14</sup> Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisãymée, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisãy. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wë Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisãynith jñya' ãjameetxna. <sup>16</sup> Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisãy, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisãy wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth. <sup>17</sup> Kristo' adxa's bautisãyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhmées pta'sxkaah. Txã'wëme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhë neeyũuwe'sxte.

### *Nwe'weya' ãjawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa*

18 Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jina pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txā'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. 19 Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's, Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

20 Txā'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' çkīhte selpiikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsa' çmtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ũsna txā'sna jxuka jiisathē'j çkīh yuukx? Açxha' txā' çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'. 21 Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatawa. Txāasak kīhtewa jiimeeçxawa txā'sna ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

22 Judiuwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wēje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'. 23 Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kīhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'. 24 Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txāawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa. 25 Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ũstxna txāawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhāçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa'. 26 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhāçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe. 27 Txā'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jina naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txāawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txā'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhāçxhamée āhmeesata' jī'tx txāawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa. 28 Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kīhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txāa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe. 29 Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. 30 Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus iuçxáak vxit. Sa' txāa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyūu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'. 31 Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': Maawa jiith sūhna jxtuhthe yaakxwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

## 2

### *Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni*

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth. 2 Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ũsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna ũsu'. 3 I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wē ũukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx. 4 Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txā'wē yūumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay. 5 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa



Dxus íiçxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa we'wemée.

*Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh íiçxáak ya'jiyu'*

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wêçxawa, Dxusna ew yã'j jiisa yakh yu' txã'wê we'weni' seena yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txã'wê we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhêwwa'jsa ũsta' wala jiisa txãawe'sx we'weniwa meeta', <sup>7</sup> wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyã'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'snatha'w pta'sxi'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujũwe'sxa's. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsyã'kh yu' txã'wê jiyuwa'ja'smée, txãa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajíik na'jĩ': Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jĩ Dxusa' pheu'kh txãa pheu'jni's Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwêse'jwa meeta', Sa' ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>10</sup> Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wêsatx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txãa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ũstxna txãatx jxuka jiisa'. <sup>11</sup> Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa ¿kim jiyuya' ájakx vxitee ũus yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wê yaakxsayçxáa ¿jiyumeema'k? Txã'wêy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiia' Dxus yajkxçxa pheu'jnisatxi'. <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ũsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yũuk txãatx jxuka jiyuya'. <sup>13</sup> Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' ája', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jĩitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhíiçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

<sup>14</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ájameetxna. Txã'wêsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wêçxáa pthũusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ájameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ájatxna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ájatxna, aç' txã'wê yũusa's jxpubana ũsa' jĩya' ájameetxna maa yuhwa. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wê jiyuya' ájawa'jmeete íiçxáak Dxus librute na'wê we'we': ¿Kim jiyuya' ájakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ¿kim kaapiya'jya' ájakx? jĩ'k. Txã'wêwewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

### 3

*E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjĩsaçxáatha'w*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wê yu' we'weya' ájameeth, Dxusa's kĩh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wêçxáath we'weya' ája. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kĩh yuhwa jiiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wêçxáa i'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wêta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txã'wêy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thêymeekuêsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wê thêysa yu'sa' ájameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' açxpkaçx jiyuya' ája'çmeei'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Txãasa açxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wê yũunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wê Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jĩçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jĩna txã'wê yũuçxa', Dxusa's ¿ma'wêçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wê yuh meekwe wakx? <sup>5</sup> ũus miiyajkxwe: Pablo' ¿kĩh yũusaana? Aç' Apoloswa ¿kĩh yũusaana?

Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'wēy mjīitha'w teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txāa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu. <sup>6</sup> Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala. <sup>7</sup> Txā'wē uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txā'wē yūusa' kīhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txā'wē kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txāawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjīite', txā'sçxáan deweena. <sup>9</sup> Dxus mjīinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjīisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjīini kiwe na'wēsa i'kwe.

Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe, aça' txāa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'. <sup>10</sup> Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wē yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjīina ūsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wē mjīiwa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx mjīiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. <sup>11</sup> Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ūsyā'ja' txā' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'. <sup>12</sup> Na'wē kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kīh yakhwa mjīitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtūu, çhīçh, khīh txā'wēsa yakh. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxus kastigāywa'j ente ya'pdxipuçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wē mjīini'swa. Txāa ente' ipx yakh kīijana, aça' txāa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjīisa ma'wē mjīini'swa. <sup>14</sup> Txāa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjīisa' ew wáa mjīina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txā'wē ew mjīipa'ga dewení yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa txāa yatte mjīisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mjīina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjīipa'ga dewenimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjīisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyūuna, txāa ipx walajū ūphna kasehsa na'wē.

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxíi Dxus ūswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe. <sup>17</sup> Dxus ūswa'j yata' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ūswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txā'wē yūusa's. Txāa Dxus ūswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

<sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sūhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ūsçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wēçxáa miijajkxwe. Txā'wē yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kīh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajíik Dxus libruete na'wē we'we': Wala yā'j jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khēewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txā'wē yaakxpa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wēy vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Wala jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zeni', kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jī'k. <sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wē yaakxkahmeníi kīhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jīiçxaçxáata'. <sup>22</sup> Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, ítxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txā' jxuka i'kwe'sx jīiçxaçxáata'. <sup>23</sup> Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jīi i'kwe, aça' Kristo yu' Dxus jī'.

## 4

### *Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjīini*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wēyā'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sūhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sūhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe. <sup>2</sup> Txā'wē mjīiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wē mjīiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pha'. <sup>3</sup> Adx mjīini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wēwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa

yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxiçxáa yuhwa adx mjïini' ewa' sÿju'çmeeth. <sup>4</sup> Nawa adx ùuste yu' ewme' sÿhna yu'çme'. Aça' adxa' ew mjïisath jïçxa txã'wë we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wë mjïisatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga mjïini's we'wewa'j en ähmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Müyhaswe Jesukristo kïhpkaçx. Txãa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewméé ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ùusteçxáa yaakxnisa sÿthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wë yÿunijÿ ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wë yÿusaaçxawa.

<sup>6</sup> Yakthë'jwe'sx, txã'wë nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txãatx thegçxa txã'wëy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wë yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wë teeçxsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Idxa's çkinga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txã'wë Dxus peesnimeesa çkïhçxá' ji'phga'? Txã'wë kïhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's ji'phçxa', çma'wëçxaga iiwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wë?

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kïhwa peejxmée ji'phsa na'wë yã'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhë nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wë i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaïi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ùsya' äja'nja'w sÿju'th. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhë ne' nvxiht sÿju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wëçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx px-thaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wë ùstha'w. <sup>10</sup> Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpagaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kïhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jï'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wë i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' ähmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygãja'tx. <sup>11</sup> Äçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewméé nuywe'weni, wëena, yÿ'wëena, athwa'j ropa ji'phmée, yatwa ji'phmeetha'w, <sup>12</sup> sa' kuseju mjïina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wëesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pâpaçtewa, wantäyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w. <sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxtxi açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygãhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtã' seelpimeesa na'wëtha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wãataani na'wëtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' äçxpkaçx.

<sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txã'wë fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wë yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'. <sup>15</sup> Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wësa yu' kuhméé ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wësa' adxthu. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wëth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wëy fxi'zekahn.

<sup>17</sup> Txãasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wësa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wë ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txã'sna. Sa' txã'wëy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena ùstxna kxsÿ pekÿhçxa', ma'wë ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txã'snaïçxáa kaayaki'jina. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sx maaii yu' wala çxhãçxha iiwejçx yajkxna ùsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jïna. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Dxus ma'wë jxthãaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txã'wë iiwejçx we'wena ùssa kïh ma'tx yuu aan çxhãçxha we'wena ùsçxa', txã'wëy Dxus yakhwa çxhãçxha fxi'zena ùstxna. <sup>20</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi adx thegya' pa'jçxa' çma'wëkwe yuu jxthãasu'? çPeçxuukwe jxthãasukwe', meeçxa' peeygãhnakwe pa'j jxthãasu'á'?

## 5

*Peekx nĩj npaasa yakh úçxáa nyu na'wě fxi'zesa*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx nĩj npaasa yakhúçxáa nyu na'wě fxi'zena úsa' jĩnik ya'jiyu'. Txã'wě fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txã'wě yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wě kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sũhna iiweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'. <sup>3</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' úsmeeth, nawa adx úus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ústhu. Txãasath txãa piçthě'j ma'wěsatewa jiyuçxa', kastigãywa'theyã'j nvxiht, adx úus yaakxni yakhçxáawa. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ús na'wěyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih úsuna. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wě yũuçxa txãa piçthě'ja's eçxthě'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukah. Nawa txajx úus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kii ente'.

<sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wě kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée úçxa', iiwejçx yajxna úswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wě we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa skuutxh ú'wete jxuka pëetheje'k jĩni's. <sup>7</sup> Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pëethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiatestate ú'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wě yuune'kwe. Txã'wě pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txã' kwe'sx Paskuatewe'sx piisx-akuëk yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wěyã'the', kwe'sx úuste kĩh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa úusuh jxuka yajxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiate's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wě ew yajxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiate's vxitni na'wěsa'. Nawa ewmée yajxna Paskua fxiate's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě ewmée yajxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiate's vxitni na'wě'.

<sup>9</sup> Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wěth yũukaah: Kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jĩnath fxi'j. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wě kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wěesa, pesweesa, dxus íttimeesatx neewe'wesa txãawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jĩçxa txã'wě we'wemeeth. Txãawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wěeçxa', naa kiwejũ kasehçxa yuuçxáa txã'wě peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Na'wěth yũukaah txã'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakhthě'tha'w jĩçxawa, kazx pkal yũuna, vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wěesa ma'k yuu, dxus íttimeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wěesxuúsáa ma'k yuu, tũúsáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txã'wě yũuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jĩnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txã'wěsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena. <sup>12-13</sup> Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txãawe'sx ma'wě yũusaatewa adxa' txãatxi' paapějxna kastigãywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigãywa'jsa' txãawe'sx áhmée yũusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ússa yakhthě'jwe'sx áhmée yũuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapěywa'jsai'kwe. Txãasa txãa kazx pkal yũusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

## 6

*I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkĩh yũuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyã'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wě naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkĩh yũuçxakwe yuwe thěymeesa



yu's pheu'jya' āja'çmée? <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wēçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ũukhmée pheu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthē'j susna puini's çkījxa'kwe paatxhī'khyā' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu? <sup>5</sup> Na'wēth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakhthē'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeçxçxáawa jisameewáana açne'kwe txā'wē vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'? <sup>6</sup> Yakhthē'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khte' çewmanx?

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wē i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa, açā' çmjīitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wēwa pthāaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhī'khyā' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyū'çmée? <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē yūumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakhthē'j jītxíçxáa pesweena kīhwa ewmée i'kwe yū'.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta' txā'wē ewmée yūusa' jīni's. Jxpubanuwe, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthē'j pwe'sxíçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jītx kusa'j wēesa, tūusáa, wēesxuusáa, ísxiiçxa vxitee jī's iiyamusa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ājameetxna. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' txā'wēsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus peltunāyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

### *Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxí'ze'jwa'jme'*

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçtewa ma'wēwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jī'tx txā' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, maai' yu' seelpimeesata' txāa pa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Isatx we'we': Ū'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ũ' jxpa'gawa'jsa', açā' txāatxi' çkim yupuukx? jī'tx. Isa txāa e'zsa' txā'wētewe'sx yuhta', açā' txāatxi' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxí'ze'jwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jī', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Dxusa' ma'wēga Kristo's itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

<sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakweíçxá', açā' txā'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txā'wēte', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate çewmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yūuwa'jme'. <sup>16</sup> Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūunijū' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jīni's. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jī'k. <sup>17</sup> Txāa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

<sup>18</sup> Ma'wē yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wēsawa ũsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa. <sup>19</sup> Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', açā' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jīi me'. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txā'wēyā'the', kazx yūumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yakhwa txā'wēy. Txā'wēme', e'zīi Dxus jīiçxaçxáata'.

## 7

*Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's āçxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu ji'phméé fxi'zetewa ew yuhna. <sup>2</sup> Nawa txā'wē pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthē'ja' nyu ji'phuwa'ja', aça' txā'wēy u'ywa peekx nmi' ji'phuwa'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txā'wēy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nmi' yakh. <sup>4</sup> Nyua' peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jī' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jī' naa pa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Ptamsa yā'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasáa Dxusna orāyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yā'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txā'wēme' eçxthē'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

<sup>6</sup> Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txā'jī'. <sup>7</sup> Jxukay adx na'wēçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfxiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

<sup>8</sup> Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txāawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wēçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna. <sup>9</sup> Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthāasni's neeweya' ājasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txāasuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa āçxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j ji'phme'. Na'wē jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txā'wē jxkaaja'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa maa enteya' maai' yu' txā'wē nmi' yakh txutewáana nawa txāa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ājana. Txā'wēy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ājameena.

<sup>12</sup> Āçxha' vxitetxi' adx ũus yaakxni yakththu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakththē'j nyuuwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēyā'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wēy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēyā'the', txāa nyua' txutemeete ewna. <sup>14</sup> Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txā'wēy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txā'wēmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewstate iíçxáa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisata'. <sup>15</sup> Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txā'wē yu' txuteeya' ājane'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē peekx nmi'a's Dxus jīi knayu'nja sūhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

<sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht aça' txā'sçxáa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Nyafxii' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ũstxna txāawe'sxtxi' txā'wēth jxkaaja'. <sup>18</sup> Maai' yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wēesa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée. <sup>19</sup> Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txā' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey

yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kîhwa yuumeena. <sup>20</sup> Nasa iisa ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe. <sup>21</sup> Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya açá' txajũ kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajxnmée. Nawa txãa selpiniñũ kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txãajũ. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wê Dxusa' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jxkaahniñũ kasehçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txã'wêy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte. <sup>23</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa áhmeekwesatha'w sũhmée mfxi'zewe. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wê' naa pa'ga yakhthê'jwe'sx, ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

<sup>25</sup> Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txã'wêk jxkaaja' jîwa'j yu' kîh yuhwa jî'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sũhçxath adx ũus yaakxniju na'wê pta'sxi': <sup>26</sup> Piçtakxa' teeçxçxáa yã'j fxi'zeççxa', txã'wêesa fxi'zete ewna sũju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thêya' txãa pa'ga. <sup>27</sup> Nyu jî'phyã'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu jî'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu. <sup>28</sup> Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', açá' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txãawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thêysa's pejka jî'phutxna, açá' txãatxthu jî'phumeewaça' sũju' adxa'.

<sup>29</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, na'wê fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yã'j ũsa'. Naajũyã'ja' ptamçxawa nyu jî'phmée na'wêçxáa mfxi'zewe. <sup>30</sup> Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ũssa na'wêçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wêmée mfxi'zewe. Kîh weyni jî'phçxawa txãa weyni' kwe'sx jî' sũhmée mfxi'zewe. <sup>31</sup> Naa kiwete kîhwa wala jî'phsa' jî'phmeesa na'wêçxáa meswe. Txã'wême', naa kiwe' pçuuaya'wa'.

<sup>32</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phmée fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sũju'th. Txã'wê maawa nyu jî'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajxnmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. <sup>33</sup> Nawa nyu jî'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wêy u'ywa nmi' jî'phsa vxite' nmi' jî'phmeesa' txã'wêçxaçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' jî'phmeesa' Dxus jîiçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yã'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' jî'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

<sup>35</sup> Na'wêth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jîçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'jî', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sũhçxath txã'jî'.

<sup>36</sup> Txã'wêtewa maaíi yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wême' e'suyã'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sũhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ũuste ma'wê Dxus kaaũusuthe'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'. <sup>37</sup> Nawa vxite' txã'wê niisa's kmi'a'j wêemeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena açá' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yũuna. <sup>38</sup> Maawa txã'wê kmi'a'jsa' ew iíçxáa yũuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yũuna.

<sup>39</sup> U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ájameena nmi' nee itxiyete yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wê juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ájana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh. <sup>40</sup> Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena

yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wět fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wěth yaaki', aça' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaũsuth'e'je' sũju'th.

## 8

### *Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> ãçxha' Dxus itximeesa ũsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kĩhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wě jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aça' puutx ya'peeýgãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'.

<sup>2</sup> Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kĩhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wě yu'. <sup>3</sup> Nawa txã'wě yũumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ũsuh jxuka yaakksa's Dxusa' jiia' txã'wě yũusa's.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wě dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te ¿ewmée dxihmanx? Ew ũus miiyajkxwe. Txãa dxus itximeesa' naa kiwete kĩh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa itxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'. <sup>5</sup> Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wě yaakksa yakh yu'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kĩh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w itxi fxi'zeya' aja'. Txã'wěy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kĩhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa íçxáatha'w.

<sup>7</sup> Aça' txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wěsa's ũ'tewa, kĩh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wěsa's ũ'te', ewmeena sũju'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txã'wě ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wětewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wě kĩhnawa ũ'ya' aja'nja'w sũhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte. <sup>10</sup> Meeçxawa na'wě wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wěy ũ'wena. <sup>11</sup> Aça' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakthě'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthě'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga adx yakthě'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wěsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

## 9

### *Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pha'*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jĩni's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjĩith aça' adx mjĩiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. <sup>2</sup> Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jĩsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jĩya' ajameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte íçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwěese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

<sup>3</sup> Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wěth pasu': <sup>4</sup> Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pējxya' ajawa'jsath. <sup>5</sup> Ma'wěta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jĩni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa ¿kĩh yũuçxa txã'wěy yũuya' ajamée yuuki'th? <sup>6</sup> Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa ¿naa kiwete mjĩia's nvxiitwa'jsamée



ne'tka'w? <sup>7</sup> ¿Maa soldauçxá' sã'jñimée fxi'zegá'? ¿Kimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yñni's ũ'we'çmée? ¿Kimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée? <sup>8</sup> Adx ũsuhçxáa txã'wē yajkxçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wēmeete iik Moises leytewa txã'jī'. <sup>9</sup> Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaajī'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iū' mjīikahn jī'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygãhçxa txã'wē we'weme', <sup>10</sup> wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jī', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jīik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wē uuthasxsu mjīisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjīini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sūhnak mjī'. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wē yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksx-avxysu Dxus jīi mjīisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe ¿kwe'sx mjīipa'ga ũ'wa'j kīhçxáawa jxpa'gawa'j jī'phmeemtha'w? <sup>12</sup> Vxite mjīisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' ¿kwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wē jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wēçxawa kwe'sxa' mjīipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipējxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wanta'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wē yuuya'mée. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jīi i'kwe dxuus yatte mjīisa' dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wētx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'. <sup>14</sup> Kristowa txã'wēyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jñi fxi'zewa'j jī'phta' jī'k. <sup>15</sup> Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipējxmeeth txã'wē sã'jñiwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kīhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jñina fxi'jaçmeeth. Kīhwa sã'jñimeetewa wēththu fxi'ze' na' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

<sup>16</sup> Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iijewjçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjīia' adx jīime', Dxus jī' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wē dukh jxthãasçxa mjīi pakwewaça', txãa mjīipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jī'pthu sūju'nja. Nawa txã'wē yajkxçxa mjīinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjīia's Dxusku ũs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuwa'j jī'pthu kīhwa dukh jxthãasmée. <sup>18</sup> Dxus yuwe's wēt weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wēsa', aça' adx mjīipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wē adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ũsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sūhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx. <sup>20</sup> Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', judiu na'wēythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwēese'jeçíi yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwēese'jsa yakh ũsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwēese'jsa na'wēythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jīimeesa yakh ũsçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáath jīimeesa na'wē yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ũsçxawa, txãa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthū nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'çxáath txã'wē yū'. <sup>22</sup> Dxusa's açxamée ew jīisa yakh ũsçxa', adxwa txã'wēy jīimeekwesa na'wēth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wēkwesate', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáath fxi'ze', txã'wē yūute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sūhçxa. <sup>23</sup> Txãasath kīhtewa jxuka txã'wē yūuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

<sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jīi i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ũsna txã'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txãa knaysawa ma'wēga çxhãçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy myūuwe, peeswa'j ũsna txã'sna jxpa'gaya'. <sup>25</sup> Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' txãawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhēy. Txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txã'wē yū'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txã'wē pa'pçxu'. <sup>26</sup> Adx txã'wē yūuççxa', ma'wē wuwuwa'thewa jīimée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa'

puiiya' jiimeesa na'wě fxiisuçxáa ujkame'nja. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wě yũuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txã'wěme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

## 10

### *Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthě'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tãaph aphniti xfi'zena ũsu', sa' jxukay ikhwala bejuywa ew uykhěwtxi. <sup>2</sup> Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tãaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txã'wěy ikhuywa uykhěwtxi, <sup>3</sup> sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jĩni fxi'zena ũsu'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wěytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ũsu', sa' Dxusa' txãawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txãa penxa yu' Kristok yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wě Dxusa' ew yũutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigãyte uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wě kastigãyni uutx nawa txãa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkxçxa txãawe'sx na'wěy ewmée yũukahmençxáak txã'wě yũu. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus itximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txãawe'sx na'wě yu'. Txãawe'sx dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wěk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxi-esta'jya' takhtxi ũ'na tudxna jĩ'k. <sup>8</sup> Txãawe'sx na'wě ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě yũusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa. <sup>9</sup> Kxtee ũssa maaíi yu' Dxusa's juuna' ũusçxawe'wetx, aça' txã'wě we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's. <sup>10</sup> Maaíi yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yũu jĩna. Aça' txã'wě we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txãawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wě açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

<sup>11</sup> Txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wěk yũu, aça' txã'sa' Dxus libru'te fxi'jnik neeyũu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utx-aana u'jweça' txãa pa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wě Dxus yakh ew ũsthu sũhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pětswana'jsa pa'ja'ne' txã' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thěysameeta', jxukaysa txã'wěsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txã' i'kwe'sx wantãyya' çxhãçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pětswana'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wě txãa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

<sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'ga yakthě'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijũ kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwěese'jwe: <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kĩh yuupa'ga ne'tka txã'wě jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe. <sup>16</sup> ũus miiyajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa oraí'tha'w. Txã'wě yũunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jĩnisa'. Txã'wěy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txã'wě yũunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jĩnisa'. <sup>17</sup> Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ũ'we', txãasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wěsa yuuna pa'ja'.

<sup>18</sup> Miiyajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txã'wě yũu. <sup>19</sup> Txã'jĩte', txã'wě yũuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kĩh pēthejene' sũjkahn txã'jĩçmeeth, txãa pa'gatey dxus itximeesa' kĩhwa meesata'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wětewa, dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txã'wě yũuni' dxus itximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthě'ja's

weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ eçxthê'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jïçxath txã'wẽ we'we'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽ eçxthê'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana üsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ajameene'kwe. <sup>22</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaüusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txãa pa'gatey txãate jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

*Kîhnawa ü'ya' ajawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygãhçxa*

<sup>23</sup> Isa kwe'sxa' kîhnawa ü'ya' ajawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j jï'ptha'w. Makwe kîh ü'nawa ü'ya' aja'nja'w nawa txã' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. <sup>24</sup> Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya-jkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygãawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

<sup>25</sup> Merkaute çxiçx ma'wẽsanawa weyçxa maa sũhmée ü'wa'ja', <sup>26</sup> txãa pa'gatey Dxus jïçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txã'wëy naa kiwete üssa kîjkîhwa jxuka.

<sup>27</sup> Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kîh puuçtewa txã'sa' ü'weçxáane'kwe maa sũhmée. <sup>28</sup> Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jîna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus îtximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jîte', idxa' txã'sa' ü'meene'ga, txã'wë pta'sxsa's kay-puba'jya'mée. <sup>29</sup> Vxitesa üus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx üus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wë pëyina: Adx kîhnawa ü'ya' ajani's çkîh yüuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ajakx? <sup>30</sup> Adxa' kîh ü'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxath ü'we', aça' adx ü'ni's çkîh yüupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jîtxna. <sup>31</sup> Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ü'nisa ma'k yuu kîh yüuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myüuwe. <sup>32</sup> Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatxwa kay-puba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe. <sup>33</sup> Adxa' na'wëçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wët fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txãawe'sx üusa' ewte neeyüukahn.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Adxwa ma'wëtka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

*U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j jï'pha'*

<sup>2</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Nawa na'wësa'swa mjiiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa', aça' piçthê'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwëese'jwa'jsata'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wë yüuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthê'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wëy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txã'wë ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wësa'. <sup>6</sup> U'ya' txã'wë ya'patheçmée yã'jçxa', tehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's. <sup>7</sup> Piçthê'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txãa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txãa na'wëysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthê'j jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa'. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' piçthê'ja's taki'jççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthê'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j. <sup>9</sup> Piçthê'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txãa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txã'wë pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthê'ja's pheu'jni yuume'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga u'ya' piçthê'ja's nwëese'jwa'jsa'

j̄ni dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txã'wě ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxte yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ũsta'. <sup>11-12</sup> Txã'wětewa, ew ũus yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txãa pa'gatey piçthě'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme', txã'wěy u'ywa piçthě'j ji'phmée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthě'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txã'wěy piçthě'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' aja'. Txãasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zii Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxáata'.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wě' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ũus miijajkxwe, aan ewna txã'wě Dxusa's orãicçxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete. <sup>14</sup> Piçthě'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txã'wě khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'. <sup>15</sup> Nawa u'y txã'wě dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txãa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiicçxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu. <sup>16</sup> Nawa maai' yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ũsçxa', peekx ũus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmée Dxusa's orãyni yu's.

### *Ewmée yũuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ũ'ya' pkhaakheni*

<sup>17</sup> Na'wēsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusa i'kwe j̄na weçxaya' aja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpi- ipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxáana sũju'th. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' j̄'tx aça' txã'wě pta'sxni' isa yuhna sũju'th. <sup>19</sup> Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txã'wě fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajiicçxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiyuna. <sup>20</sup> Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' j̄icçxa txã'wě fxiifxii txuteeçxa ũsni' txã' Dxus jxthãasnime'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ũ'wa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maai' yu' yaçte ũ'we'i'kwe, vxite j̄i yu' nvxihtmée. Aça' vxiteçxáa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tũunus tudxte', vxite yu' ũ'wa'j ji'phmeetx wēna neeyũ'. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wěçxáa yũuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ũ'wa'jna. Txã'wěme', vxitee ũ'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxũusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txã'wě yũuna ũste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yũuna ũsi'kwe j̄na ¿weçxaya' ajama'th? Na'wěçxáa yũute', weçxaya' ajame'nja.

### *Santa Cena's ũ'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht*

<sup>23</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wě kaapiya'the' txã'wěyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wě': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ajaçte', txãa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak. <sup>24</sup> Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'j̄ik: Mě'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wěsa'. Txã'wě myũuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'. <sup>25</sup> Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txã'wěy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'j̄ik: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wěsa'. Txã'wě tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' j̄inak kaapiya'j. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wě yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna k̄ihpkaçx.

### *Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wě yũuwa'ja'*

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wě maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's k̄ihwameesa na'wě Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sũhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txã'wě yũusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wě Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx



ee na'wēsa's kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxáa yūupa'ga. <sup>28</sup> Txāa pa'ga ūsu miiyajxwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txāatx jxpa'gamey. <sup>29</sup> Txā'wēme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekii pakwesáa yuutxna, txā'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wēsa txāatx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wē maa sūhmée jxpa'gapa'ga. <sup>30</sup> Txā'wē jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx kxavxytewe'sx maaíi yu' áça'na çxhāçxhamée ūsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ūsta'. <sup>31</sup> Peekii wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txā'wē nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena. <sup>32</sup> Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txā'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

<sup>33</sup> Na'wē' aça' āçxha' adx yakthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ū'ya' pkhaakheçça', teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna ja'daçxah ū'ya' mūythaswe. <sup>34</sup> Maaíi yu' wala wēesa ūsçxa', txajx yatte ū'wena, txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāhmée pkhaakhetē', Dxus kastigāywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ūsta' txāatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

## 12

### *Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ūsni*

<sup>1</sup> Na'wē Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ājawa'ja's ūsu'k txā'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakthē'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe.

<sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. <sup>3</sup> Txāa pa'ga āçxha' ew mjiiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jīna açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txā'wēy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jīna we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

<sup>4</sup> Kīhwa yūuya' ājawa'j ūsta', aça' nasa' txāatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txāa ājawa'jtx ūssa yu', Dxus Espiritu teeçxçxá'. <sup>5</sup> Ma'wēwa selpiwa'j ūsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiiççxawa, teeçx Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'. <sup>6</sup> Ma'wēwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'jwa ūsta', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'. <sup>7</sup> Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi puççxna fxi'zekahn. <sup>8</sup> Dxus Espiritu' maaítxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. Txāa Espiritu íçxáa maaítxi' ma'wēwa yu'kxpejxa' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. <sup>9</sup> Txāa Espiritu íçxáa maaítxi' Dxusa's ūuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ūsu'. Vxitetxi's áça'satx nuyçxhāçxhawa'ja'sku ūsu'. <sup>10</sup> Maaíi yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txā'wē Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ūsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txā'wē nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiiya' ājawa'ja's ūssa' Dxus Espiritu teeçx yuuçxá'. Txāa yuuçxáak teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh mjiiya' ājawa'jsatewa txāatx ūsu'.

### *Jxukaysa teeçxsa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w*

<sup>12</sup> Kakwewa ma'wē teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, aça' Kristowa txā'wēysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazii teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáata'. <sup>13</sup> Dxus Espiritu txā'wē kwe'sx ma'wēsatsxwa Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa'

selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txãazkuéesay Dxus Espiritu teexçxáa ũsa' txãaçxaxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

<sup>14</sup> Kakwe' teexç jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'jaçme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'. <sup>15</sup> Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wē kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxiçxá'. <sup>16</sup> Meeçxa' thũ'wē' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wē yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxiçxá'. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wē kakwe' jxuka yafxçaxçáawaça', çma'wē wēse'jya' ājakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wēse'jnisaçxaxçáawaça', çma'wē jxputaya' ājakxtha'w? <sup>18</sup> Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kīhçxahne' peeçx yu' txãatxi' jxuka. <sup>19</sup> Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', çma'wē kakwe' selpiiya' ājakx? <sup>20</sup> Txã'wē kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teexç kakwetexçaxçáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

<sup>21</sup> Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeeçxmeeth çjīya' ājama'k? Txã'wēy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeeçxmeeth çjīya' ājama'k? <sup>22</sup> Txã'wēmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxawa, txãaīçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeeçxsata'. <sup>23</sup> Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peeçinimeesawa ũsta', makwe txã'wētewa txãatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peeçxmeesa na'wēsatewa. <sup>24</sup> Dxusa' txã'wēk jwee peeçxmeesa na'wēsatewa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txãaīçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wē kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kx-aazkuēy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'. <sup>26</sup> Kakwetewe'sx teexç jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teexç jwedsa peeçgāani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

<sup>27</sup> Åçxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teexçsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi' fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teexçsa na'wēçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajū' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' āça'satx nuyçxhãaçxhaya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kīhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. <sup>29</sup> Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. <sup>30</sup> Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuyçxhãaçxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txã'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ÇTxã'wē meetxna' wakx? <sup>31</sup> Selpiiya' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peeçxsatxna txãatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txãate jweeīçxáa thaakwe peeçxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

## 13

### *Peeygāanisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txã'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeçgāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja aça' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

<sup>2</sup> Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa'

kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kĭjkĭhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txã'wěy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste yajkxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja açá' makwe txã'wěsaçxawa kĭhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wěy adx ji'phuni's kĭjkĭhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txã'wě ya'yuuna.

<sup>4</sup> Maawa peeygãawa'ja's ji'phsa', ũusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iiwejçx yaaki'çme', iiwejçx we'we'çme', <sup>5</sup> vxitetx juuna' yũ'çme', peekx wět fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ũusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'. <sup>6</sup> Pkalte vxite weteçte', txãawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wět wět yajkxna weçxá'. <sup>7</sup> Makwe kĭhwa thěysa pa'thewa ũukh yajkxmée peeygãawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantaĩ', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna.

<sup>8</sup> Dxus kĭh yũuya'watewa dxĩikhěy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, açá' peena yu' txã'wě yũuwa'j peejxmée yuuna, açá' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kĭhtewa jxuka jiith sũhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygãanisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'çmée. <sup>10</sup> Nawa kĭhtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txãa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txã' skhěuutxna.

<sup>11</sup> Adxa' luuçxteya' jiiimée luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ũus yaakxniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wěçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thě'jsa yuuna kãhçxa', luuçx na'wě jiiimée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wěy iuçxáatha'w āçxhíi yu' ew jiyu'çmée, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wě psxũuçxáa vxyaakx txã'wěçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kĭhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p āate uyu'nja'w. Āçxhíi yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txãa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kĭhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wě adxa's ew jiina txã'wěy. <sup>13</sup> Khĩ'jii pta'sxthu txãaçxáa pçuute', na'wěsa tekh ũsta' txãa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhěwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ũyhasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygãhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txãa tekhsatx kxsusthu txãate thaakwesa' peeygãhna fxi'zenisa'.

## 14

### *Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxte' peeygãawa'ja's khuě'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txãa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wě selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ũsu'k txãatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wěme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, açá' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna. <sup>4</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiçxáak Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãçxha'jsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa ājawaça', wala yuh ewna sũju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx āate pta'sxya' ājani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthãasu'. Txã'wě yũunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txã'wě yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' ũste', pukate vxite āate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txã'wě yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

<sup>6</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, ũus miiyajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩhçxá' jiyuya' ājama'kwe? txã'wê kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwe-juçxáa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna āate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnix.

<sup>7</sup> Na'wēsax miiyajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txāatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wēy gweçxate puiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's āate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiwa'ja's. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wēyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', ¿ma'wē ya'jiyukx kĩh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aç'a' kxul yuh yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wēsawa ũsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' ājanimeesa yu' meetxna. <sup>11</sup> Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txāa yakha' puutx we'weya' ājame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wē. Aç'a' txāawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' ājameena nasa fxiysa na'wē. <sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kĩjxa'wa ājawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wē yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx āate kaajiyu'jya' ājaya'. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orāyçxa', ũuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wē ya'yuuna, nawa kĩh we'weçxawa txāa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wēte', ¿ma'wē wejx ewki? Ũusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wē yūumée, kĩh we'weççxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wē yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna. <sup>16</sup> Idxa' txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga aç'a' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ũssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' ājameetxna, kĩh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'. <sup>17</sup> Dxusa's weçxana orāyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena. <sup>18</sup> Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith. <sup>19</sup> Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ũs na'wē', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte ũsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna sūju'th.

<sup>20</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yūuwa'j yuuçxá's kĩh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thê'jsa na'wē ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe. <sup>21</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Vxite ajūwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txã'wē yūutewa, nwēese'jmeetxna jĩ'k. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus ũsyuhna sūhna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisa', Dxusa's jiisa ũstxna txāawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

*Kĩh yūuççxawa teeçx teeçççxah we'wewa'ja'*

<sup>23</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazii yuwe fxiysa yakh susna ũste', maaii yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kũhçxa', luuku yuuna ũsta' ¿jĩmeema'k? <sup>24</sup> Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ũsune'kwe aç'a' maaii yu' ekajuwe'sx kũhçxa ũssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena ũsni's, i'kwe'sx txã'wē Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ũspa'ga. <sup>25</sup> Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx āate we'weni' txajx ũus yaakxnixi' kpaakitxna, aç'a' kĩçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jĩna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh ũsu'ga jĩna.



<sup>26</sup> Txã'wẽ yã'the', na'wẽ myũuwe yakthê'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũssa maaíi yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j ji'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'phtxna, meeçxa' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa áate pta'sxwa'jsa ũstxna, açá' txã'wẽ yũutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'. <sup>27</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeçxçxah. Nawa txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ũsteçxáa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'. <sup>28</sup> Nawa áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txãa pkhaakhenite. Kxãanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wẽjeççxa', iidx ũsteçxáa weçxana mneeyũu. <sup>29</sup> Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wẽse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wẽse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'. <sup>30</sup> Meeçxawa wẽse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewáana pta'sxkahn, açá' yaçte we'wesa jxã'jpkaçx ũythasçxa we'wewa'ja'. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ájane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxã'jpkaçx ũythasçxa teeçx teeçxçxah. Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>32</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wẽwa ũusutheni's we'wemée. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' txã'wẽ kaypuba'jna susna ũswa'jsame'. Ma'wẽta Dxusa's yaakxsa msu- uwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txã'wẽy fxi'zewa'ja'.

<sup>34</sup> U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ũsni kultote' paapẽjxna susna ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txã'wẽ yũumée, jxpa'yakx wẽse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wẽ jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna. <sup>35</sup> Kĩh paapẽywa'j ji'phçxa', yat- su pa'jçxa txãawe'sx nmi'tx pẽyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txã'wẽ kultote susna ũste'.

<sup>36</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iuwejçx yajkxna ma'wẽwa yuuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txã'wẽ yuukahmenií Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafxçxah kasehme', açá' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ũsmeei'kwe. <sup>37</sup> Na'wẽ we'wena fxi'jaçthu txã' Dxus jxkaahnita', açá' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ũswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa' ũsçxa', peekx mjiyuwe. <sup>38</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwẽese'jmeena açá' txãa nwẽese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

<sup>39</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx, na'wẽ myũuwe: Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miiyajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa, <sup>40</sup> kultote kĩhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçxah we'wena meswe.

## 15

### *Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni*

<sup>1</sup> Açxha' na'wẽ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txã' ma'wẽsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakthê'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txãa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãajũ txutemée ũsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Txãa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyũuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée ũususuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

<sup>3</sup> Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jĩni's adxna ma'wẽ kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wẽk yu': Dxus libruite ma'wẽne' fxi'jni ũsu' açá' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk. <sup>4</sup> Txajũ' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus libruite ma'wẽne' fxi'jni ũsu' txã'wẽy. <sup>5</sup> Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajũ' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak. <sup>6</sup> Txãa e'su' yakthê'jwe'sx

kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txãatxwa vxyaak, açã' txã'wẽ uysá' wala kuh nee ítxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa. <sup>7</sup> Txãã e'su ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaa, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

<sup>8</sup> Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en ähmey upxxa seelpimeesa na'wẽsatewa. <sup>9</sup> Txãasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala ähmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wẽ yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txã'wẽ Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Makwe txã'wẽsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygãani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txã'wẽsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjii. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txã' adxçxáa mjii'nisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygãhçxa txutemée ūsu' txãã pa'gaçxáath txã'wẽ mjii. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txãã yu' kñh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjii, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjii. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txã'wẽçxaçxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', açã' txã'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ūuste jxpa'ga.

### *Uusaawe'sx ki' ítxi yuuwa'j*

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo ítxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu açã' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maai' yu' çma'wẽta uusaawe'sxa' ítxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jina we'we'? <sup>13</sup> Uusaawe'sx ítxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ítxi yuumeene'ga. <sup>14</sup> Kristo ítxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, açã' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ Kristo' ítxi yuumée wá' açã' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ãsxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's ítxi vxitku jina pta'sxpaga. Txã'wẽ uusaawe'sx ítxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's ítxi vxitmeene'ga. <sup>16</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': uusaawe'sx ítxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ítxi yuumeene'ga. <sup>17</sup> Sa' Kristo ítxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ūuste yajkçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', açã' i'kwe'sx pkala' açxpkaçx Dxus peltunãynimée ūstxna. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ ítxi yuumée wá' açã' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta. <sup>19</sup> Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa txã'wẽme'. Kristo' ítxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte ítxi yuusa' txãak yu'. <sup>21</sup> Ma'wẽga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wẽy uuçxa ki' ítxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh. <sup>22</sup> Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txã'wẽy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' ítxi yuuwa'ja'swa ji'phu. <sup>23</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx ítxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiiçxah ítxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuẽ'yku yaçte ítxi yuu. Txãã e'suh Kristo ki' kñijana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx ítxi yuutxna. <sup>24</sup> Txãã e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajũ Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kñh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Neyas, txãã yuuçxáa jxkaakhan. <sup>25</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ yuumeey yu' Kristo khuẽ'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wẽ Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wẽ jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna. <sup>27</sup> Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwẽese'jwa'jsata' jĩ'k açã' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wẽme'. <sup>28</sup> Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwẽese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo'iwa Ney tasxte nwẽese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ūs petx txãã yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

<sup>29</sup> Txã'wẽ uusaawe'sx ítxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkñjxa'çxáata txã'wẽ ya'bautisai' ítxi yuuwa'ja's yajkçxa?

<sup>30</sup> Txã'wẽ ítxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkñjxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze', ítxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxultexçxáa? <sup>31</sup> Adxa' txã'wẽ yuh een isa ikh

wēeni fxi'ze'th txā' īsxiinime'. Nawa, yakthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ūuste ji'phi'kwe txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē yu' weçxana. <sup>32</sup> Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wē seena' weesweesata' ji'tx txāawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkīh yūuçxatka uuwa'ja's ūukhu'çmée? Txā'wē uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihite', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wē we'wesa': Ū'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jīsa'.

<sup>33</sup> Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'jme' jīni's txā'wē dxihna sūhna jxpubanuwe. Txā'wēme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jī'tx txā' kxtey yuuna. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wē yūumeeçxa' i'kwe'sx maaíi yu' āçxpajwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txā'wēth āate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

### *çUusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wēkx?*

<sup>35</sup> Nawa maaíi yu' pēyiwáatxna na'jīna: Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wēkx? Kakwe çma'wēsa ji'phutxki? jītxna. <sup>36</sup> Jiyuya' āja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kīh nxinxaswa uuhte', txāa nxinx kajkwekhēwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxii'tewe'sx ūusçxáak buçxá'. <sup>37</sup> Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtūu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txāa nxinxíçxáa āate kāawa'jsame', txāa nxinxte ūusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'. <sup>38</sup> Aça' txāa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wēsaçxah ji'phuwa'jsatewa txā'wēsak Dxusa' ūsu', kīh nxinxtewa txāa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah. <sup>39</sup> Txajīi kakwe ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa txā'wēçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy fx-uusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'. <sup>40</sup> Txā'wēy ēe walatewa ūsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ūsta'. Nawa ēe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte. <sup>41</sup> Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

<sup>42</sup> Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' itxi yuunijū'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txāa pedaniijū ki' itxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh. <sup>43</sup> Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajū ki' itxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txāajū ki' itxi yuuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'. <sup>44</sup> Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txāa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' itxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ūswa'jsa'.

<sup>45</sup> Txajīik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthē'j Adana' naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jī'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'. <sup>46</sup> Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxte'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'. <sup>47</sup> Nyafxte piçthē'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujūwe'sx. <sup>48</sup> Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wēga kiwe yu', txā'wēysa íçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ūswa'jsa kakwe' cielujūwe'sx kakwe na'wēy yuuwa'jsa'. <sup>49</sup> Ma'wētkaw āçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja', txā'wēy Kristo kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja'nja'w txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhte'.

<sup>50</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi āateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'ājameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' çma'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zenite ūsya' ājakx?

<sup>51</sup> Āçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaíi yu' nee uumée ūssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeħ susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa. <sup>52</sup> Txã'wě korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yu-umeete nee uumée ĩtxi ūssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna. <sup>53</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uuniijũ' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'. <sup>54</sup> Txã'wě kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jĩ'k txã' kxtey yuuna. <sup>55</sup> Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', çma'wě uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's? <sup>56</sup> Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aça' txãa pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxii leyku txã'wě yuu. <sup>57</sup> Txã'wětewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

<sup>58</sup> Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee iičxáa çxhãçxha selpiina, txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

## 16

### *Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxii Galaciate ūççxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wě vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txã'sa' kxtey myūuwe. <sup>2</sup> Ki'sen iisa teeççsa na'wěçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ūswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ūsya'mée. <sup>3</sup> Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txãa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txãawe'sxtxi karta ūsu'nja, Jerusalemte yakthē'jwe'sxtxi dukhahn petx txãa vxyu yã'jçxa. <sup>4</sup> Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txãawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

### *Pablo u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>5</sup> Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhēwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'. <sup>6</sup> Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthēyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhēwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txãajũ adx ki' u'jwa'ja's. <sup>7</sup> Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wēje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ūs wēje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txã'wě wedxwaça'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa ayte Efxesote nee ūsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhēwpkaçx. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wě açesa ūstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxiitume'nja sũju'th.

<sup>10</sup> Timoteo pa'jawáana aça' mpu'çxwe, kīhtewa nxusmée wēt i'kwe'sx yakh ūskahn. Txã'wēme', txãawa adx na'wēyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'.

<sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ājana. Txã'wēme', adxa' Timoteo's ūythasna ūsthu ayte yakthē'jwe'sx yakh.

<sup>12</sup> Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakthē'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa açxhii yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kaseh-teçxáawa yuweena.

### *Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yajkxna. <sup>14</sup> Kih yūuççxawa peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wě myūuwe.



<sup>15</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txāawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna. <sup>16</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygāawa'j ji'phi'kwe txāawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txāawe'sx na'wēy pu'çxna selpisaatx. <sup>17</sup> Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txāawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ūsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' āja'çmeei'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Nawa txāawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txāawe'sx na'wēysatxi' peeygāawa'ja'.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yā'jçxa. <sup>20</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

<sup>21</sup> Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>22</sup> Maái yu' Jesukristo's açesa ūswáatxna, aç'a' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kīhwaça' sūju'th.

<sup>23</sup> Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekīina. <sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygāani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

## SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthâas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena ùssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxáa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni*

<sup>3</sup> Æçha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', açã' txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yû'. <sup>5</sup> Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxáatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahnthaw kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantãyya' ãjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe' txã'wë yûuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

<sup>8</sup> Asia kiwete ma'wëtkã seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miiyajkxwe, yakthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, açã' peena yu' ïtxï fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka sÿju'th wantãyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa. <sup>9</sup> Æçha' uu en yuhna sÿju'çxáath. Nawa naa kiwete ïtxï fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus ïtxï vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxáak txã'wë yuu. <sup>10</sup> Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' açxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'. <sup>11</sup> Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sÿhna Dxusçxáanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuëesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena açã' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

### *Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée*

<sup>12</sup> Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxáath yûuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wë ewçxáa fxi'ze sÿhna yuuçxáak ùusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxá'. Txa'wë ew yûuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, açã' peekx ùusuhçxáa çxhãçxha yajkçxa txã'wë ew fxi'zemeeth. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', ïsxiiya' sÿhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, açã' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sx maaí yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isatetewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wë ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kïhte', i'kwe'sxa' wëtwët yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûupa'ga, açã' adxwa wëtwët yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wë adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiisai'kwe txãa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sÿhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'. <sup>16</sup> Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa'

Macedoniajū ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sūju'th. Aça' kxtee ūsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu'. <sup>17</sup> Ew ūus yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jīçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wē, sūjuwá'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Nawa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē yūukahmení Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yā'jçxa. <sup>20</sup> Na'wē Dxusa' kīh yūuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txā'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txāa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jīna tuuthe'je'. <sup>21</sup> Txāasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>22</sup> Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jīi yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka txā'wēçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jīna kaajiyu'jna.

<sup>23</sup> Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txāa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txā'wē yūu. Adx ūuste īsxiiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth txā'sa' Dxusa' jiia'. <sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuēēçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txā'wē yūu. Adx txā'wē juuna' yūukahmení i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhāçxha yā'j ūsi'kwe.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Aça' txā'wē juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sūhnath yajkx. <sup>2</sup> Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wētwe't kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txā'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxūusu'the', adxa's çkim wētwe't kaayaki'jikx? sūhnath yajkx. <sup>3</sup> Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūuna ūspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa ji'phu'nja sūhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy weçxana ūswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sūju'th. <sup>4</sup> Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ū'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxūusu'jya' sūhna ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yūumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūupa'ga iiméh wala peeygāhçxaçxáath txā'wē ū'nena fxi'j.

### *Kazx pkal yūusa's peltunāyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni*

<sup>5</sup> Nawa txā'wē āhmée yūusa' adxçxáana txā'wē kxūusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txā'wē kxūusu'j, txā'wē kazx yūuçxa. (Txā'wē kazxku yūu jīnaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.) <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigāywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txā' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumée. <sup>7</sup> Wejxwa āçxha' peltunāyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txā'wēme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygāawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahntxā'wē āhmée yūusa's. <sup>9</sup> Juuna' yuukahntxā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwēese'jetxna sūhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txā'wē yūu. <sup>10</sup> Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē āhmée yūusa's kīh yūuni'swa mpeltunaīwe, adxwa peltunāythu peltunāywa'j ūsu'k txā'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimée ew fxi'zekahn. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wēme', eçxthē'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txā'sa' jiitha'w.

### *Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ũswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak. <sup>13</sup> Nawa kwe'sx yakhthē'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txāasath txajū kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

*Kristo yakha' kīhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'*

<sup>14</sup> Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kīhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aç'a' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxā'khan. <sup>15</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiiyā'jsa' vxite ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yā'the', ¿kim txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ũstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyūuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna. <sup>17</sup> Maaíia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekūju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē yū'çmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ũsmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūuya'méei, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txāasatha'w ĩsxiimée ũsuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

### 3

*Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wē we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsa' the'jina' we'we' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wētx neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'ja' aç'a' txāawa txā'wēy jxūçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? <sup>2</sup> Adxa' txā'wē vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txāasa adx mjīini's maaxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wēsa. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txāasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ũs, aç'a' txāa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txāa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ũustek fxi'jni neeyūu.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ājāth, txāasath ĩsxiimée isa we'we'. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa's selpiiya' ājānisa' peekxçxáa txā'wē ya'ājā'çme'. Txā'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txā'wē ya'ājā'. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ājāwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txā' leya's nwēese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ũuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aç'a' txā'sna pta'sxya' ājāwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

<sup>7-8</sup> Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txāa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txā'wēyku eena' kweethna neeyūu. Aç'a' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ājāmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhduhçxah ũçxhana u'kh. Txā'wē uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'. <sup>9</sup> Txā'wē yuuwesa i'kwe jīna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aç'a' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'. <sup>10</sup> Ley jxpa'ga ente' txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa açxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txāa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu. <sup>11</sup> Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa



zhiçxkwe yuuxça', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wě bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath ãate pta'sxna we'we'. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' Moises na'wě yūuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa ũçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku. <sup>14</sup> Sa' Moisesa' kīh yuukahn txã'wě yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' āçxh pa'jwa aphni ũsna jiyukahmen, txāa pa'gatx txāa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txāa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kxçxa yuuxçáa phaadeya' ya'ājana. <sup>15</sup> Āçxpkaçx aphni ũsna, Moises fxi'jnix lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen. <sup>16</sup> Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuxçáak txāa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukah. <sup>17</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txāa yakh ũste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena. <sup>18</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wě eena' kweethya' ājā'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee iičxáatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txāa na'wěy fxi'zena u'jya' āja', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txã'wě yūuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Āhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'. <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yūuna iŕxiina fxi'zeni's. Txāasa ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ũsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte iŕxiija'çmeene' sūhnaçxáa miiyajkxwe jxukaysa. <sup>3</sup> Nawa ewte nvxi-itwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txã'sa' maaíi yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txāa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txã'wě yūuna. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wě yūukahníi naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'ja' txāawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wěysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen. <sup>5</sup> Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthāasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuxçá's nwēese'jwa'ja' jīnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' nyafxiitey kīh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sx ũustewa eena' kaakweeth'e'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiçxáatewa jiyukah.

#### *Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhnaçxáa fxi'zeni*

<sup>7</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wě seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txã'wě kwe'sx yu' ājameete iičxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'. <sup>8</sup> Txāasaíiçxáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuxçá'stha'w ji'phu'. <sup>9</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w. <sup>10</sup> Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wěy uusáa na'wě yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, iŕxī yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāa na'wě yuuxçáa fxi'zeya'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga. Txāa pa'gak iŕxī yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'. <sup>12</sup> Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

<sup>13</sup> Dxus libroute' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txã'wě we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wěy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'. <sup>14</sup> Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wě yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w:

Jesus uutewa ki' ïtxĩ vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy ki' ïtxĩ vxituna. Txã'wë yũuçxa txajx ùsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yã'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahnthaw'w txã'wë yu', kxah maazkuëesawa Dxus peeygãani's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuëesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

<sup>16</sup> Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ùukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhãçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jwee'íçxáak een isa çxhãçxha ya'fxi'ze'. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhëwwa'jsa'. Aça' txãa skhëwniijũ' bagaçxte yuhwa skhëwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'. <sup>18</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhëwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhëwwa'jsa meeta'.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Txajiiçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete ïtxĩ fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jii pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txã' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wësamé'. <sup>2</sup> Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee ïtxĩ fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute úswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sũhna yaaki'. <sup>3</sup> Txãjũ yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' úsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyũ'nja'w. <sup>4</sup> Naa kakwete nee ïtxĩ fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahççxa dud uuwaça' sũhçxa txã'wë nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sũhçxatha'w txã'wë yũuwa'ja's dud jxthãasu'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txãasak txã'wë yũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuë'y ús.

<sup>6</sup> Pejka txã'wë yũuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee ïtxĩ úsii yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo úsna kxtee açxhii yu' úsya' ãjã'çmeetha'w. <sup>7</sup> Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sũhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wë kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txãasatha'w naa kakwete ïtxĩ fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txãa yakh úsya' u'j wëje'. <sup>9</sup> Txãasa naa kakwe yakh nee úsii mtha'w yuu, khĩmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmée yã'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wë jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmée mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wëçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

### *Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni's pta'sxni*

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wë Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wë selpiisaçxawa txã'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txãasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wë selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyã'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kĩh yũusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sũju'th. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jina iiwejçx we'wena úsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txã'jĩ'. Txã'wë adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii úsçxa íçxáa, adxna ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ãjãne'kwe. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' luuku na'wë wá'ntka we'we', nawa txã' Dxus jĩ'. Aça' luuku na'wëmée we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn. <sup>14</sup> Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygãhçxa uuk, aça' txãa peeygãani's yajkxte', txã'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wë yajkxna: <sup>15</sup> Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txãa yakh ússa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wësatha'w yuu sũhna. Aça' txãa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa'

ma'wēwa fxi'zemée, wejxwa na'wē txāawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxī yuuk txā'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

<sup>16</sup> Txāa pa'ga açxhūyā'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txāatx thegna ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxíi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txāasaíith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaíiçxá' sūhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa açxha' txā'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja', <sup>17</sup> txāa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxíi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jyapa'ga'.

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wē u'se yuuwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txāasak txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn. <sup>19</sup> Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyçxa txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txā'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ūsu'. Dxus txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht. <sup>20</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txāasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jīna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txāa yakh fxi'zeya'. <sup>21</sup> Kristo' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txāak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txā'wē yūu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Txāasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygāani's jiyuyā'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. <sup>2</sup> Dxus peeygāawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Ju'gu yuuwa'j en āhte', wēse'th,  
Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyūukahn jī'k.

Txāa pa'ga açxha' txā'wē yūuwa'j en ājk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyūuwa'j ente ūstha'w.

<sup>3</sup> Adx mjīini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth. <sup>4</sup> Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantāyna, kīhtewa pejiina, thēyte fxi'zena ūsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthū kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'. <sup>5</sup> Adxa's pāpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhāçxha mjīiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yūuniçxá'sthū kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yūuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ūusuh jxuka peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jna, <sup>7</sup> isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkxuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kīhtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'. <sup>8</sup> Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' ĩsxiiisa' jīna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jīna we'wenith fxi'ze'. <sup>9</sup> Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yā'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth. <sup>10</sup> Makwe wala kxūusu'jni ūsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kīh yuhwa peejii yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

<sup>11</sup> Korintote yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ĩsxiiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth, adx ūuste ūusutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth. <sup>13</sup> Neya' luuçxtxi's

ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's paaçteçxáa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthu adx ūus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

*Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxáatha'w*

<sup>14</sup> Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ūsya' ewu'çmeeta'.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'. <sup>16</sup> Dxus ūsnite' Dxus itxīmeesa' ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus itxīsa ūswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajíik Dxusa' na'jīna we'we:

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ūuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jī'k.

<sup>17</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jī'k kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

*Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūunijū sxawedni*

<sup>2</sup> Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa īsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth. <sup>3</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa yuuwesa i'kwe jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wē yajkxmeeçxaīth adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jīnath we'we. <sup>4</sup> Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ūsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxçxa weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

<sup>5</sup> Macedonia kiwete pa'jīi le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kīhwa jxukak thēysaçxaçxáa vxyaa, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ūustewa ūukh yaakxwa'j kasejk. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ūstewa. <sup>7</sup> Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txā'wē weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yūuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wēje'tx jīnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

<sup>8</sup> ¿Kījxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txā'wē karta fxi'j? sūhna wala kuh yajkxthu txāa ensu yu'. Nawa āçxha' txā'wē yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxīi yu' txā'wē yaakxkahnīi txāa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxūusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhīiçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', āçxha' adxa' weçxa'th.

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jçxa weeçx yajkxna txā'wē weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txāa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yūunijū kaasxwedu'jna, txāa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāa nxus en pa'pha'ga ūusçxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txāa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth sūju'. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'gatey āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée



yūuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyūuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txāa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' ačewa'jme'. Nawa āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje'. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txāa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxpa'ga. Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga ma'wēga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txā'sa' miiyajkxwe naata': Āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhna ūukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txāa ewmée yūusa's kastigāywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' txāa karta's fxi'jçxa', txāa ewmée yūusa's ačeyajkxna txā'wē yūumeeth, sa' ewmée yūute nxussa'swa yajkxna txā'wē fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txā'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñçxáath txā'wē fxi'j. <sup>13</sup> Txāasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wē weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txāajū jweeíçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ūsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewсата' jīth txā' īsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txāasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxáata'. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ma'wēne'kwe ewkuēçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'j txā'wē ew yūuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'. <sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāasath weçxá'.

## 8

### *Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni*

<sup>1</sup> Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's āate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the. <sup>2</sup> Txāawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thēyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu, txāa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txāasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ūçxhi'dxmée pees. <sup>3</sup> Txāawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wēçxáawa yūuna pakweçxatx txā'wē yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's adxa' ew jiith. <sup>4</sup> Txāawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wēje'tha'w aça' idxa' ¿ma'jīki'g? jīnatx we'we. <sup>5</sup> Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sūju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txāawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wē jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txā'wē yūuni'sth pta'sxi'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' Tito nyafxíi i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txā'sa' pkhakhna kāaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygāasa i'kwe. Txāasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txā'wēy myūuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Juuna' jxkaahna txā'jī'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygāja'ççxa', txā'wēy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sūhçxaçxáath txā'jī'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygāani's. Txā' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txā'wē yūumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txā'wē pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txā'wē yūunisa' ewsa yuja' jīnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'. <sup>11</sup> Nyafxíiwa ma'wēkwe weçxana peesna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', āçxwa txā'wēyçxáa myūuwe kāaja'phkaçx.

12 Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēkuēçxāa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jiia', ji'phmeetewa.

13 Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txāawe'sxçxāa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thēyte fxi'zekahn txā'jī'çmeeth. 14 Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txā'jī'. Açxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phī'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txāawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txā'wē yūuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena. 15 Txā'wē puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Wala pkhaktewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuēe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jī'k.

### *Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni*

16 Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāawa'ja's. 17 Txāa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ũuste peeygāawa'ja's yajkçxna, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

18 Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhthē'j kajaçthu. Txā'sa' Dxus luuçx msu-uwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jīna. 19 Sa' txā'wēçxāa neewe'wemée, txāa yakhthē'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wē Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ũstha'w txā'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jīçxatx txhitxh. 20 Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txāa yakhthē'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuwa'jsa', na'wē peeswa'j pkhakhna ũsta' txā'sna jxūna u'jweçte. 21 Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxāa yūuya' ũsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxāamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

22 Titowe'sx txāa e'zsaçxāamée, vxite yakhthē'ja'swa kajaçthu, txā' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kīhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' açxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'. 23 Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pēyiwaatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jīna, aça' Pablo yakh mjīi pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisāa jīne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wāa ¿kimtxna? jīna pēyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisāa jīne'kwe. 24 Açxha' i'kwe'sx peeygāani's āate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txāa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygāani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jī'th txāawa kxtey kasejena.

## 9

### *Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni*

1 Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th, 2 txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txāasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi. 3 Txā'wētewa naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'. 4 Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maaíia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumée ũsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ũsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'. 5 Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txā'sa' ũçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

<sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjĩite', ũ'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjĩite', ũ'wa txã'wěy walak kaseje'. <sup>7</sup> Teeçxa na'wěçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste makwe peesweçxte', txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Wa'lna txã'wě yũuwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygãja'k ũuste weçxana txã'wě peessa's. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě yũute', Dxusa' peejimée ũsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajĩçxáa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ũçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ãjãne'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxa's txã'wě ew yũupa'ga, Dxusa' peejxmée ũsna nes yuuna jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ũsu', sa' txãaĩçxáak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wě yũute', i'kwe'sxa' kĩjkĩhwa jĩ'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ãjane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxũna u'the', jxpa'gasa yakthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna. <sup>12</sup> Na'wě yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txã'wě weçxakahn txã'wě pu'çxhiçtha'w. <sup>13</sup> Na'wě pu'çxnisa's txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sũhna jiyutxna, txãasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txã'wě i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txãawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga.

<sup>14</sup> Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txã'wě ew yũupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate. <sup>15</sup> Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

## 10

### *Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ũsni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Kristo na'wěy wala peeygãhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jĩ'i'kwe txã'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ũsçxa yu' ma'jĩme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyã'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jĩna i'kwe nuywe'we'. <sup>2</sup> Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maaĩtxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wě Dxus jxthãasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jĩna. Txã'wě nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxáa ũsthu maa yakhwa. <sup>3</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wěy nasaçxáa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wě puiiya' ũsmeeth. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puiinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisa yakththa'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w. <sup>5</sup> Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsaxwa, kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaũusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan. <sup>6</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yã'j nwēese'thewa, maaĩ yu' nwēese'jmée ũssatxi's maatxwa kastigãyya'çxáa ũsthu.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ãakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txã'wě maawa Kristo's selpisath sũhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txã'wěy Kristo's selpisana sũhna yaakxwa'jna. <sup>8</sup> Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jĩna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txã'jĩpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' ji'phmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wě ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ũs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. <sup>9</sup> Aça' ũukhkahnkku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sũhna yaakxnuwe. <sup>10</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ãja'çme' jĩ'i'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txã'jĩsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wětka jxu'ju ũsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

<sup>12</sup> Wala mj̄isatha'w j̄ina weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ũs wēemeeth. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala jiimeeta', txāasatx vxitesate thaakwe mj̄isatha'w j̄ina fxi'ze'. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' txāawe'sx na'wēy vxitee mj̄inisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mj̄ina pekūhwa'ja's ũsuna kxtee pa'j mj̄iwa'jsath. Txā'wēçxa íçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē adx pekūhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ũsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekūhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' nyafxii pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txāa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j. <sup>15</sup> Txāasa adxa' vxitee mj̄ini's iweeçx we'wena ũsmeeth. Txā'wē we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mj̄iia' āja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sūju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mj̄ikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxáa. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mj̄inisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sūju'th.

<sup>17</sup> Adxthu mj̄i j̄ina we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mj̄i sūhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>18</sup> Txāa pa'gatey iiwejçx we'wesa txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txā' ewsa' j̄inisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

## 11

### *Kristo kaahnisatha'w j̄ina ísxiina u'jusa*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiiigu'ne'thka, nawa txāatxi' mwantaíwe. Makwe āja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa āçxwa mwantaíwe. <sup>2</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthāasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wēga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'th neeyūu Dxus dxi'pte. <sup>3</sup> Nawa eçxthē'ja' nyafxiiwa ma'wēga Ewa's ísxii, txā'wēy āçxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ísxiijawáana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sūhçxath ũukhu'. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē yaakxkahnii i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txā'wēmée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxii jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txā'wēmée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe. Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxii wēse'ji'kwe txā'wēmée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w j̄i'tx, nawa adxa' txāawe'sxte āhmeekwesa ne'tka sūju'çmeeth. <sup>6</sup> Adxa' we'weya' yu' ājāçmeene'thka, nawa adx ũuste yu' wala jiith. Txāasa íçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' āate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jya' sūhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pējxmée adx vxyuu yakhthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thāasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txā'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ũsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thāasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajū yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txā'wēth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ũsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thāasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja bagaçxtewa. <sup>10</sup> Adx ũuste isa yajkçxa we'weni's Kristo' jiia', aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txā'wē vxyuu thāasku j̄iya' ājāmeetxna. <sup>11</sup> Kwe'sxtxi ahçççxak Pablo' txā'wē we'we' sūjuwá'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāja'th txā'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

<sup>12</sup> Nawa na'wēth vxyuu thāasu'çmée na' txā'wē yūuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkā kīhwa thāasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu' aça' txā'wēy



txāawe'sxwa kīhwa thāasmeetha'w jīya' ājāmeetxna. <sup>13</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiinisa's isasa na'wē we'wena u'jusaçxáata'. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē yūuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wē yuuçxak vxya'. <sup>15</sup> Aça' kxahtx eçxthē'ja's selpisaawa txā'wēy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wē yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txā'wē ewmēe yūuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's jī'phutxna.

*Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni*

<sup>16</sup> Adxa' na'jī'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txā'wētewa luukuna sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wēyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kīh yūuçxa iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jī'phmēe yuuki'th? <sup>17</sup> Iiwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txāa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath. <sup>18</sup> Naa ki-wetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iiwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j jī'phne'tka. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiisatha'w sūju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwēese'je'. <sup>20</sup> Txāasa i'kwe txāawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmēe, īsxiiçxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina. <sup>21</sup> Nawa adxa' txā'wēy juuna' yuuya' ājāmeeth, aça' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txā'wē yā'j iiwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txā'wēy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j jī'pthu. <sup>22</sup> Txāawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāaiçxáath. Abraham jī'jtxna, aça' adxwa txajūjxwe'sxthu. <sup>23</sup> Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jī'tx, aça' adxa' txāawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txā'wē iiwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjīisath, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuēe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuēe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yā'j fxi'zesath. <sup>24</sup> Adxa's judiuwe'sxa' tahç us kastigāyçxa' treinta y nwewe āhpkaçxtxi peçxujkwe. <sup>25</sup> Tekh usthu pāpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ikh dxiikhē khēe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ikhsu pehdna u'ju'. <sup>26</sup> Iiméh wala pekūhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswēe ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx íwa ikh wēeni, maawa txā'wēy yūu wēeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ikhte ma'k yuu, nawa txā'wēçxaçxáath ūukh ūukhte fxi'zena ūsu'. Yakhthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuuçxáath u'ju'. <sup>27</sup> Mjīina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j jī'phu', pxthaa wēena, yū'wēena, ū'wa'j uymēe maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa jī'phmēe kumana pxthaa yuuna.

<sup>28</sup> Txā'wē nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx jī'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msu-uwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygāhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath jī'phu. <sup>29</sup> Maawa Dxus yakh çxhāçxhamēe fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txā'wē yuuç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna. Maaíitxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txā'wē pkalte weteeç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sx pa'gate. <sup>30</sup> Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txā'sçxáana yaakxwa'j jī'pthu. <sup>31</sup> Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jīia' adx īsxiimēe isa we'weni's. <sup>32</sup> Vxite ente' adxa's na'wētx yuu: Damasko çxhabte ūste', Aretas jxkaahna ūsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk. <sup>33</sup> Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhētx spajkx. Txā'wē yūuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejū.

## 12

### *Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni*

<sup>1</sup> Peekíçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kīh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aça' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath. <sup>2</sup> Katorce anxu yuuça' txāa ensu' teeçx piçthē'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnik yuu txāa piçthē'ja's jiith. Txā'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phméé ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina. <sup>3</sup> Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phméé ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'. <sup>4</sup> Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ūsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē yūunisaçxá' iiwejçx yajkxya' ya'ājayujuna. Nawa iiwejçx we'wena ūs wēemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. <sup>6</sup> Adx iiwejçx we'we wēewaç yu', txā' īsxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txāa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txā'wē yu' iiwejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sūhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'jnisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txāatx jiyuçxa adxa' iiwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'jnith yuu, eçxthē'j kaahnisa. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pējxthu txāa aka's kaykase'khan. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Kristo' na'wēçxáak pas: Peeygāhçxa adx pi'kxna ūsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txāa pa'gatey çxhāçxhameesaíçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' jī'k. Txāa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygāhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sūhna. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thēysa pa'ja'tx txāatx, txāa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee íçxáa nxuste çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee íçxáath Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze'.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena ūstxna sūhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni*

<sup>11</sup> Luuku na'wēth peekíçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahunku txā'wē we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' āhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wē Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx txāawe'sxte yu' āhmeekwesameeth. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'. <sup>12</sup> Txāasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina ūçxa', kīhtewa wantāyna kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txā'wē yūunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' īsxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisa'tewa. <sup>13</sup> Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe āhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygāhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thāasmée. Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kīhwa thāaspa'gamée jmpeltunaíwe!

<sup>14</sup> Āçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wē. <sup>15</sup> Txāa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ūsu'nja, adx itxī fxi'zeniyā'jçxa, i'kwe'sx ūustxi vxitu jxthāasmeeçxa. Txā'wēth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa peeygāja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeíçxáa i'kwe açe'.

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi adx kīhwa thāassameete jiiçxawa, maái yu' na'wē i'kwe we'we': Txā'wē āate yu' kīhwa thāasmeeçxawa, ma'wē kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txāasaçxáak kīhwa pējxmée jī'i'kwe. <sup>17</sup> Txā'jīkahna', na'wē Tito yakh teeçx yakthē'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka

i'kwe'sxtxi' ĩsxiiya' yajkxçxa kaah? <sup>18</sup> Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kajaççxa', vxite yakhthē'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txān ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi' ĩsxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate ¿jiimeewá'kwe?

<sup>19</sup> Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyũ wēeçxaçxáak txā'jĩ' sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txā'wēmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeĩçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakhthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisa. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygãhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sũhte ũukh yuja'. Txā'wē adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, ũusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iiwejçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena ũs yuune'kwe sũhtek ũukh yuh yu'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txāa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwá'nja sũhçxa ũukhu'th. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate i'çxáa fxi'zena ũste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ũ'newa'j ji'phu'nja sũhçxath txā'wē ũukh yaaki'.

## 13

### *Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Naa yakha' tekh us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kĩh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekh txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigãywa'j yuuna. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxii ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhēy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jĩna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaĩme'nja jĩni's aççha' ki' kaayaki'jĩçthu nee jxu'the ũsí. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wēena ũsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txā'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx āhmée yũusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meeukuē jxkaja'çme', txāasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' ũsa'. <sup>4</sup> Txā' naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuē fxi'zesa na'wē yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa ĩtxĩ yuuk seena' çxhãçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus ũste. Adxwa txāa na'wēy naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuē fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txāa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhãaçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

<sup>5</sup> Txāa pa'ga ¿ma'wē ũskxtha'w? sũhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'kwe. ĩsxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', ¿Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phkwe'? <sup>6</sup> Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jĩna isath we'we' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txāasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kĩhwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' ĩsxiiçxa txā'jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthãasçxath txā'jĩ'. Adxa' ĩsxiisa na'wē wá'ntka, nawa txāa yu' kĩh yuumeena. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwēese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu. <sup>9</sup> Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhãçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhãçxhameekuēçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' ājākahn. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txā'wē juuna' yũuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeĩçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuuwa kçxhãaçxha'jnath txā'wē yũ'.

<sup>11</sup> Aççha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kĩhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myũuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygãhna. <sup>12</sup> ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah

yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>13</sup> Dxusa's jiisa yakhthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

<sup>14</sup> Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.



## SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JII

### *Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uunijjüwa ki' itxi vxitku txãawe'sx jxkaahnisath. <sup>2</sup> Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte üssa txãawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo. <sup>4</sup> Txãa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khûkhçxa ewmeejü nwe'weya' peekíi ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

### *Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'*

<sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijü txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jñi's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th. <sup>7</sup> Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maaíi yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txã'wêmée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jña aça' txã'wê yûusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujü kïisa angel ma'k txã'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txã'wê yûusa yuutxi' txã'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna. <sup>9</sup> Na'j'i'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txã'wêmée aça' txãa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

<sup>10</sup> Na'wêth we'we' aça' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we jxthãasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüusuthe'jniçxá'sthu äate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthãasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txã'wê yu'nja.

### *Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo*

<sup>11</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txã' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. <sup>12</sup> Txã'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxí' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sühçxa. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kïhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê açasatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeýgãhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'. <sup>16</sup> Txãasak tx-ajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txã'wê txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'jmeeth. <sup>17</sup> Jerusalente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx üsu'tx txãawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txã'wê yûupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txãa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

18 Sa' tekhn anxu skhēwnijūth Jerusalenna u'j, txāasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee ūsu'th txāa yakh e'z ki'su āhpkaçx. 19 Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sthuy. 20 Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wē kim yuhtxwa paapējxmeeth jīna fxi'jaçthu txā' īsxiinisame'.

21 Txāa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j. 22 Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu ūsta' txāawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta', 23 naasáa na'jīniçxá'stxi wēse'j: Kwe'stxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wēesaçxawa, āçxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jīni'stxi wēse'j. 24 Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txā'wē yūupa'ga.

## 2

1 Katorce anxu skhēwnijū' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txāawe'stxi pe'jçxa. 2 Txā'wē u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txāa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jīni ūsu'tx txāawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txāawe'stxi pta'sxthu na'wē judiu jī'mée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txā'sna. Txā'wēth pta'sx, txā'wēme' adx mjīini' ewmeek yu' jīwe'sxte. 3 Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ūsu'k txā'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncida'jmeeta', txā' judiu meek yu' na'swa. 4 Txā'wētewa txāa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisa. Txāawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncida'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txā'wē yūumeeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wēeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxweduj wēeçxa. 5 Txā'wētewa, weh yuhwa txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txā'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxniçxá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahntha'w txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumée.

6 Kwe'sx txā'wē nwēese'jmeetewa, yakthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txāawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txāatxi' thegu jī'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga. 7 Txā'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txāawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu jī'mée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu jī'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txā'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jīnaçxáatx we'we. 8 Txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus íçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu jī'mée vxite nasaa ksxavxsu.

9 Txajíçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' walasata' jīnisaxawa, kwe'stxi'sa' ma'jīmée Dxus ne' txā'wē i'kwe'stxi's mjīiwa'jsa nvxiht jīçxa weçxana kuse ūstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'stxi na'jīna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu jī'mée vxite nasa yakh mjīine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu jī'j yakhçxáa mjī'nja'w jīçxatx txā'wē kuse ūs. 10 Naasáa yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa jī'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zene'kwe jīnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txā'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

*Ewte neeyūuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'*

11 Txā'wē Pedro' walasa' jīnisatewa, adxa' txā'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokíate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yūuna ūsu' naa pa'ga. 12 Pedro' Antiokíate ūsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu jī'mée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ū'we'. Nawa

Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkun-cidãynisawe'sxtxi ùukhçxak txã'wẽ yũu. <sup>13</sup> Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa ùsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wẽytxi yũu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa. <sup>14</sup> Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wẽ jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wẽ fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jĩna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ùsçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wẽmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkĩjxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jĩsa na'wẽ yu'?

<sup>15</sup> Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejii judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna ji-imeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w. <sup>16</sup> Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ùuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajiiçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ùusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ga, txã'wẽ ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakksa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

<sup>17</sup> Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ùuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jĩte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wẽme'. <sup>18</sup> Moises leya's nwēese'jmeete ewna jĩçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwēese'the ewna jĩna we'wesa txã'wẽ yuuwesa yuuna. <sup>19</sup> Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwēese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txãa ley yakha' uusáa na'wẽth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwēese'jya'. <sup>20</sup> Adxa' leya's nwēese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeyá', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wẽth yuu, Txãasa açxh itxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jĩime', adxna itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo jĩ'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekii ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wēemeeth. Txã'wẽ leya's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwaçxa', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ yuume'.

### 3

#### *Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'*

<sup>1</sup> Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkimga txakwe wala ìsxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yuukahmenii tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhẽ uusáa kimtewa. <sup>2</sup> Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ùuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wẽ i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe? <sup>4</sup> Dxus yuwe's wēse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ùsçxa', kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' çley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wẽ yuua'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wẽ yuu?

#### *Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni*

<sup>6</sup> Abrahana's miiyajkxwe: Txã' ùusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwēese'j. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak

vxit. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwēese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan ji'j yuutxna. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'theçxáa txãawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jīna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jī'k Dxus librute. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwēese'jsa' Abrahan na'wēy yuuwemée ewzata' āçxwe'sxwa.

<sup>10</sup> Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ũsta'. Txajíik Moises ley íiwa na'wē we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jī'k. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txã'wē leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajíik áate na'wē pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wē ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa íik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' ítxi fxi'zeya' jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wē leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigāyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wē iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigāyni uuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtūukhē a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jī'k. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wē Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wē yuuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

<sup>15</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sx, na'wē yūuni's miiyajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wē yūuni's kim yuhwa ísxiini' jīya' āja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa āja'çmeeta'. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wēy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ājameetxna vxite' Abrahan ji'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'jwe'sx jī'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx ji'j jīnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jī'.) <sup>17</sup> Na'jī'th na': Dxusa' ũswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyūu, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhēwnijūk Moises leya' kasehna ũsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ājawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhēy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wē yūumée, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyūuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

### *Leya' na'wēçxáa yuusa'*

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wēte', Moises leya' ¿kīhtega selpi'? Ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx ji'j jīk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j. <sup>20</sup> Nawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's ũsmeeta'. Txã'wē yūumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'we.



21 Txã'jíte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ãjawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sũjuwá'kwe. Txã'wēsameeta'. Aça' ley txã'wē ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũsya' ãjawa'jsawaça', leya's nwēese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j ũs yu'nja'w. 22 Nawa txã'wēmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ũsta' jĩ'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

23 Txã'jíte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ũssak yu' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyũukahn. 24 Leya' naasáa Kristo kĩhpkaçx kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kĩhte', txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahn. 25 Æçha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'j en ãjk, aça' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

26 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwēese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe. 27 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sũhçxa yu'te ya'bautisãysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ũsi'kwe. 28 Æçha' maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wēçxaçxáa i'kwe. 29 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abrahan ji'jçxa txã'wē yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

#### 4

1 Æçha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuēy yu' vxite thē'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txãaçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa. 2 Aça' le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thē'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txãa en ãhpkaçx. 3 Kwe'sxwa txã'wēysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wēga le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txã'wēytha'w nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena ũsu'. 4 Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wēy leya's nwēese'jwa'jsa. 5 Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni ũstewa, txã'wē yũuçxak txãajũ kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuwa'ja's ũs. 6 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx ũuste kaakh, ãçha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sũhwa'ja's ji'phukahn. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste kaaũusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sũhwa'ja's. 7 Txãa pa'ga ãçha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa jĩ's kĩhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jĩçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

#### *Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni*

8 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpi'na fxi'zesa yu'. 9 Nawa ãçha' Dxusa's jiisa yã'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' aça' ¿kĩjxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'? 10 Txã'wē Dxusa's jiiyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. 11 Txãa pa'gath txã'wē yũuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sũhna.

12 Txãasath yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wêtká ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wêy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena ũsu' txã'wêy yuukahn. 13 Txã'wê adxa' kxtee uuya' ũsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', 14 açá'na ũstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's. 15 Nawa txagaçxtey wêť weçxana yaakxnisa' ¿mteega yuu? Na'jĩ'th na': Txagaçxhí yu' adxna peeygãaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna ũsya' ájawaçá', txã'wê yũuwa'jne'kwe yu'. 16 Nawa açxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu' açesa na'wê yuuna ũsi'kwe adxa's.

17 Kxsũ i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthãasu'. Nawa ew yajkçxa txã'wê yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jni'ũ txude wêeçxaxáa txã'wê yũuna ũsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan. 18 Txã'wê vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkçxa txã'wê yũuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsteçxáa txã'wê ew yũusáa na'wê fxi'zewa'jme'. 19 Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wê yũupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna ũsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wê. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wêy fxi'zeya' ájapkaçx. 20 Adxa' açxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũs wêje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wê pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

### *Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni*

21 I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txãa leya' na'wêsaçxá' txã'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. 22 Txã'sa' jiyukahn na'wê fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute: Abrahamana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jĩ'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', açá' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'. 23 Açá' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kĩhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wê Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãak yu'. 24 Txãa e'z u'ya' na'wêsata': Na'wê Dxus e'za yakh puutx we'wek Abraham vxite' Moises yakh txãata' txãa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxiç walatek yuu, açá' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wêga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txã'wêsa'. Txãasa íitx txãa puutx we'wenijũ upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'. 25 Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wêsa'; txã'wêy naa ensu Jerusalem ũsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wêysa'. Txajíçxáa txãa çxhabte ũssa judiwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'. 26 Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa. 27 Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wêť miijajkxwe.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txãa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,

Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jĩ'k.

28 Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wêsa. 29 Txãa entewa ma'wêga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txã'wêyçxáa yũuna ũsta'. 30 Txãa ente txã'wê açepa'gak na'wê yũuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k íitx mku-utxi'j. Txã'wême' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ájameena ney nvxiitni's jĩ'k. 31 Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wêsameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wêsatha'w.

## 5

*Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo' ley jxkaahnijū txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyā'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jya'.

<sup>2</sup> Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jī'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijū Kristo nwe'wek txā' kxul yuuna.

<sup>3</sup> Ki' kaayaki'jiçthu: Maa piçthē'jwa ya'cirkuncidāy yā'jçxa', txā'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'. <sup>4</sup> Leya's jxuka kxtey nwēese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyū'nja sūhna yaakxsa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygāanijūwa txutesáa yuune'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu. <sup>6</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyni ma'k yuu cirkuncidāynimée ma'k yuu nawa txā'wēsa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', txāa pa'gatey Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijū' peeygāawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew yā'ji'kwe fxi'zena ūs yu', aça' çkimga nwēese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j? <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'.

<sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', lewadura' le'çxkuēeçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ū'we makwetewa. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaína kaypuba'jsa's kimtewa.

<sup>11</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, miiyajkxwe: Adxa' txā'wē cirkuncidāywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txā'wē yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhē uuk jīna pta'sxnisa' kaaūusçxa'jmeena judiuwe'sxtxi'. <sup>12</sup> Nawa txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncida'j wēena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spē'thwaça', jiyutxna sūju'th adxa'.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāykahmení ley jxkaahnijū nwe'wenisa yā'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txā'jīte', āçxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sūhçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygāhna puutx ya'selipiina fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>14</sup> Txāa pa'gatey leya' txā'wē yūuwa'ja'siúçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jīna: Peekíi ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh maatxwa jī'k. <sup>15</sup> Nawa txā'wē yūumée puutx puiina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

*Kwe'sx ūus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni*

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yūuwe'sxte na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaūusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ūusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wēme', kwe'sx ūusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxpa'gaçme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txāa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'. <sup>18</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahna ūste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsameei'kwe.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jnimée peekx ūusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wēwa kazx pkal yuuni, <sup>20</sup> dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puiini, ipxāani, ūusçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wēwa yūuna pakwení, pkhaakhesa yakhthē'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txutení, <sup>21</sup> vxitesa ji'phunitx

açeni, nasa ikhni, tũuna fxi'zeni, tũusáa pwe'sx ma'wēwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wēsawa ũsta' txāatx kxtey yuuni. Txā'wē yũusatxi' adxa' āate pta'sxiçthu: Txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txā'sa' nyafxiíwa pta'sx yā'th.

<sup>22</sup> Āçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygāani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygāhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwēese'jna fxi'zeni, <sup>23</sup> iiwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũusutheni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txā'wē ew yā'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. <sup>24</sup> Kristo nasa yā'ja', peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

<sup>25</sup> Dxus Espiritu txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwēese'jna. <sup>26</sup> Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

## 6

### *Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthē'jwa āhmée yũuni's jiyuçxa', txā'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha yā'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txā'wēme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana. <sup>2</sup> Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txā'wē yũuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

<sup>3</sup> Kĩhtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txā'wē iiwejçx yajkxçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. <sup>4</sup> Txāa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuē'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wēsaki'th? sũhna. Txā'wē peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wētwe't yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'. <sup>5</sup> Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kĩh yakhçxáawa.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sũhna: Kĩhwa yũutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sũhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txā'wē yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kĩh yũuçxawa txā'wēysai'çxáa jxpa'gane'kwe. <sup>8</sup> Meeçxawa peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txā'wē yũupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna. <sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'ga ew yũuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txā'wē ew yũuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en āhte', jxpa'ga'nja'w. <sup>10</sup> Txāasa ma'wēn entewa vxitetx ew yũunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē ew yũuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

### *Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani*

<sup>11</sup> Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew āate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. <sup>12</sup> Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpaga yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxaçxáa, txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncida'j wēena ũsta'. <sup>13</sup> Txāawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidāyçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidāykaja'tx, txā'wē kaacirkuncida'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wēeçxatx txā'wē yu'. <sup>14</sup> Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wēemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ũuste wētwe't kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste



uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwēese'j wēemeeth, uusáa na'wē. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kīhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'. <sup>16</sup> Na'wēth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

<sup>17</sup> Åçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmenii adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

<sup>18</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni*

<sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's. <sup>4</sup> Txãasa iik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pka' yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn. <sup>5</sup> Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhëy vxitçxa nvxiht. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wê peeygâapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka áate kaajiyu'kh. <sup>9</sup> Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j. <sup>10</sup> Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute üssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aç'a' txã'wê yüuwa'j en áhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka. <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx txã'wê yüuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yüupa'ga weçxaakahn. <sup>13</sup> Aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus üsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste khëek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen. <sup>14</sup> Aç'a' Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jniü' Dxus jïi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yüusa's weçxawa'ja'.

### *Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pëyni*

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygâja'tx jïni's jiyuçxa', <sup>16</sup> bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'. <sup>17</sup> Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pëyi'th, txãa yakh jweeüçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan, <sup>18</sup> kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kîjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jï's kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Sa' Dxus ájanisa kwe'sx üustxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. <sup>20</sup> Dxusa' txãa ájanisa yakh iüçxáak Kristo's uuniiüwa ki' itxi vxitçxa

cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j. <sup>21</sup> Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ũs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn. <sup>22</sup> Dxusa' txã'wē yūuçxak kījkihwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn. <sup>23</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wēysa íçxáata', kīh yuhwa jwee yu' peejmeesa.

## 2

### *Dxus peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga itxi vxit, txã'wēyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Txã'wēme', nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yã'ji'kwe ũs yu'. <sup>2</sup> Txãasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthē'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna ũsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthē'ja' jweeíçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txã'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiaa' txã'wēçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxniçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

<sup>4</sup> Nawa txã'wē pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yã'j ũstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yūuk peeygāhçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txãasak Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txã'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txã'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j. <sup>7</sup> Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygāani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' áate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txã'wē yūu kwe'sx txakwe wala āhmeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasáa Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txã'wē Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpaga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txã'sa' Dxusku pees peeygāhçxa. <sup>9</sup> Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'ga'çme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txã'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wē yuuçxáa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

### *Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni*

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' ma'wēsakwe yu' txã'sna miiyajxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jīnatx we'we'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' txãa ensu' judiuwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ũuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'. <sup>13</sup> Makwe nyafxii yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, āçxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Kristo' txã'wē yūuçxak judiuwe'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn. <sup>16</sup> Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

17 Kristo' kīhçxa' e'zīi Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku. 18 Txāa pa'ga āçxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiumeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zīi Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w. 19 Åçxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxāa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txāa na'wēsaçxaçxāa. 20 Txā'wē kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txāa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txā'wē yuuna mjīiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'. 21 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisai'kwe, teeçx yatçxāa yuuna kāhçxa Dxus yuuçxā's selpiwa'jsa. 22 Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasāa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxāa yuuna, txāa yatte Dxus ūswa'j yuuya'.

### 3

#### *Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa*

1 Txā'wē adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ūsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. 2 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. 3 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txā'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxīi pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuē. 4 Txā'sa' lēeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ājawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sūhna. 5 Txā'snak nyafxīi enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu', nawa āçxha' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaūusuthe'the. 6 Txā' na'wē': Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwēese'pha'ga yuuçxāa e'zīi kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxāa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ūswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ūsni Kristo jī's iīçxāa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txā'wēk kaajiyu'j.

7 Txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txāaīi adxa's pu'çxçxa. 8 Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe āhmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxāa kīhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txā'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. 9 Txā'wē kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ājawa'ja's txāniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txā'sna āate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx. 10 Dxusa' ma'wē yūuçxa nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxāa vx-itna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txā'wē yūuni's āçxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', ēe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wēsawa jxuka jiyutxna. 11 Dxusa' txā'wēne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txā'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa. 12 Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wepa'ga āçxha' Dxus tasxte ūukhmée pa'jya' ājatha'w, txā'wē ūukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo iīk kaaūusuthe'je' naa pa'ga. 13 Txāa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxāa weçxana meswē.

#### *Kristo peeygāani iiméh seena' walasa*



<sup>14</sup> Txã'wê Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txã'sa' peejxũkweçxa weçxana neewe'we', <sup>15</sup> txã'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jĩna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa. <sup>16</sup> Aça' adxa' Tata's pëyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'khan, <sup>17</sup> kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txã'wê yũute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeYGãawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa <sup>18</sup> Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ajane'kwe, Kristo peeYGãhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa. <sup>19</sup> Txãa peeYGãani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' çkimçxa' jiyuya' ajama'tx? Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pëyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

<sup>20</sup> Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txã' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ajawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pëjxtewa txãate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

## 4

### *Dxus Espiritu' ma'wësatxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ũsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wë fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txã'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe.

<sup>2</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zesayã'ja' maa yuhwa iwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeYGãhna ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' puutx ũusçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yã'kh naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Txãasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', ma'wësaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii Dxus Espiritu' teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ũythasu', <sup>5</sup> txãa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxá', aça' txã'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwëese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txã'sçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'. <sup>6</sup> Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsa' jxukaysate Tata txã' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ũsa'.

<sup>7</sup> Sa' teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ajawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçxajk Kristo' ũs teeçxsa na'wëçxah. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩna fxi'jni yuu: Ewmeesa kusejũ nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh, Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ajawa'ja's ũsku jĩ'k.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Ma'wëçxaga txã'wê cielute tejka jĩna we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuẽ'y khëeçxa txãajũk ki' cielute tejka jĩçxak txã'jĩ'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wê uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuẽ'y khëesa íçxáak cielute iiméh ëe walate kãhpkãçx tejka, mteewa txãaçxaçxáa jxuka thegna ũsya' ajaya'. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wê yũuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ajawa'ja's ũs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wëçxah: maaítxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wë yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht. <sup>12</sup> Txajx nasatxi' txã'wëk mjiiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wê Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeíçxáa kxteeçxah çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanku txã'wê yũu. <sup>13</sup> Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwëese'jçxa txã'sa' ew jiyuna jxã'jçxa kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txã'wê kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht. <sup>14</sup> Txajũ yũuçxa' luuçx na'wë yu-ume'nja'w. Txã'wëme' nasa ewmée yajkçxãa ísxiina pta'sxnite thëyméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê jxpubamée, wejxwa

isasaçxá's we'wena peeygãawa'j yuuçxá's yajkçxa Kristo yakh jweeñçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>16</sup> Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yũuna fxi'zete', thëyméek peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

*Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni*

<sup>17</sup> Txã'wẽ' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wẽ fxi'zewe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'pa'ga Dxus yakhméé ũsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta'. <sup>19</sup> Txãasatx txãawe'sxa' thaame ũus yu'sa' ji'phméé, pkaal seena' kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze'. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txã'wẽ fxi'ze kaahme'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wẽse'jsa dxihçxa', <sup>22</sup> nyafxíi ũus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxi'ze'jsa's nwẽese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa, <sup>23</sup> ew ũus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe. <sup>24</sup> Kxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wẽne' jxthãasu' txãa yuuçxáana áate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kíh pkaal yuhwa ji'phméé.

<sup>25</sup> Txãasa áçxha' peena yu' ísxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txãa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txãa ji'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

<sup>26</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe, ũusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txãa entey ya'mpeltunaíwe. <sup>27</sup> Eçxthê'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

<sup>28</sup> Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijũyã'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjíiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

<sup>29</sup> Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna. <sup>30</sup> Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxũusu'jnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu íçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jii vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en áhtewe'sx.

<sup>31</sup> Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxũuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ũusaçxana ma'wẽwa wẽesxuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka mtxuteewe. <sup>32</sup> Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yũuna, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx peeygãhna, puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wẽga kwe'sxtxi peltunã y txã'wẽy.

## 5

*Dxus luuçxyã'ja' txãa na'wẽy fxi'zeni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'ji'kwe na' txãa na'wẽy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe.

<sup>2</sup> Puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, txã'wẽ yũukahníçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekíi ya'dukhçxa piisxakuẽ na'wẽ ikhni yuu.

<sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jiiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wẽeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kíhwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Thaampa' yũuni kíh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

<sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wẽeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txã'wẽ ji'phu wẽeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak dxus na'wẽ

yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, kīhwa kazxsaxçá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txã'wē yūusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājameetxna. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga txã'wē pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' txãa pa'gáiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jīi. <sup>7</sup> Txãawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ũsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wēi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijū' eena'te ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijūyā'ja'. <sup>9</sup> Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygāhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée. <sup>10</sup> Naasáa Kristo jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe. <sup>11</sup> Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũssa yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuya txã'wē yūusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yūukahmen. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wēme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's āate we'wewēete thaame yuja'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yūuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée āate we'wewa'ja', kxah kīh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka āateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna. <sup>14</sup> Txã'sna we'weçxak na'jī':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uuní na'wē fxi'zenijū mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jena jī'k.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jīimeesa na'wē jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wēme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthāasniçxá's ew jiyuya'. <sup>18</sup> Txãasa tūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wēme', tūunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa, <sup>19</sup> i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe. <sup>20</sup> Makwe wala thēysa vxyaatewa, txāatxi's nxusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxa.

### *Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni*

<sup>21</sup> Āçxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna. <sup>22</sup> Nyuua' nmi'a's nwēese'jwa'j jī'pha', Kristo' txã'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. <sup>23</sup> Txãa pa'gatey nmi' txã'wē nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txã'wēy. Aça' Kristo' ī'neeçxáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wēta Kristo's nwēese'je', txã'wēy nyu-uwe'sxwa nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta' txãawe'sx nmi'tx kīhtewa jxuka.

<sup>25</sup> Āçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygāawa'j jī'pha', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygāhçxa txãawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txã'wēy. <sup>26</sup> Kristo' txã'wēk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa, <sup>27</sup> txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçkwe pheu'jni txãa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txã'wē yūu. <sup>28</sup> Nmi'a' txã'wē peekx nyuua's peeygāawa'j jī'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txã'wēy, txãa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'íçxá' naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txã'wēyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'. <sup>30</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txãa jīi yā'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wēyku ya'yū', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuya'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. <sup>32</sup> Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx

nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txã'wẽ teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txã'snath pta'sxi'. <sup>33</sup> Aça' ptamsayã'ja', teeçxsa na'wẽçxah peekx nyuutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wẽkwe peeygãja' txã'wẽy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwẽese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kristo's jiiyã'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txã'wẽk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wẽ kxtey nwẽese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyũuk txã'sa' Moises leyte na'jina pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ũsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jçxa', <sup>3</sup> wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jĩ'k.

<sup>4</sup> Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

<sup>5</sup> Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwẽese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwẽese'je'ç na'wẽ yajkxna. <sup>6</sup> Patronwe'sx thegna ũsteçxáa txã'wẽ kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwẽese'je'ç na'wẽ yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ũuste weçxana. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sx mjia's wa'l yajxmée Kristo's selpiçthi sũhna ew mjiiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthi sũhmée. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ma'wẽ mjisatewa. <sup>9</sup> Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yũumée miipe'jwe, txãa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute ũssa teeçx yuuçxáana nwẽese'jsai'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

### *Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani*

<sup>10</sup> Äçxha', yakthẽ'jwe'sx, çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txã' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhãaçxha'jna. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ũsku, aça' txãa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthẽ'j ewmée yũuniti wetemeene'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina ũsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthẽ'j ma'wẽ seena' ewmée kazx txãaçxçxáa jxkaahna ũsna txãa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina ũstha'w. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ũsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ũukhmée çxhãçxha deeweya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wẽsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Txãasa äçxha' ũukhmée çxhãçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isaçxá's ũuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwẽese'jna. Ew yũuwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste jxuka mji'phuwe. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txã'wẽ yaakxni yakha' eçxthẽ'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

<sup>17</sup> Dxus nwe'wenijũyã'ja' txãajũ weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽçxáa yũumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa pu-utx we'wena meswe, çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pẽjxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. <sup>19</sup> Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wẽ ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' äjakahn. <sup>20</sup> Txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsa' i'çxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aça' txãa pa'ga i'çxáa äçxha' preesu ũsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxkahn.



*Yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Tíkiko багаçxtewa Dvus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txã'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ũstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaíi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

<sup>23</sup> Dvus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dvusa's yuuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zekahn. <sup>24</sup> Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dvusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

## SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Pablo karcelte ũşçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakthē'jtx fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>3</sup> Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'. <sup>4</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxi-itey takhçxa açxpkaçx. <sup>6</sup> Aça' na'wē i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ew jiith. <sup>7</sup> Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte ũsthu. Nawa khuēs tasxte pa'yama'tx pējxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jïna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygãhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'. <sup>8</sup> Jesukristowa ma'wēga peeygãh txã'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygãani's Dxusa' jïia'. <sup>9</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pēyi' peeygãawa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén, <sup>10</sup> kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txã'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' äjãne'kwe. Aça' txã'wē fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wē yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeíçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

### *Adx itxï fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'*

<sup>12</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wē karcelte ũswa'j en pa'kh nawa txãa yu' jweeíçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txã'wē yuu. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jïita' Kristo's selpi-ipa'gaçxáa preesu ũstewa. <sup>14</sup> Aça' adxa' txã'wē preesu ũşçxawa Dxus yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakthē'jwe'sxwa txã'wēy ũukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'. <sup>15-16</sup> Maaíi yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yã'j ũste', jweeíçxáa kxūusu'j wēeçxa. <sup>17</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkçxatx txã'wē yū'. Adx yu' preesu ũşçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' ũukhmée pta'sxna ũstewa jiiçxatx txãawe'sxwa ũukhmée ew yū'. <sup>18</sup> Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khîmeeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxniçxáa ewna. Txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

<sup>19</sup> Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu ũşçxawa ew kaseje'nja sūhnath wala weçxá'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'ga makwe preesu ũşçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's äate tuuthe'j wēeth. Nyafxiíwa ma'wētka tuuthe'je' açxwa txã'wēyçxáa yu'nja. Txãa pa'ga makwe adx

uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx ïtxĩ fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo' jii yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo' yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsath. <sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wēeçxawa aja'çmeeth, txã'wē naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina ũste', wala ewsaïçxá' naa pa'ga. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txãa e'zsath txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thēya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo' yakh ũsya' u'jni sũhnath yaaki'. <sup>24</sup> Nawa naa kiwete nee ïtxĩ fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'stxxi pu'çxna ũswa'j. <sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'stxxi pu'çxna ũswa'j ji'phĩçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. <sup>26</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wē adxa's nee ũs jxthãasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo' Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's ji'phukahn.

<sup>27</sup> Kristo' kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ũsta' jĩniçxá's jiyu wēeth. <sup>28</sup> Sa' açasawe'stxxi ma'wē yuhwa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txã'wē açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ũukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txã'wē ũukhmeene'kwe. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yã'ja' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'. <sup>30</sup> Adxwa ma'wētk açeni fxi'ze nyafxi', sa' açxwa txã'wēyçxáa açeni ũsthu txã'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ũsi'kwe.

## 2

### *Kristo' ahmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'stxxi na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Kristo' peeYGāanisa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhãaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe, <sup>2</sup> teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeYGāhna, teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna. Aça' txã'wē fxi'zeçta' jĩni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

<sup>3</sup> Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa ii-wejçx yajkxmée vxitesath jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sũhna txãawe'stxxi ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wē peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesath pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txãawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo' na'wēk yũuya' yajkx txã'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe: <sup>6</sup> Kristo' Dxusĩçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée, <sup>7</sup> txã'wē yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx ahmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx. <sup>8</sup> Txãasak ahmeekwesa na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwēese'jçxa. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wē yũupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa. <sup>10</sup> Aça' cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwete ũssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxáa peejxũkweçxa <sup>11</sup> na'jĩtxna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jĩna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

### *Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>12</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisath na'wēth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ũsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txãasa açxha' jweeĩçxáa çxhãçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ũstewa. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txã'wē ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaũusuthe'je', txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩtewa jxuka ewçxáa myũuwe nuywe'wena puiimée. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě ewçxáa yũute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuwesa ewmeesata' jĩya' ãjãmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuwemeesa jĩnaçxáa we'wetsna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ũstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wě mfxi'zewe txãawe'sx ksxavxyte, <sup>16</sup> Dxus yuwe ãtxĩ kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kĩhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjĩ sũhna wět wět yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txã'wě ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>17</sup> Txãasath ũukhmée mjĩ', makwe adx ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txã'sa' ũukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ũsthu. Txã'wě adx weçxani'sthi i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi', <sup>18</sup> adx na'wěy ũukhmée weçxana ũskahn.

### *Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni*

<sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zena ũstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ũsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sũju'th. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wěme', adx na'wěy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth. <sup>21</sup> Vxite yu' ũsçxawa, peekx wět fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthãasni yu'sa' yajkxmée. <sup>22</sup> Nawa Timoteo' txã'wě yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jiyã'ji'kwe ma'wěga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wě neya's pu'çxhikx txã'wěk yũ. <sup>23</sup> Txãa pa'ga adxa's kĩh yũuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'. <sup>24</sup> Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sũhçxa Dxusçxá'sthi neewe'we'.

<sup>25</sup> Yakhthě'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktũ'se'jçxa aça' ayte ũsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txã'swa kaja'nja sũjũ'th. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wě txajx ãçã'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jĩni's wēsē'jçxa', txã' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wėje'k, txãasak wala kuh yaaki'. <sup>27</sup> Isa ãçã'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yã'kh ũsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txã'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txã'wěyku pu'çx, na'wě nxusna ũsthu txãate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'ga txã'sa' dud kaja'nja sũju'th, txãa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ũskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana ũste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ũsu'nja. <sup>29</sup> Txãa yakhthě'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txãa na'wěysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygãhwe. <sup>30</sup> Txãa yakhthě'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijk, txã'wě i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ãjãmeetewa, txãa yu' adxa's selpiina ũsçxak txã'wě u'dxih.

## 3

### *Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũçxáak ũsu'*

<sup>1</sup> ãçxha', yakhthě'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txã'wěyçxáa ãçxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx. <sup>3</sup> Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wě Dxus luuçx cirkuncidãynisatha'w. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jĩ yã'tha'w sũhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ãjãni kakwekhewe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. <sup>4</sup> Txãatx yaakx wēewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' aja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Adx ãaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidãynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthi yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txãa pa'ga. Khĩçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wě



jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txāasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiiçthu sūhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jīya' ājāmeetxna.

<sup>7</sup> Nyafxī yu' txā'wēsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's jxpa'ganijū' txā'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j.

<sup>8</sup> Āçxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txā'wēsaxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wēeçxa kījīhnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesaxi's, txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.

<sup>9</sup> Txā'wē ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūs, Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga.

<sup>10</sup> Txāasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txāa ma'wēne' uuçxa ki' itxī yuu txā'wēy yuu wēeth. Sa' txāa na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa,

<sup>11</sup> uunijūwa ki' itxī yu'nja sūjū'th.

### *Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni*

<sup>12</sup> Txā'wē Kristo's jxuka jiiyā'th jīçmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayā'th sūju'çwameeth. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ājā'nja sūhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txāa jīik vxitna pa'j aça' āçxha' adxa' Kristo jīith sūhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. <sup>13</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zēna pa'jwa'j peejiçxá' sūjū'th. Aça' txāatx kxtey yuu wēeçxa na'wēth yū': nyafxī fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wē jiyuna jxā'jwa'j ūsta' txāaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'.

<sup>14</sup> Txāatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ūsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ūsu'nja sūjū'th.

<sup>15</sup> Dxusa's ewyā'j jīisa' jxukaysa na'wē pta'sxi'th txā'wēçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew āate kaajiyu'juna.

<sup>16</sup> Na'wē Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyā'tha'w txā'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

<sup>17</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wētkaw kaapiya'j txā'wēy vxite yakhthē'jwa ūsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txāawe'sx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. <sup>18</sup> Wala kujus iipta'sxyā'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ū'nena: maai' yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ūsta'.

<sup>19</sup> Txāawe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wē yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iiwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna. <sup>20</sup> Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ūswa'jsatha'w. Txāasa ūythasna ūstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujū kījana sūhna.

<sup>21</sup> Txā' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wēy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

## 4

### *Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ūste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhāçxha yajkxna meswe.

<sup>2</sup> Ewodia vxite' Síntike txāawe'sxa' e'zī Dxusa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' txāa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjīi pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txāa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxīa' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Aça'

txāawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yā'j ūsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'j librute.

<sup>4</sup> Dxusna çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn. <sup>5</sup> Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zeni's jiyukah, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīwa'ja' ājaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejçxawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana. <sup>7</sup> Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' ūsuna ūuste wēt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wē Dxus ūsni ūuste wēt yaakxni's ew āate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wē seena' walasa pa'ga. Txāa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

### *Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni*

<sup>8</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx na'wē yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxi-ituçthu: kījkhwa i'kwe'sx ūuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, ĩxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yūuna kīhtewa jxpubamée. <sup>9</sup> Adx kaapiya'jnitx ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ūsçxa' txāatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wē jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wēne'tka yūuna fxi'ze txāatxi' txā'wēy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ūssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

### *Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni*

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wē peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ājāmée ūsu' sūjū'th. <sup>11</sup> Kīhwa ji'phmée peejiinath ūsu' jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'. <sup>12</sup> Kīh yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala ji'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txik ūswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wē fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ūsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txā'wē fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath. <sup>13</sup> Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jna. <sup>14</sup> Makwe txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

<sup>15</sup> Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga. <sup>16</sup> Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ūsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wē adxna kīhçxáawa peeste', txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' jweeíçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sūhnaçxáath yaaki'. <sup>18</sup> Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txāaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyā'ja'. Txāa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>19</sup> Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kīh peejiina ūstewa, jxuka ūsuna pejiikahmén, txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijū' Dxus jīi yu'sa' kīh yuhwa peejmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'. <sup>20</sup> Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

### *Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>21</sup> Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txā'wēy adx yakh ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa

kaja'tx. <sup>22</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ũssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>23</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

## SAN PABLO KARTA KOŁOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhtê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçtewa. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wê i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx. <sup>6</sup> Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txã'wêy yuuça'. <sup>7</sup> Kwe'sx yakhtê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxii yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwêese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

<sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeüçxáa ew piyaane'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Sa' txajũ' kïhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusus jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. <sup>13</sup> Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht, <sup>14</sup> txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

### *Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni*

<sup>15</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kïjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus íçxá', naa kiwete kïjkïhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx. <sup>16</sup> Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kïjkïhçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxáa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kïjkïhwa jxuka Kristo jïita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxáa nwêese'jwa'jsata', eçxthê'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. <sup>17</sup> Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ũsyã'kh yu', sa' açxwa txãa íçxáa ũsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kïjkïhwa jxuka ewçxáa ũsta'. <sup>18</sup> Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuéesatxwa jxuka Kristo íçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafxte'we'sx yu', sa' txãa íçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txãaçxaçxáa bagaçtewa jxkaahwa'jsa. <sup>19</sup> Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa



yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus iicxáak yu'. <sup>20</sup> Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxiht-mée, naa kiwetewe'sx kǐjkǐhwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

<sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sxwa nyafxii' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusí pheu'kh, <sup>22</sup> txā'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kǐh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txā'wē ew fxi'zeya' ājaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūsuh jxuka yajxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txāa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txā'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

*Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa*

<sup>24</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txāa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath. <sup>25</sup> Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kǐhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka. <sup>26</sup> Txāniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txā'snak Dxusa' açxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsath. <sup>27</sup> Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txā' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn. <sup>29</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mjī', Kristo kǐhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kǐhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txāa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeğāhna fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ūsu'. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa ĩsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte. <sup>5</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txāasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxii' weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée. <sup>7</sup> Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajxna txāa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

*Kristo ĩtxĩ yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh ĩtxĩ yuuni*

<sup>8</sup> Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajxçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa meei'kwe, txāa pa'gatey

Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txā'wēysaíçxá'. <sup>10</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ũuste jxpa'ganiyũ' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ũstxna txāa yā'jçxa. <sup>11</sup> Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiyũyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyũ'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncidaĩ'tx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeniyũ Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxáak yu'. <sup>12</sup> Txā'wē yũuniyũ' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' ĩtxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Nawa nyafxíi yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wēi'kwe ũsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy ĩtxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu. <sup>14</sup> Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku. <sup>15</sup> Sa' txā'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ũssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

*Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe*

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' āçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ũ'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsatsx. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wē yũunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ũsu'k txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ĩsxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txā'wē ewsaçxá's ĩ'khsatha'w jīna iiwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna. <sup>19</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gatey Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

<sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txā'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ũsuki'kwe? <sup>21</sup> Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx jxkaaja': Txā'sa' jxa'dxnu, txā'sa' ũ'nu, txā'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkīhwa wala jxkaaja'tx. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa. <sup>23</sup> Txāatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txāa pa'gatey iiwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' āja'çme'.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da ĩtxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yā'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ũsni'tewe'sxna. <sup>2</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe, <sup>3</sup> txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte. <sup>4</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txāa ma'wēsate' txā'wēysa yuuçxa txāa yakh ih ũsya' u'jwene'kwe.

*Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yũuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani*

<sup>5</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txāatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal

yūuna fxi'zeni, kīhwa ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jweeíçxáa ji'phu wēena fxi'zeni, (txā'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.) <sup>6</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga íçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txā'wē yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa açxha' na'wēsaxt jxuka manvxihtwe: pxūuskwe yaakxni, ūusçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txā'wēsaxt. <sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yā'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'íçxiina fxi'zemée, <sup>10</sup> ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ūsi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txāa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txā'wē ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jī'.

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste na'wēsaxt jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygāawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iiwejçx yajkxmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ūusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zewa'ja's. <sup>13</sup> Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy myūuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx. <sup>14</sup> Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kīhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txāa maatewa thaakwe peejxa'. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wē yūunijū' Dxusa' ūsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ūuste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wē jxukaysatx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txāa pa'ga mweeçxawe. <sup>16</sup> Açxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūuste jxuka mpiyawē. Txā'wē yūuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ūuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kīh yūuna ūsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

#### *Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni*

<sup>18</sup> Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyā'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>19</sup> Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemée peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kīhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k. <sup>21</sup> Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen. <sup>22</sup> Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxáa nwēese'jmée, ūusuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna. <sup>23</sup> Kīh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthi sūhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthi sūhmée. <sup>24</sup> Txā'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jīi sūhçxane'kwe mjīi naa pa'ga. <sup>25</sup> Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjīisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

<sup>2</sup> Āçxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana. <sup>3</sup> Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txã'wëy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wë ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txã'wë pta'sxpa'gáiçxáa adxa' preesu ũsthu. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew äate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

<sup>5</sup> Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wë yũuçxa', ma'wësa yakhwa thëymée pasya' äjane'kwe.

*Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni*

<sup>7</sup> Kwe'sx yakhthë'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kîhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wë pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'khan kajaçthu. <sup>9</sup> Txãa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhthë'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txãawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxixna aysü kîhçxah yũuçtewa.

<sup>10</sup> Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ũssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhë nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Markos ma'wësatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Justo jî'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. <sup>12</sup> Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kîhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' jiiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabteywe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyku Dxusna neewe'we'. <sup>14</sup> Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>15</sup> Yuwe mweeçxawe yakhthë'jwe'sx Laodiceateywe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy. <sup>16</sup> Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lëeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lëeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlëeywe. <sup>17</sup> Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjia's kxtey myuu jina.

<sup>18</sup> Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ũsthu naa pa'ga. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.



## SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni*

<sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana pu-utx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjï', sa' txã'wêy wala peeygâhna selpii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txãa yakh txutemée. Txãatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa tx-hitxhku nwe'weya'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã' îsxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxii yuuwa txã'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txãa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txã'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's ji'phu. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuwa jxuka kaajiyu'j, txãa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyã'tha'w. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sx khuë'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txã'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiia' yaaki'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' açxha' ma'wê üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uuniijüwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txãa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

## 2

### *Tesalonikate Pablo mjüna üsni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxiiwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'. <sup>2</sup> Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wêesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn. <sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkxçxa îsxiina üsu'çmeetha'w. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wêmeeteiik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txã'wê pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wê yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx üustxi jiisa

weçxakahnthaw txã'wẽ yũ'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽ nasatx yu'kxwe'wena ũsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sũhçxawa txã'wẽ ũsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiaa'. <sup>6</sup> Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wẽ jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kĩhçxáawa thãas wẽewaça', ãjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ yũupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuẽçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx njí'jwa ma'wẽga ewkuẽ jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wẽ. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's ũsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxiituwaça' sũhtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa. <sup>9</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wẽtka'w çxhãçxha mjí' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mjí'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aça' Dxuswa jiaa', kwe'sx txã'wẽ ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aça' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ãjameetxna. <sup>11</sup> Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wẽtka'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wẽga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wẽtha'w yuu. <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wẽ fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's.

<sup>13</sup> Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxniçxáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sũhnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasaíik i'kwe'sx ũustxi yu'ptheje'. <sup>14</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ũsta' txãawe'sx na'wẽyi'kwe yuu. Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxáa. <sup>15</sup> Txãa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxíiwa ma'wẽne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wẽy. Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuna ũsméeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açetx. <sup>16</sup> Judiu jii'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyũukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wẽje'çtewa, ũsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeíçxáa nuywalana ũsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wẽ yũupa'ga.

### *Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>17</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ũuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wẽn ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sũhna. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wẽ yuu wẽeth. Nawa eçxthẽ'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽtewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi wẽtwët çkaaũusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe? <sup>20</sup> Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txã'wẽ wẽtwët kaaũusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wẽeçxa wantaĩmeeçxa, yakhthẽ'j Timoçoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyũuçxa. <sup>2</sup> Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjíisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhãaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu', <sup>3</sup> txã'wẽ kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ũukhna kuh yaakxkahmén. Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thẽyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. <sup>4</sup> Txajíitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsí pta'sx thẽyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jina txã' kxtey yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa

nxusni's peeygāaweete wantaĩmeeçxa pějxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana açá' kwe'sx mjĩini' kxul yuuna sũhçxa.

<sup>6</sup> Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygāhna ũsta' jĩnak yuwe ewsa jxũna pa'j. Txā'wēçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jĩna, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w txāawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txā'wēytxi yaaki' jĩnak pta'sxi'. <sup>7</sup> Txāa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ũuste iiméh wala wētwwēt ũusuthek. <sup>9</sup> Aça' çma'wē yũuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ājakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wētwwēt-sa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa'. <sup>10</sup> En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pějxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuuwa'ja's ũste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txā'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sũhçxa.

<sup>11</sup> Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sũju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ājawa'ja's. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeĩçxáa wala kçxhāçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ũsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja' txā'wēy. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx ũuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kĩhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

## 4

### *Na'wē fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthāasu'*

<sup>1</sup> Açxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētka'w kaapiya'j txā'sa' nvxihtmée, jweeĩçxáa ew fxi'zena.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Dxusa' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmék fxi'ze jxthāasu', ptamumée pkal yũuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka txuteeçxa. <sup>4</sup> Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe. <sup>5</sup> Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē kazx ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe. <sup>6</sup> Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaĩna ma'wētka'w pta'sxi' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. <sup>7</sup> Txāa pa'gately Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yũu. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē maawa na'wē ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwēese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ũssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

<sup>9</sup> Yakhthē'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gately Dxusa' kaapiya'jyā'kh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeĩçxáa ũuste penakahn. <sup>11</sup> Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wētçxáa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjĩisuçxáa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētka'w neewe'we txā'wē yũuna, <sup>12</sup> kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, açá' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kĩhwa peejiimeena.

### *Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kĩjana*

<sup>13</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxus-meene'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txã'wēyçxáa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykijana sūju'tha'w.

<sup>15</sup> Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txã'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee itxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yu-ume'nja'w. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Kristoíçxáa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiiçthê'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khuë'y itxi yuutxna. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' nee itxi ūssa' txãawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tãaph pxãhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa. <sup>18</sup> Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Nawa bagaçx kīi ente kīiwa'thewa txãa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejme' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxáa yūuna yajxkmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wēy. <sup>3</sup> Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa ūstha'w jīna ūsiyna, txãa dudte Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate āça'açte ma'wē akasa pa'jakx txã'wēy, aça' iyuya' ājameetxna. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Kristo kīiwa'ja's jiiimée çxhi'dxte yu' ūsmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée ūsiyna Kristo' kpajxmeena peswée na'wē. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ūsuga. <sup>7</sup> Kusçxáa deenisa' aça' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's ūuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygāawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāyya' sūhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahnkū txã'wē nvxiht. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aça' āçxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uunīi mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txãa yakh txuteme'nja'w. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kçxhãaçxha'jna na'wē yūuna ūsi'kwe txã'wēçxáa meswe.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni*

<sup>12</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wē pu'çxna ūspa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygāhwe. Txã'wēy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>14</sup> Na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi: Mjīiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhãaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

<sup>15</sup> Mpa'yajxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew myūuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

<sup>16</sup> Bagaçxtewa weçxana wētçxáa mfxi'zewe. <sup>17</sup> Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. <sup>18</sup> Kīh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana



meswe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txã'wêk fxi'ze jxthãasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe. <sup>20</sup> Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weçxnuwe. <sup>21</sup> Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe.

<sup>22</sup> Kĩhwa ewmeesajũ yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

<sup>23</sup> Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kĩi ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

<sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' ĩsxiiwa'jsame' na' txã' kxtey yuuna.

*Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

<sup>26</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajkxna.

<sup>27</sup> Jesukristo jxkaathe', txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lëeykahn jxukaysa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

<sup>28</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena ùssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena ùsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwêese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigaîna*

<sup>3</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa' weçxawa'j jî'ph yuhtha'w, txã'wê yûuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx ùsuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee iîçxáa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee iîçxáa pehnana u'jweça'. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena ùsnisu wêt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txã'wê yuukahnîi i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena ùsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txãasa ne' txã'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena ùsçxawa txajx jxkaahna ùsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusáa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigâyni yuh yuutxna, <sup>7</sup> sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's ùsuna kwe'sx yâ'jçxa, txã'wê Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yâ'jçxa cielujû kîhçxa, <sup>8</sup> Dxusna nwêese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwêese'jsameetx kastigâyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txã'wê kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's ùsuna. <sup>9</sup> Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna ùsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigâyni yuutxna. <sup>10</sup> Naapkaçxha' na'wê kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txãa yâ'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

<sup>11</sup> Txãa sühçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayâ'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wêy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn, <sup>12</sup> kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasáa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygâapa'ga yuuçxáa.

## 2

### *Teeçx piçthê'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana*

<sup>1</sup> Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kîiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' thêymée yu'pthehna ùsnuwe, isa yuhwáana sühna ùukhna, txã'wê Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena' ájxã'kh jîni's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txã'jîkaja' jîwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wê pta'sxkaja' jîwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa

kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wēysaçxawa ĩsxiinisa pa'jawáana. <sup>3</sup> Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe ĩsxiini's. Txã'wē jxpubakahmén Kristo kīiwa'j en āhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wēemée ahçeçxa txãa yakh puiiwa'j en khuē'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j eçxthē'j na'wēy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana. <sup>4</sup> Txã' kīhnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jīna jxkaajxa'.

<sup>5</sup> Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsiy pta'sxthu txã'wē Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aça' çyaaki'çmeekwe'? <sup>6</sup> Txã'wē yūuwa'j en āhmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kīh txã'wē yupna ũstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. <sup>7</sup> Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjīina yā'j ũsa', aça' naasáa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yā'j peejxa'. <sup>8</sup> Txajū isa txãa ewmeesa' āate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kīini yakh. <sup>9</sup> Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthē'j kaahni txã'wē pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana ĩsxiina kaypuba'jna. <sup>10</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thēymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa. <sup>11-12</sup> Txã'wē Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée ĩsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwēese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

#### *Ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa*

<sup>13</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jī'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx, aça' Dxus Espiritu' pka' jī'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wē yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsnite pa'jya' ājakahn.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wē i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txātx peçxkanamée. <sup>16</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ũswa'ja's ũsku <sup>17</sup> txãa i'kwe'sx ũustxi kçxhāaçxha'jana, aça' kīhwa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

### 3

#### *Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena*

<sup>1</sup> Nmehte', yakthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wēth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wēy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate, <sup>2</sup> kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wēme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmiejū nwe'wena kçxhāaçxha'jana. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wē yūuna ũsi'kwe txã'wēçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sūju'tha'w. <sup>5</sup> Sa' Dxus peeygāni's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wēy çxhāaçxha fxi'zekahn.

#### *Mjūwa'j jī'pha'*

<sup>6</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakthē'jwa mjīimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aça' txã'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', mjīimée yu'

fxi'zemeetha'w. <sup>8</sup> Sa' ũ'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãçxha mjïitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wẽ yũu wẽemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' ãjawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ pu'çx thãasmée mjïitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wẽy yũuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wẽ yũukahmení kwe'sxa' kxtee ũsçxa' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjïiya' wa'lsa', ũ'wa'jme' jïna. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh ũssa maaí yu' kïh yuhwa mjïimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jïnatx pta'sxi'. <sup>12</sup> Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wẽ yũusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjïiçxa peekx ũ'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

<sup>13</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe. <sup>14</sup> Meeçxa' maaí yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jïna fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna aç'a' maa txã'wẽ yũusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa puiisáa na'wẽ yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wẽçxawa yakhthẽ'ja' naa pa'ga.

*Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni*

<sup>16</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wët fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>17</sup> Pabloth txã'wẽ weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wẽçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wẽy fxi'ja'.

<sup>18</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.



## SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

### *Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txãasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuxáa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa. <sup>2</sup> Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

### *Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni*

<sup>3</sup> Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txãawe'sx ũus yajkxçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wëme', txãawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wëttx yũ jĩna yajkxçxatx kwentu'ju', aç'a' txã'wësatx wëse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyũ. Aç'a' txã'wësaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãate yu' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

<sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gath na'wë yũuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's isa ãxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuxáa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'.

<sup>6</sup> Maai' yu' txã'wë peeygãawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'. <sup>7</sup> Txãawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wëje', nawa txãawe'sxíçxáa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhãçxha we'weççxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey yuusáa yakh yu'. <sup>9</sup> Ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wësaçxáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwëese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ũukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeçxsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wësatxwa ikhsa, <sup>10</sup> ptamumey pkal yũuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthē'j pwe'sx txã'wë yũusáa, nasatx sũthçxa ikhsa, ãxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jĩna ãxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxáa txã'wë puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k. <sup>11</sup> Aç'a' adx kaapiya'ja'th txã' ãxiinisame', txãasaíi Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusíi adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãaíçxá'.

### *Dxus peeygãhçxa txakwe ew yũupa'ga weçxani*

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitxçxa na'wë selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' nyafxíi yu' ahçeçxa wëesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txã'wë yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Txãasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygãanisawa txã'wëyku walasa yu'.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kĩjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jĩna pta'sxni' ãxiinisame', aç'a' txã'wë pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sũhwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'. <sup>16</sup> Makwe txã'wëtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wësa's khuē'yku wejx peeygãhna jxpa'ga sũjkahnku txã'wë yũ. Aç'a' maawa adx na'wëy ewmeesa ũsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wë yũ. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa

weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dvus txãa yuuçxáa kîhte yuhwa sxiigwa'jsame'.

<sup>18</sup> Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ùuste ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's ùusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yûuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dvusa' pu'çxhina sũhna fxi'zekahn. Iidx txã'wë ew fxi'zekahníçxáatx yakthë'jwe'sxwa dxiikhëy pta'sx Dvus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jîna aç'a' txã'sa' kxtey myuu. <sup>19</sup> Maaíi yu' kîh txã'wë ewsatwa jiiçxa, ki' kîh ewmeesatwa jiiçxawa nwëese'jmeeçxa, Dvus yakh fxi'zenijũ jxpubatx. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wë yûusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Aç'a' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthë'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dvusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

## 2

### *Dvus yakh ma'wë puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxte' Dvus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuë'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dvusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kîh pëjçxawa pëywa'ja'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wëy naa kiwete jxkaahna ùssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dvus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dvus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wët fxi'zeya' äja'nja'w kîhwa kuçx yuunimée Dvus yakh yuuçxáa. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dvusa' txã'wë yûuni'sku jxthãasu'. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dvusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyûuni'sku jxthãasu'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wëme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dvus yuuçxáa ùsa', aç'a' txã'wëy Dvus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx íçxáa ùsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's íçxáa ji'phsa. <sup>6</sup> Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyûuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wë yûuwa'j en ähte'. <sup>7</sup> Aç'a' txã'wë yûuni's pta'sxwa'jsa' txhitçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' ïsxiimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu jii'mée vxite nasawa Dvus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wë kaahnisath jiiçxa' ïsxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jiiia'.

<sup>8</sup> Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dvus yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'phta' puina fxi'zemée Dvus yuuçxáana ùusuh jxuka yajkxna. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wëy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxûni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna. <sup>10</sup> Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxûmeeeçxawa, Dvus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayã'ja'. <sup>11</sup> U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wëse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's. <sup>12</sup> Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ùsme'nja, sa' piçthë'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ùsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wë piçthë'ja's jxkaakhamení, Dvusa' Adana's khuë'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j. <sup>14</sup> Aç'a' Adan ya'ïsxiiini yuume', u'yku ya'ïsxii. Txã'wë ya'ïsxiiçxak pkalte wete. <sup>15</sup> Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçtxxi ew jxpe'jna Dvus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyûuna.

## 3

### *Ma'wësa anciano yûuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna. <sup>2</sup> Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', ähmée yûute yu'kxpehni

fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kîhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Tūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puui jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajxmée peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>4</sup> Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājakx? <sup>6</sup> Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iiwejçx yajkçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey. <sup>7</sup> Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

#### *Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni*

<sup>8</sup> Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kîh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa ĩsxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'. <sup>9</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ũustewa jxpubamée ũsthu sūhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>10</sup> Ma'wēsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kîhtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxi-itwa'ja'. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kîhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>12</sup> Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mjī's ew mjīçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

#### *Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ũsu'*

<sup>14</sup> Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jx-thēeyuuwá'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, <sup>15</sup> kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus ĩtxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. <sup>16</sup> Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ũsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':  
Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,  
Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jīnik yuu.  
Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.  
Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',  
Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maaí yu' txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gatx.  
Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

## 4

#### *Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wē ew āate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maaí yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthē'j ĩsxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txā'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' āate pta'sxi'. <sup>2</sup> Txāa nasa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwe-juçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame' <sup>3</sup> na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ũ'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana

ũ'kahn txãa ũ'a's txhitxçxaçxáa ũ'wa'ja' jĩtxna. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wě yuukahmení Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kĩh ũ'wa jxuka ewsa', aç'a' ewmeesa' jĩmée ũ'wa'ja', <sup>5</sup> txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ũ'a' jxuka ewsa' jĩ'k aç'a' ũ'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ũ'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

### *Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa*

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wě Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ũuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txã'wě yuune'ga. <sup>7</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wěme' kakwe çxhãçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhãçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txã'wěsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiçxá'. <sup>9</sup> Na'wě pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aç'a' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gaiçxáatha'w pthaa ya'iiwēesxuunawa çxhãçxha mjĩ', txãa pa'gatey Dxus ĩtxisa ũsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna sũju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu. <sup>12</sup> Sa' piçtakxa' jĩna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jiisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wěy ew fxi'zekahn kĩhtewa ũus yajkxçxa mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kĩhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée. <sup>13</sup> Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes. <sup>14</sup> Idx kĩhtewa sxiigmée ajawa'ja's Dxusa' ũsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txãatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeĩçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna. <sup>16</sup> Peekíi wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wěy mpa'yajkx kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txã'wě yũuçxa', idxiíwa ewte neeyũune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

## 5

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wě yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Idxa' thě'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygãhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wě yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wě yajkxna myu'kxpeh. <sup>2</sup> U'y thě'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wě yajkxna ewkuēçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wě yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

<sup>3</sup> Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyũusaawe'sx kĩhwa ji'phmée pejiina ũssatxi' mpu'çx. <sup>4</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna aç'a' txãa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txã'wě njĩ'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wēne'ta peeygãhna jxpe'j txã'wěy yũuwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěk Dxusa' jxthãasu'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phmée txãaçxáa neeyũusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna. <sup>6</sup> Nawa vxite' txã'wě yũumée nmi' uuyã'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuníi na'wēsaya'tha'. <sup>7</sup> Açxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wě yũuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyũusáa ji'jtx: <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeçxa' Dxus



luuɕxthu sũhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> Nmi' uute' u'yɕxáa neeyũusaatxi' pu'ɕxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeɕx nmi' yakhɕxáa fxi'zesatx txã'wẽ pu'ɕxwa'ja'. <sup>10</sup> Txãawe'sxa' bagaɕxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wẽ yũuna: luuɕx ji'phsaɕxa' txãatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'ɕxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'ɕxsa yuutxna, kĩhtewa jxuka ewɕxáa yũuna fxi'zesaɕxáatx pu'ɕxwa'ja'.

<sup>11</sup> Nawa sesenta anxu ãhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txã'wẽme', ki' imi'wa'jɕxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna, <sup>12</sup> aɕa' txã'wẽ yũuɕxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txã'wẽ Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhẽ nvxiitpa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Sa' txã'wẽsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjĩwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txã'wẽɕxáamée, txã'wẽ txãawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'ɕxya' piyaɕxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'ga nee kna'satey txãawe'sx nmi' uute', txãawe'sxa' ki' iimi'ɕxa luuɕx uyɕxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx aɕesa nuywe'wekahméntu txã'wẽ jxkaaja'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ yũumeeɕxa maaíi yu' Dxusa's peɕxkanaɕxa eɕxthẽ'j yakh fxi'zena ũsta'.

<sup>16</sup> Dxusna jiisa' nɕxi'k ma'k yuu meeɕxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txã'wẽ u'yɕxáa neeyũusa's sã'jĩna jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thẽysa's uymeetxna txãa u'ytxi pu'ɕxna, naasáa kĩh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaɕxá's pu'ɕxwa'jsata'.

<sup>17</sup> Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'ɕxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wẽk pta'sxi': Mjĩisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iiũ' mjĩikahn jĩ'k, sa' vxite ajkhẽwa we'weɕxa': Mjĩisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jĩ'k.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jĩna nuywe'weni's e'z meeɕxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwẽese'jnu. <sup>20</sup> Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ũste jiyuɕxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wẽse'jna ũssa' ũukhɕxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna. <sup>21</sup> Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txãawe'sx dxi'pte txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's kajaɕthu, ãhmée yũusatxi' jxukaytxi txãa na'wẽɕxaɕxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn. <sup>22</sup> Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txã'wẽ jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pɕxa', txajx pkala's sũth pu'ɕxsa yuune'ga. Kĩhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

<sup>23</sup> Nawa tutxh wala ãɕa'g txãa pa'ga yuuɕxáa yu'ɕxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'ɕxkwe mtudx.

<sup>24</sup> Maaíi yu' txãawe'sx pkala' wala ãate ya'jiyu'tx paapẽjxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'ɕmeeta', txã'wẽsa' nmeh ente yã'jɕxáa ya'jiyuna. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wẽytxi ew yũuna fxi'zenisawa ãate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yũuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' ãate ya'jiyumeeɕxawa, bagaɕxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeetxna.

## 6

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwẽese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's aɕewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wẽy ewmée we'wekahmén. <sup>2</sup> Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maafia' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna aɕa' txã'wẽ kwe'sx yakhthẽ'j íiɕxá' sũhɕxaɕxáa le'ɕxkwe nwẽese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeíiɕxáa ew selpiwa'j

ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey Dxusna jiasatxiçxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygãhna. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

<sup>3</sup> Maaíi yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée, <sup>4</sup> sa' txã' ũuste iiwejçx yaakxsa kĩhwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. Naasáa txã' luuku na'wẽ kĩhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna aç'a txã'wẽ yũupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yũuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puiini, wẽesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sũhna fxi'zeni, <sup>5</sup> puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wẽ nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jĩnisa' vxyuu knaynisana sũju'tx. Txã'wẽsa yakha' pkhaakhenu. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jx-thaakwe walasa' kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wõt fxi'zesa yakh yu'. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kĩhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kĩhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wẽ kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ũ'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wẽsatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ yaakxsame' maaíi yu' wala ji'phu wẽeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txã'wẽ yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaixivitu'jsaçxá'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wẽ vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'gaiçxáak kĩhtewa jxuka ewmée yũuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maaíi yu' vxyuu ji'phu wẽeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena ũsta' peekii.

#### *Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu*

<sup>11</sup> Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwẽese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmiejũ jxuka txuteeçxa kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygãhna thẽysa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmée ũusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's. <sup>12</sup> Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wẽ yuukahniçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, aç'a idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jĩnag we'we. <sup>13</sup> Dxusa' na'wẽ itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kĩjkĩhçxah ũsna txãatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wẽ yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu: <sup>14</sup> Adx ma'wẽ jxkaahni's kxtey nwẽese'jene'ga kĩhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kĩhpkaçx. <sup>15</sup> Jesukristo kiiwa'j en áhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa. <sup>16</sup> Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ájanimeete ũssa. Txã'sa' maa piçthẽ'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' áçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuua'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

<sup>17</sup> Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wẽme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' itxisa', kwe'sx kĩhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ũssa. <sup>18</sup> Ew yũuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yũuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

#### *Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kĩhwa seelpimeesatxi' wẽse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jĩsatha'w jĩna weeçxsatxwa nwẽese'jnu. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽ yũumeeçxaíi maaíi yu' txã'jĩna

we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ. Txã'wẽ  
yũukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

### *Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wë Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üswa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn. <sup>2</sup> Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

### *Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu*

<sup>3</sup> Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx üuste kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wëne'ta selpi' txã'wëy. <sup>4</sup> Idx pxthaa ü'nena neeyüuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w süju'. <sup>5</sup> Idxa' Dxusa's üusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiaa' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga süju'th.

<sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wë adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' üsku idx kïhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeüçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze. <sup>7</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx üukhna fxi'zewa'ja's üsme', wejxwa üukhmée çxhãçxha yajxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wësatxku üs. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'ga thaamena üukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu üsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' ya-jkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sühnaçxáa mes. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yüupa'ga txã'wë txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wëk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk. <sup>10</sup> Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kïinijüjk isa äate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' äate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë yüuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

<sup>11</sup> Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna üstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte üswa'j en ähpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

<sup>13</sup> Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajxna peeygãawa'ja'swa üuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze. <sup>14</sup> Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste üssa' pu'çxhina.

<sup>15</sup> Idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wëtewa Onesífxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu üstewa thaamemée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena.



17 Txãasañik txã' Romate ùşçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j. 18 Txã'wë ew yũupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efesote.

## 2

### *Idxa' soldau ew nwëese'jsa na'wë myuu*

1 Adx nçxi'k na'wësa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxa mfxi'ze. 2 Nasa maazkuëesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wëne'tka pta'sx txãa pta'sxni'siçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txãawe'sxwa vxitetx txã'wëyçxáa kaapiya'jatxna.

3 Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'jsa yã'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'thewa txãatxi' ùukhmée çxhãçxa myajkx. 4 Soldauwa ma'wëga vxitesu yu' nwëese'jmée soldau npiiçthë'j jxkaahniçxá's nwëese'je' txã'wëy myũu. 5 Txã'wëy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey nwëese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kñh yuhwa knaymeena. 6 Mjïisawa nyafxte' mjïiwa'ja's khuë'y çxhãçxa mjïiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thë'the' ù'wa'j uyya'.

7 Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ùus myajkx, aç'a Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

8 Açxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuuk txã'sna myajkx. Adxa' txã'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jïna. 9 Txã'wë Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu ùsthu yuuwesa na'wë tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' äjameetxna. 10 Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' äjawa'jme' açiçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's ùukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ùstxna txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txãawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ùswa'ja's.

11 Na'wë yũuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' ïsxiinisame':

Kristo's ùuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txãa na'wëy ïtxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

12 Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txãa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txã'wë yũumée wa'luwá'nja'w aç'a txãawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

13 Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txã' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's ïsxiiwa'jsame'.

### *Kñhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni*

14 Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ùuşçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txã'wësa' selpiçme', naasáa wëse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'. 15 Dxus dxi'pte kñhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjïisawa ma'wëga ew mjïiçxa' thaameçmée txã'wëy myũu. 16 Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme' txã'wë kaapiya'jsa' jweeñçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'. 17 Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeñçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txã'wë yũusatx yu'. 18 Txãasatx isa pta'sxnijũ yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx ïtxi yuwa'j ena' skhëwyã'kh jïna kaypuba'jna ùsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maañitxi's. 19 Nawa maaçxah txãa jïitewa ew jiyukahn Dxusii na'jïna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jïia' maaçxah txãa jïitewa jï'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejũ jxuka txutewa'jsata' jï'k.

20 Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxünisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txã'wë ewsaçxáa ùsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtũu, kiwe mitxhwa

ũsta'. Nawa iijxũni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus kusete ew selpi wẽeçxa', ewmeejũ jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa selpiiya' ya'ãjana kĩhtewa ew yũuwa'ja's.

<sup>22</sup> Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zena peeygãhna Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa. <sup>23</sup> Yuwe kĩhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwẽese'jnu, yuwe txã'wẽsatxi' jiiyã'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'. <sup>24</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wẽ ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sũhna. <sup>26</sup> Kxah eçxthẽ'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txãajũ iyuya' ajatxna. Txã'wẽme' eçxthẽ'ja' ma'wẽwa suwya' ũsa'.

### 3

#### *Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wẽ yũusáa nasa kasejetxna*

<sup>1</sup> Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ũukhũukhsa pa'jana aça' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze. <sup>2</sup> Nasa' peekx wẽt fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxyuuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jmée, ew yũutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwẽese'jya' yaakxsamée, <sup>3</sup> vxitetx peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yũu wẽeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kĩhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusáa, <sup>4</sup> ãate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ũus yajkxmey kĩhwa yũusáa, iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wẽt fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa, <sup>5</sup> Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wẽ yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ũuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txã'wẽsatx mpa'yajkx. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxa' maaíi yu' yat-su pa'jçxa ĩsxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kĩh yũu wẽeni'swa jxuka jiyu wẽenite <sup>7</sup> kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' aja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Ma'wẽta dxijxuusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txãawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txã'wẽy txãa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txãa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kĩhwa yũuya' ajameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kĩhwa jiimeesate jiyuyã'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwẽese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wẽta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kĩhwa yũuya' ajamée txã'wẽy.

#### *Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni*

<sup>10</sup> Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ũsgu. Idxa' jiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thẽysa vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zeni, peeygãhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wẽtka maa sũhmée wantãyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkxuuni yuuçxawa. <sup>11</sup> Idxa' peekx jiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek. <sup>12</sup> Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa ĩsxiisa' jweeíçxáa ewmée yũuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'ĩsxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa ĩsxiina u'jwetxna.

14 Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijũ weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txāa pa'gatey wala ew jiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa. 15 Le'çxkuējũjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txā' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna. 16 Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txāasa seelpisata' ewmée yũukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'. 17 Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kīhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna.

#### 4

1 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna itxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kīh yũusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu 2 Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yũukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j. 3 Txā'wēme', en ājana, aça' txājũyā'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txāawe'sx ũus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuēewa pakweetxna. 4 Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kīhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna. 5 Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhāçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīa's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu. 6 Txā'wēme', adxa' āçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yā'j ũsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ũsa'. 7 Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth. 8 Txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ũsa' txā' adxa's ũythasna ũsa'. Txā'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīiwa'j en āhte, adxa's ũsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ũsmeena; txajx kīiwa'j ena's weçxana ũythasna ũssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ũsuna.

#### *Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni*

9 Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'. 10 Txā'wēme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txā' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txāasak txā'wē yũu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naap-kaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j. 11 Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ũsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjīi pu'çxkahn. 12 Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah. 13 Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpoyatte nvxihtthu txā'sa' jxũçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxũne'ga.

14 Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yũuk. Nawa txā'wē yũupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus jiina. 15 Idxa' mpa'yajkx txāa piçthē'ja's. Txā'wēme', txā' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

16 Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wēsaçxawa khuēswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txā'wē yũutewa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunāywaça' sũju'th. 17 Makwe txā'wē yũutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesatxwa kwēese'jya' āja. Dxusa' txā'wēk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju. 18 Sa' txā'wēçxaçxáa ewmeejũ jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txā'wē ew yũupa'ga.

#### *Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>19</sup> Æçha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi. <sup>20</sup> Erasto' Korintote neeyũuk, açá' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht ãça'k txãa pa'ga. <sup>21</sup> Nus pa'jwa'j en ãhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

<sup>22</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, açá' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.



## SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

### *Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna, <sup>2</sup> bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sũhna. Txãa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus ĩsxiisamée naa kiwe meetey. <sup>3</sup> Txãasak txãa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en ähte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa. <sup>4</sup> Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wēsag naa pa'ga. Txãasa e'zsay txãa na'wēçxaçxáa Dxusa's jiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

### *Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini*

<sup>5</sup> Mar pxãhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wē neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txãa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxã'jnimée neeyũuk txãatx pheu'jna jxã'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyũu. <sup>6</sup> Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txãawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée. <sup>7</sup> Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txãa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx ũusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puii jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkxçxa mjïiwa'jme'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ũus yajkxçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekíi wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'. <sup>9</sup> Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txãate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wēme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ũsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiwe'sx wejx thaakwe txã'wē yũuna ũsta'. <sup>11</sup> Txãawe'sx ĩsxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ũsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxçxa.

<sup>12</sup> Txajjik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxíçxáatx na'jïna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala ĩsxihta', weesweesata', watxkuē nũ'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j. <sup>13</sup> Txã' isa yuh we'wek. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jçxa, <sup>14</sup> judiwe'sx ĩsxiina kwentu'jni's nwēese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwēese'jmeetxna.

<sup>15</sup> Maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga. <sup>16</sup> Dxusa's jiitha'w jï'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wē yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kĩhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' ājasameeta'.

## 2

*Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe', txā'wēyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes. <sup>2</sup> Txā'wēme' piçthē'j thē'jsawe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kīhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygāawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' nxusmée fxi'zena txā'wē piyawa'j ji'phta'. <sup>3</sup> Txā'wēy u'y thē'jsawe'sxwa peekíi wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wēse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tūunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'. <sup>4</sup> Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txāawe'sx nmi'tx peeygāhna fxi'zeya' piyaatxna, txā'wēy peekx luuçxtxi peeygāhna, <sup>5</sup> peekíi wala jxpa'yakx kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txā'wēy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwēese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

<sup>6</sup> Txā'wēy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn. <sup>7</sup> Sa' kīhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txā'wēy yūukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx. <sup>8</sup> Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

<sup>9</sup> Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txāawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kīhtewa jxuka nwēese'jna wa'lna ũusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn, <sup>10</sup> kīh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txāawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jīnaçxáa we'wetxna.

<sup>11</sup> Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'kh txā' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'. <sup>12</sup> Dxus peeygāani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekíi wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txā's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wēy Dxus peeygāani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kījxa' neeyūuk txāa en āhpkaçx weçxana ũythasna ũswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. <sup>14</sup> Txāa Jesukristo' kīh ewmeejūwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txāa jīi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthāasçxak txā'wē yūu.

<sup>15</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kīh yūuwa'ja'swa ũukhmée kçxhāaçxha'jna, ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

## 3

*Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuēswē'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, khuēswē'sxtxiwa jxuka nwēese'jna kīhwa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn. <sup>2</sup> Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puui jx-pakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygāhna.

<sup>3</sup> Nyafxiaa' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jīimeeçxa' nwēese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa. <sup>4</sup> Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygāani nasa jxukaysa jīi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek. <sup>5</sup> Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē yūume', naasáa peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'we kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txāa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée kaafxī'ze'je'.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ùs kwe'sxtxi, <sup>7</sup> kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnku txã'wẽ peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

<sup>8</sup> Na'wẽ pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ùuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wẽ ew yūuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx. <sup>9</sup> Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kīhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wēena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puii wēenitx, vxite' puii jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaiia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kay-puba'jwa'jsa kasejewána aça' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaxç. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwēese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wēme' nasa txã'wẽ yūusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

*Tito's we'weni kīh yūuwa'ja'swa*

<sup>12</sup> Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaçxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhēwpkaçx kxtee ūsu'nja sūju'th. <sup>13</sup> Iidx ãjani yu'sa' kīhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kīhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna. <sup>14</sup> Aça' iidx txã'wẽ yūuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yūuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

*Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>15</sup> Adx yakh ūssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

### *Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ũsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthē'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana. <sup>2</sup> Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthē'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx pu'çxni wēt mfxi'ze.

### *Fxilemona' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygãani*

<sup>4</sup> Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygãhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txā'wē weçxá'. <sup>6</sup> Idx txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ũsta' txāawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'. <sup>7</sup> Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa ũusuthek yakthē'j iidx peeygãani's jiyute', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txāawe'sx ũuste wēt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

### *Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn*

<sup>8</sup> Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsath. <sup>9</sup> Nawa idx txā'wē ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygãhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ũsthu thē'khwe yā'jsa. <sup>10</sup> Txāasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txā'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte ũçxawa. <sup>11</sup> Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa āçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa. <sup>12</sup> Txā'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wē. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ũsthu aça' adxna pi'kxna ũswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna ũsya' āja'çmeeg aça' Onesimo ũskahn. <sup>14</sup> Nawa txā'wē yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txā'wē myūu jïna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth. <sup>15</sup> Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajüyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée. <sup>16</sup> Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wémée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthē'j peeygãanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygãja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygãawa'j ji'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée, iidx yakthē'ja' Kristo's jiisapa'ga.

<sup>17</sup> Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajkxna miipa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga. <sup>19</sup> Yuula's dukhe'nja jïna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuuwa adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga. <sup>20</sup> Yakthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx ũuste wēt wēt kaayaki'jine'ga.

<sup>21</sup> Txā'jïnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txā'jï'. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa



ũyhasna mes. I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũste', Dxusa' kajawána açá' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

*Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni*

<sup>23</sup> Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ũssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k, <sup>24</sup> vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txãawe'sxwa mjĩ pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>25</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

## KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

### *Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuêe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiychah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa. <sup>2</sup> Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kĭjkĭhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wê yũuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht. <sup>3</sup> Txãa Nçxi'k íik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wêsate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa íiçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa íiçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kĭjkĭhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna ũsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa íiçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

### *Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'*

<sup>4</sup> Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney ũsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wête íiçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jĭna we'wemée: Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jĭme'.

Sa' txã'wêy maa angel yuhnawa na'wê we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jĭme'.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykĭhçxa', na'wêk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwêese'jwa'j jĭ'phta' jĭnak jxkaah.

<sup>7</sup> Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wêçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wê vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wê vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jĭ'k.

<sup>8</sup> Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jĭ'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna ũswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna ũswa'jsag.

<sup>9</sup> Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wêt fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jĭ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Vxite ajkhê' na'jĭ'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

<sup>11</sup> Nawa txã'wêsa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga. Kĭjkĭhwa jxuka ropa na'wêçxáa ĩsxitxna.

<sup>12</sup> Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wêesa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ĩtxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĭ'k.

<sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wê yu' na'jĭna we'weme' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĭme'.

14 Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe ji'phmeesa naa ki-wete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxáata'.

## 2

### *Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmeé yu' yuuwa'jme'*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée. <sup>2</sup> Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa ĩsxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'gáiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Txāaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna. <sup>4</sup> Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

### *Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu*

<sup>5</sup> Na'wē Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'. <sup>6</sup> Txā'wē meek yu' txajíçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Nasa' ¿ma'wēsana aça' txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's ¿kījxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

<sup>7</sup> Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wēg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

<sup>8</sup> Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wē jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wētewa āçxpkaçx txāaçxaçxá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w. <sup>9</sup> Na'wē maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txā'wē pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

<sup>10</sup> Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahn. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata' txāa Neya' Dxusa'. Txā'wē teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'. <sup>12</sup> Txā'snak Dxus librute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ūsni luuçx ayte ūsta' txāa yakh ayte ūsthu jī'k.

<sup>14</sup> Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maazkuēçxawa kxazíi teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wē yūuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txā'wē nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh

yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê yũuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ũukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijũ. <sup>16</sup> Txã' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kîhme', wejxwa nasa Abrahan ji'jtxku pu'çxya' kîh. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wê nasatx pu'çxya' âjaya'k kwe'sx na'wêsa yuu kîhtewa jxuka. Txãasak nyakh na'wê yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's ji'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j ji'phuna ũsu'. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wê nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txãasa açxha' pkalte çxhãçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa'.

### 3

#### *Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwesa'*

<sup>1</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txãa jii yuuwa'jsa, txãa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus kaahnisa', pka-sawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'. <sup>2</sup> Jesusa' kîhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wê yũuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txã'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wêga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txã'wêyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu. <sup>3</sup> Nawa Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wêga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' açá' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txã'wêy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'. <sup>4</sup> Yata's kimçxáawa txachte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'. <sup>5</sup> Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txã'wêk kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. <sup>6</sup> Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txãasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txãatx kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txã's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

#### *Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ũswa'j*

<sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'ga txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wêk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':  
 Açxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',  
<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wêtx wa'lna ũsu' txã'wê yũunuwe.  
 Txã'wê wa'lçxa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wê yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.  
<sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ũsçxa',  
 Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txãawe'sxtxi adx kîjkîhtewa ew yũuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,  
 Adxa's wa'ltxi.  
<sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gath txãa nasa yakh wêtx fxi'zeya' âjameeçxa na'jîna we'we: Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txãawe'sx ũuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.  
<sup>11</sup> Açá' txã'wê yũupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jînath jurãy jî'k.  
<sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakthê'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wê Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sũhna ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus itxisa tasxu tx-uteeya'mée. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wê yũumée, jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kay-puba'jmeena, açá' i'kwe'sx ũuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.  
<sup>14</sup> Nyafxíwa ma'wêtkaw Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txã'wêesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txãa yakh ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.  
<sup>15</sup> Txã'wê wa'lkahmen na'wêk we'we':  
 Açxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',



I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wëtx wa'lna ũusu' txã'wë yũunuwe jĩ'k.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Kimta txã'wë Dxus yuwe's wëse'jçxawa e'su yã'ja' wa'lna ũusu'? Egipto kiwejũ Moises kutxi'kh txãawe'sx jxukaysatx txã'wë yũu. <sup>17</sup> Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũusu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txãawe'sx yakhku txã'wë pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũusu'. <sup>18</sup> Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txã'wë adx yakh jxkaasena ũsya' u'kameetxna jĩna we'we? Nwëese'jsameetxku txã'jĩna we'we. <sup>19</sup> Dxus we'weni's nwëese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ajameeta' txã'sa' açxha' jiyutha'w.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wëme', i'kwe'sxwa maaíi yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's jĩ'phçxawa. <sup>2</sup> Txãawe'sxtxiwa ma'wëga jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxník yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' txãa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sũhna ũusuh jxuka nwëese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jĩna jurãyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sũhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wë adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'j jĩna we'wek txãa yu' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' açxpa'jwa jxkaasena ũsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'. <sup>4</sup> Txajx mjĩia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librute na'jĩnak we'we':

Dxusa' txajx mjĩia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jĩ'k.

<sup>5</sup> Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ajameetxna jĩ'.

<sup>6</sup> Makwe txã'wëtewa, maaíi yu' kxtee jxkaasena ũswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxte wëse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwëese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameeta'. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wë yũuni en skhëwniijũ wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jĩna kwe'we'j:

Åçxh Dxus we'weni's wëse'jyã'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwëese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jĩ'k.

Txãa yu' açxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wëy yũuwe'sxtek txã'jĩ. <sup>8</sup> Jxkaasewa'j jĩna we'we'k txãa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' açxh jĩna. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ũsíçxá' Dxusa's nwëese'jsawe'sx jĩi. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txãawe'sx mjĩini'jũ jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wëga txajx mjĩini's jxã'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txã'wëy. <sup>11</sup> Txãasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j jĩ'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwëese'jmeeta' txãawe'sx na'wë yũumée.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wëme', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kĩhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txãasak ũus dxiite kĩh pkal jĩ'phtewa jxuka áate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ũusteçxáa yaakxni kĩh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'. <sup>13</sup> Dxus vxitnisa' kĩh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyũumeetxna. Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka áateçxaçxáa ũsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigãywa'jsa ũsa' txajx dxi'pte.

*Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'*

<sup>14</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txã'wë Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txãa yu' pkalte yu' wete-meeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txãasa

kwe'sx ähmeeekwesatx jxuka peeygãhna pu'çxwa'jsa'. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ùukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygãani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thëyte fxi'zenijũ nwe'weni yuuya' kñh entewa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txãa íçxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'. <sup>2</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txãa íwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wëtewa jxuka jiia'. Txãasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygãhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' txãa íwa ähmeeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txã'wëy.

<sup>4</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wëga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txã'wëy. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Kristowa txã'wëy yũunisaiiçxáak yuu. Txã' peekxçxáa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txã'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jĩ':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ítxi yuuwa'ja's äçxha' ùs jñnak we'we'.

<sup>6</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhëwa Dxus libroute na'jñnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa,

Melkisedekwa ma'wëga yuu txã'wëysa jĩ'k.

<sup>7</sup> Kristo' naa kiwete ùsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' äjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ù'nena, aça' Dxusa' wëse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's. <sup>8</sup> Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwëese'jwa'ja'swa piyak.

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wë kñh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwëese'jsa yuutxi's. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wë yũunijũk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wëysa.

### *Dxusa's jiiçxa txajũ txuteete' ùukhũukhsa'*

<sup>11</sup> Na'wë pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phíiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' äja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thëya' ew pta'sx wëete yu'. <sup>12</sup> Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiiçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thëymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wëysaçxáa i'kwe, kñh ù'a'swa ù'wepkaçxte, luuçx ù'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ù'we'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wë leçxiçxá's ù'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wësaçxáata', txãasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée. <sup>14</sup> Nawa thë'jsa yã'ja' thë'jsa ù'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kñh ewsatxna vxite' kñh ewmeesatxna nawa txãatx jxuka jiyuya'.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thëymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeíçxáa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxi-igna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ùsyuhna sũhna ùusuh jxuka yaakxni, <sup>2</sup> yu'te ya'bautisãyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxhçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' ítxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus

kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txãa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'.

<sup>3</sup> Dxus pu'çxte' jweeíçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wême', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyüuwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa üuste jxpa'gasa, <sup>5</sup> txã'wëy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa, <sup>6</sup> txã'wë kîhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaasxweduj wëete ya'âja'çme'. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhê ki' ki'psa na'wë yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'âja'çmée. <sup>7</sup> Txãawe'sxtxi' na'wëtha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjîinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjîisawe'sx jîi. <sup>8</sup> Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxûth kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wësa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txã'wëy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kîhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

*Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühniisak çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je'*

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wë yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijüyã'ja' jweeíçxáa wala ew yüuna fxi'zene'kwe sju'th. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wë ew yüuna yakthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxna äate kaavxya'ja'jna açxpkaçx txã'wë ew yüuna nes txã'wë i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yüuni's peçxkanameena. <sup>11</sup> Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wë kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yüu jxthãasu' teeçxsa na'wëçxah. Txã'wë yüuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wëta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühna üusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txã'wëy myüuwe.

<sup>13</sup> Miiyajkxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siiçxáa kxsusna jurãyku, vxite txãate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Sa' na'jîk: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypelnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jînak jurãy. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée üythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wëne' yüuya' neeyüu txã'sa' jxuka. <sup>16</sup> Aça' nasawa juraíççxa', txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx juraí', kxtey yu'nja jîna. Txã'wë yüute', îsxiimée kxtey yuuna sühwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wëy jurãy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jîna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k üsu', aça' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sühnaçxáa üskahnku txã'wë yüu. <sup>18</sup> Dxus jurãyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jîna we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sühna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'. <sup>19</sup> Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sühnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute üssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yu'wa'ja's jiiçxatha'w üythasu' naa pa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Jesusa' cielute Dxus üsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wësak yu'.

## 7

*Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wësa'*

<sup>1</sup> Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaíçxáa pka'sawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate pui'ina üsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte', <sup>2</sup> Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete')

Melkisedek j̄nisa' Ew Jxkaahsa j̄nisa', aça' Salem j̄nisa' wēt fxi'zeni j̄nisa'k yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wēt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' j̄nisa'.<sup>3</sup> Sa' txajx ney txajx nj̄i'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wēsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wēysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

<sup>4</sup> Açxha' ew mj̄iyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhthesa yu'k. Txaj̄iik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx j̄itxi's ki' kusa'jni's. <sup>5</sup> Moises leya' naasáa Levxi j̄i'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wētewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi j̄i'jmeeçxawa Abraham dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahamana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedek̄iyku. <sup>7</sup> Bedek̄iysa' bedek̄iynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wēme' j̄iya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa. <sup>8</sup> Açxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librote Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi ūssa j̄ina we'weç na'wēk pta'sxi': <sup>9</sup> Levxi j̄i'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahamku dukh. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wēk yuu j̄ikahn̄i Abrahamana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi j̄i'j yuuwa'jsa' Abraham kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

<sup>11</sup> Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron j̄i'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txã'wē nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wēga Aaron j̄i'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wēysa. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'. <sup>13</sup> Na'wē vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txã'j̄i'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron j̄i'thewe'sx meek yu'. <sup>14</sup> Judá j̄i'thewe'sxku yu' txã'sa' ew j̄iitha'w. Aça' Judá j̄i'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's j̄i'phmeeta'. Txaj̄iik Moisesa' txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Judá j̄i'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

<sup>15</sup> Aytex isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wē phu'se'khan̄i pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'. <sup>16</sup> Txã' ley txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'. <sup>17</sup> Txaj̄iik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'j̄i Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga,

Melkisedek na'wēsa j̄i'k.

<sup>18-19</sup> Txaj̄iik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājamée ma'wēçxáa yuhwa, txãa pa'gak txãa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' açxha' txãa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa j̄i'ptha'w txãa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' āja'tha'w.

<sup>20</sup> Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraĩmée yu' nvxihtme'. <sup>21</sup> Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'jsa j̄nisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraĩmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txã'wē yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurāyçxak nvxiht. Txaj̄iik Dxus librote na'j̄ina we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga j̄inak

Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

<sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

<sup>23</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txãa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txãasatx teeçxçxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txãasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena. <sup>25</sup> Sa' txã'sna pi'kçxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's



pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ájana, txáa pa'gatey txá' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

<sup>26</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wěsa ewspatha'w peeix yu'. Txá' kíh pka' yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wěsa meek yu'. Txáasak Dxus pukate káhpkaçx jxūna u'jnisa yuu. <sup>27</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiwe'sxa' na'wětx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txá'wě yūuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txáawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pka'pa'ga khuē'y txá'wě tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pka'pa'gawa txá'wěy yū'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txá'wě tajkx ikhme', txáa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. <sup>28</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa áhmeekwesaçxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus jurāyçxa txá'wě yūuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

## 8

### *Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'*

<sup>1</sup> Na'wě pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jí'tha'w txá' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaçxçxa <sup>2</sup> pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus ūsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txáa Dxus ūsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txá'sa' Dxus yuuk txah. <sup>3</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūssa nyafxiwe'sxa' pka'pa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jíçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txáa pa'gak Jesukristowa kíhçxáawa nuykūuwa'j jí'phu. <sup>4</sup> Jesukristo' naa kiwetee txá'wě pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxit wēewaça', ájawa'jmeene' yu', txá'wě ájakahmení Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa. <sup>5</sup> Nawa naa kiwete txá'wě pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wěçxah yūuwa'jna txá'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txá'wě cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnisate íçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jína we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thā'j vxíçte adx ma'wě kaavxya'ja'the', txá'wěy yūune'ga jík. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txáa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txá'sna selpiina ūsa'.

<sup>7</sup> Nyafxíi puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peeixmeene' yu'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa txá'wě ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jík:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

<sup>9</sup> Egipto kiwejū peeygāhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txá'wémée yuuna.

Txáa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txáa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa txáa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wě puutx we'we'nja jí'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txáawe'stxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ūuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txáawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txáawe'sxa' adx jíi yuutxna.

<sup>11</sup> Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wěçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jí'phumeetxna, txáawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txáawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txáa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thē'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thēymée jiyuya' ájatxna adxa's.

12 Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãychxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jĩ'k.

13 Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩçxa', yaçíiwe'sxa' selpiime' jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhēwwa'jsana.

## 9

### *Dxus ũsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx*

1 Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiwe'sxa' jxkaahni ji'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa. 2-4 Txãa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kũunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni jĩnisatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan āsxni mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txã'wēsa ũsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jĩnisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ũsu'. Txãa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txãa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txãatx jxaawni ũsu' kaja dxiite. 5 Txãa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ũsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jĩna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ũsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txãa eea's jxũna kũhçxa txaja'tx txã'sna. Nawa txã'wēsax ew āate pta'sxwa'j en ji'phmeeth āçxhíi yu'.

6 Sa' txãa yatte txã'wē pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kũunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna. 7 Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txãawe'sx npiiçthē'j teeçxçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxũçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jĩi yã'jçxa. 8 Txã'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni jĩnisa' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jĩnite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txã'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'. 9 Kĩhwa jxuka txã'wē yũunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'. 10 Txã'wē yũunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaçxçxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txãasatx kajkwekhē āakhēwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ũ'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txã'wēsax.

11 Nawa āçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ũythasnisa pa'kh txã' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewsate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'. 12 Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite kĩh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wēsax jxũçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wē yũu. 13 Na'wē klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txã'wēsax nasaa kakwekhē pē'çhuçte', āakhē kazx pēetheni's yaatesaa dxihte', 14 Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txã'wē yaateya' ājakahníi, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekíi ya'dukhçxa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txãasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

15 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txã'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ũsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txãa pkalwa peltunãynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus jĩi

bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txã'sna. <sup>16</sup> Nawa na'wësa's miiyajxwe: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga jina puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna. <sup>17</sup> Nawa txã'jina nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txãa eça' selpiina. Txã'jina nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txãa eça' selpi'çme'. <sup>18</sup> Txajik Dxusa' nyafxii puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyükahn. <sup>19</sup> Txã'sa' na'wëk yüu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wëtewa jxuka. Txã'wë yüuçxak khas beh vxite' êjxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pë'çuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txã'wëyku yüu na'jina: <sup>20</sup> Dxusa' na'wë i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txãa eça' açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ajana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jik. <sup>21</sup> Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena üsni yat vxite' kxtee kihçxah ne'ta üsu' txãatxwa txã'wëyku ee yakh pë'çuç Moisesa'. <sup>22</sup> Ley we'weçxa': Kihnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aç'a ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunäynimée yuutxna jinak jxkaaja'.

### *Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku*

<sup>23</sup> Txã'wë cielute ma'wëna txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena üswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txãa ee yakh. Aç'a cielute üswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txã'wësamée. <sup>24</sup> Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txã' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' açxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üsa', aç'a Dxusna neewe'wena üsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wëna txã'sna txã'wëy piisanisaçxáak yu'. <sup>25</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiichthë'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa üsni jinisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxüçxa u'ka', kxtee pë'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wë yüuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txã'wë yüumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'. <sup>27</sup> Txãa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txãa e'su' ma'wësaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu, <sup>28</sup> txã'wëy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuëesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txãa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txã'sna üythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txã'wë vxyaana.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' üsu'tx txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txã' isa ewsa yã'j yu'çmeeta', txãasa na'wë Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txãawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ajawa'jsa meek yu' leya'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ajasaawaça', na'wë pkalpa'ga maazkuëe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wë yüuna nes yuuwa'j peejxmeene' yu'. Txãa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijüyã'j yu', pkalsatha'w sühwa'j peena yu' üsuthemeena. <sup>3</sup> Nawa txã'wë yüupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sühna nesku ya'yü', <sup>4</sup> txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wësa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

<sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jina we'we Dxusa's: Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

<sup>6</sup> Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

<sup>7</sup> Txahth na'ji: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wë fxi'jni üsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jik.

<sup>8</sup> Na'wê Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wê yūuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa), <sup>9</sup> txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jĩk Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ũsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'. <sup>10</sup> Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peekĩi ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jĩi vxit.

<sup>11</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê yuh een isa maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wê yūunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

<sup>12</sup> Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx. <sup>13</sup> Sa' açxha' kxtee ũsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uunĩi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yu-uwa'jsawe'sx jĩi bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateĩiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jĩna we'we:

<sup>16</sup> Txãa en skhēwnijũ' na'wê yūuwa' puutx we'we'nja jĩ'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

<sup>17</sup> Sa' txã'wê yūunijũ', txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wê pkaltxi's jxuka peltunãynijũyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũswa'j peeçxme'.

#### *Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w*

<sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, açxha' kĩh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txã'wê Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa <sup>20</sup> Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ũsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ũsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn. <sup>21</sup> Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ũsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu. <sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus tasxte ũukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sũhnaçxáa yaakxkahn. <sup>23</sup> Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. <sup>24</sup> Sa' ew yūuna peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah. <sup>25</sup> Vxite na'wētx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txã'wê yūumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wê Kristo kũiwa'j enwa utxaacyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

<sup>26</sup> Txã'wê ewsa's āate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, aça' txã'wê yūusa's peena yu' peltunãywa'jmée yuuna. <sup>27</sup> Naasáa iiméh seena' ũukhũukhsaçxáak ũythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi. <sup>28</sup> Ma'wēga Moises leyçxáa yuhwa txã'sna nwēese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekhnasa txã'wê yūuni's jiiisatx pējxçxa isa dxihte', peeygãawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxá's vxitu'. <sup>29</sup> Aça' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wē weeçxina, sa' txã'wēy Dxus Espiritu peeygãasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigãyni yu'nja'w sũhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wē Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yu-uwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txãa



eeñçxáa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunāysa' na's txã'wē açepa'ga. <sup>30</sup> Dxusa' na'jñak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxáa kastigāywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jiine'tka jĩ'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigaĩ'nja jĩ'k. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigāywa'j wetena pa'the'.

<sup>32</sup> Nawa txã'wē yũuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkxwe: nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thēysa pa'thewa. <sup>33</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx maaiia' wēesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pāpani i'kwe yuu, aça' vxitewa txã'wēy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ũssawe'sx pa'gate peeygāawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ũusaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyũu. Cielute bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wē yũu. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wēsa's jiiyã'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wēçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wē seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wē yũuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wēme', Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Wejx jxthēeyuumée dud yuh kīijana

Txãa kīiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

<sup>38</sup> Aça' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũuna.

Nawa txã'wē yũumée txuteete', txãa yakha' wēt fxi'zeme'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>39</sup> Nawa na'wē txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ũsta' txāatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ũus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

## 11

### *Dxusa's ũuste yaakxnisa*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa's ũuste yaakxsa' yafxju āate yu' uymeeçxawa, ũuste yu' jiiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ũythasna. <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wē yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa' yuu.

<sup>3</sup> Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w açxh na'wē kiwe ũsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa vxitne' nyafxii yu' kīhwa meetewa sũju'.

<sup>4</sup> Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ũuste jiiçxak txã'wē yũu, Kain jiite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txã'wē yũunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsane' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wēk Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yajkx jīni yu' açxpa'jwa ũsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Enokwa txã'wē Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus librute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxii uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jĩ'k. <sup>6</sup> Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeya' ya'āja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

<sup>7</sup> Noewa txã'wēy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiik yu'. Txāasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigāytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jñak we'we.

<sup>8</sup> Abrahamwa txã'wēy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwēese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee

pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiimeek yu'. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wē Abrahana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhíi yu' pa'jsa na'wēçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wēyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wē fxi'zena ũsu'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Abrahana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũyhasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

<sup>11</sup> Abrahana' txã'wē Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thē'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu. <sup>12</sup> Txãasak Abrahana' txajx ji'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasú kwetmusetx ma'wēga isate ya'ãja'çmée txã'wēk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thē'khwe yã'jçxawa.

<sup>13</sup> Na'wē Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txãasatx e'su txaçxteçxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jĩnatx we'we. <sup>14</sup> Txãawe'sxa' txã'wē we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ũsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaçxawa txã'sna yajkxna ũsawaça', txãa kiweníi sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'. <sup>16</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx ũsawa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wē sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx ũsawa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

<sup>17</sup> Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abrahan kíh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txãa yakh puutx we'weçxa': <sup>18</sup> Iidx ji'j Isaak-tewe'sx txã'wē wala penatxna jĩna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Abrahana' txajx ũuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txãasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abrahan nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa'.

<sup>20</sup> Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txãawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jĩna we'we.

<sup>21</sup> Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak uuçyã'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekĩni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kíiçhuçxa.

<sup>22</sup> Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejũ kasejetxna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayã'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxũna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

<sup>23</sup> Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sũth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txãa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

<sup>24</sup> Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jĩna kxsusni yuuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kãhçxa'. <sup>25</sup> Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa ũukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx. <sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkxçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wēy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx. <sup>27</sup> Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusçxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejũ kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ũs na'wē yajkxna.

<sup>28</sup> Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ew ūuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhê sxūsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sēhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthê'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

<sup>29</sup> Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jii yu-upa'gaçxáak, mar bejuy uykhēwwa'j dxi'j phaate txāawe'sx uykhēwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txā'wēy uykhēu'nja'w sūhçxawa txāawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihbte.

<sup>30</sup> Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jçxa txā'wē siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ūsu', aça' txā'wē nwēese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

<sup>31</sup> Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Kīh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaiçxáa ūsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j. <sup>33</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx maaí yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi, <sup>34</sup> vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhāçxhameekwetewa kçxhāçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi. <sup>35</sup> Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txāawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeyá' sūhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthāasmeeta'. <sup>36</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu. <sup>37</sup> Vxite' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maaí yu' pxāhsu pēçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxūusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekūhnaçxáa ūsu', kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txā'wēsaçxá's pā'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ūsu'. <sup>38</sup> Txā'wē pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ūsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txā'wē Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ūsweçxte yuuwa meena.) <sup>39</sup> Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxa txāawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wē seena' yūuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txāa yu'sa' txagaçxhí yu' jxpa'gameeta', <sup>40</sup> txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' açxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhí yu' jxpa'gamée.

## 12

### *Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ūsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūstha'w. Txāa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kīhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thēytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx. <sup>2</sup> Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey txāa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūsu', sa' txāa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txā'wē yūuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txāa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhēwniijū' wēt weçxana ūswa'ja's jiik yu', txāasak cielute Dxus ūsni pukate kaçx.

<sup>3</sup> Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txāa na'wēy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée

mfxi'zewe. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wêk yu'kxpeje' txã'sna: Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigãyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k, Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna ũusçxanu.

<sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygãanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn, Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigaĩ' jĩ'k Dxus librute'.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kastigãyni's mwantaĩwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wêk jxpe'je'. Miiyajxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa ũstxmanx? <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaĩ', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txã'wê yuune'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sx le'çxkuẽyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwēese'je'tha'w na' açxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txã'wê nwēese'jçxa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. <sup>10</sup> Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũuste ma'wēne' wejx ew ũusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txã'wēytxi yūuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txãawa ma'wê pkal ji'phmeena txã'wēy yuukahn. <sup>11</sup> Açxh kastigãy ĩna yu' wala yuh akata', txãa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txãa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

#### *Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajxwe*

<sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhãçxha miiyajxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ũsçxawa txãajũ mkaasehwe. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wê yūuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txã'wê pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ajameena. <sup>15</sup> Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenijũyã'ja', wala mpa'yajxwe. Txã'wê jxpa'yajxçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txã'wê vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yūusa yuumeene'kwe. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wēme', maaĩ yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kĩhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajxwe Esaua' txã'wêk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ũ' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txã'wê yūuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wēek, nawa ũsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ũ'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wê yūuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

<sup>18</sup> Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thã'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna ũsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ũukhũukh çxhi'dxna ũsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wê susna. <sup>19</sup> Sa' korneta susni vxite' txãawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ũukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa jxkaahni' na'wêk yu': Maawa naa thã'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txã'sa' kwet wãatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yãjaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kĩh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jĩ'k. <sup>21</sup> Seena' yuh ũukhũukhsaçxáa vxyaana ũsu'k, txajĩçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jĩ: ũukhnite yayanaçxáa ũsthu jĩ'k.

<sup>22</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wēsateçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thã'j Sion yaasesate Dxus ĩtxisa ũsnite, cielute Jerusalem çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte, <sup>23</sup> Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte, <sup>24</sup> Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte,



Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewsate txã'wēsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

<sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaíjũwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ãjame'nja'w, cielujũ yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' wa'lçxa'. <sup>26</sup> Dxus Sinaí thã'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa açxha' txã'wēçxáamée na'jĩ'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yã'jçxa kēese'je'nja jĩ'k. <sup>27</sup> Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jĩçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ũsxitxna, aça' ēsesaméeçxáa neeyũutxna jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'. <sup>28</sup> Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ũswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yũuna. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

## 13

### *Dxusa's na'wē weçxana fxi'zewaja'*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx peeygãhna fxi'zewaja's peçxkananuwe. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txã'wē yũusa' maaiia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

<sup>3</sup> Preesu ũssatx peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ũssa na'wē yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txã'wēy pkxuuni yuuwa'jsatha'w sũhna miiya-jkxwe.

<sup>4</sup> Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yũunuwe. Sa' kabayã'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wēme', Dxusa' kastigaína txã'wē pkal yũusatxi'.

<sup>5</sup> Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wēkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wēt mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jĩ'k. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga txãa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sũhna na'jĩna:

Dxusa' kíhtewa jxuka txãa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa ũukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yũusatxi'.

<sup>7</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txãawe'sx ma'wē ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wēy mfxi'zewe.

<sup>8</sup> Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthesame'. Nyafxíiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txãaíçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

<sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, we-jxwa Dxus peeygãaniçxá's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhãçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aça' ũ'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txã'wēsatsx nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew miiyajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txã'sa'. Txãa altaltewe'sxa's ũ'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'. <sup>11</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jĩnitek txajxa' jxũna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunãyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajũ jxũna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'. <sup>12</sup> Jesuswa txã'wēyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ũsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunãyya'. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txãawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txã'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'. <sup>14</sup> Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ũsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ũsna txã'sna pakwena ũstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga

Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽ yũusa' kîhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

<sup>17</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwẽese'jwe, txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txãasatx txã'wẽ yũ'. Aça' txãawe'sx mjĩini's weeçxsa na'wẽ yuunuwe, ewçxáa yũuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', txãawe'sx mjĩini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kîhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

<sup>18</sup> Kîhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wẽeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedu'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'.

### *Yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>20</sup> Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txã'wẽ u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa yuu. <sup>21</sup> Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' îtxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kîhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jena, txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wẽ yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yũusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

<sup>22</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuẽ yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's. <sup>23</sup> Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthẽ'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yã'j ũsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

<sup>24</sup> Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy. Italiajũwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

## SANTIAGO KARTA

### *Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ũssatx Santiago fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ũssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

### *Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũçxáak kaajiyu'ju'*

<sup>2</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa. <sup>3</sup> Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yajkxya' piyakahníçxáak txã'wē thēysa' vxya'. <sup>4</sup> Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ũukhnuwe, txãa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuççxa', Dxusa'síçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txã' wa'lmée maatxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe. <sup>6</sup> Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ũsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txã'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ũsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna. <sup>7</sup> Aça' txã'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ũsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'. <sup>8</sup> Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanakx sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

<sup>9</sup> Maa yakthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. <sup>10</sup> Aça' txã'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxí' txã'wēysaçxá'. <sup>11</sup> Sek açaate', jxūth tasxa' udxí'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txã'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

### *Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ũsu'çme'*

<sup>12</sup> Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txã'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wē yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũsya' neeyūuk txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga. <sup>13</sup> Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txã'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa ũsmeena. Txã' ewmée yūusame'. <sup>14</sup> Wejxwa peekx ũus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'. <sup>15</sup> Na'wē ewmée ũus yaakxnik pkalte kweete'je', aça' txãa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

<sup>16</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: <sup>17</sup> Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txã' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée ũsa', aça' txajx tasxuçaçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka. <sup>18</sup> Txãak kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kwe'sx nyafxte txãa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

### *Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'*

<sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ũusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wēme', ũusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txã'wēsa's jxpa'ga'çme'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'ga kīhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana

wa'lmée ūuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ūusa's nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

<sup>22</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsačxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Ī'neečxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'. <sup>23</sup> Maawa txā'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée Ī'neečxáa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegčxa <sup>24</sup> khūčxte uyčxawa txāa dudtey khukhmée u'jyā'jčxa' ma'wē pečxkanakx txā'wēysa'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa wēse'jčxa pečxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

<sup>26</sup> Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sūhčxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeečxa', peekíičxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Ača' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sūhni' kxul yuh yuuna. <sup>27</sup> Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' jī'phmée puuplesatx pu'čxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luučx wakčxahtxwa txā'wēy yūuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ūuste khēewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

## 2

### *Nasa ma'wēsaxwa txāa na'wēčxačxáa ew yūuwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ūuste jxpa'gayā'jčxa', nasa maaxwa puutx ja'dačxah txāa na'wēčxačxáa ew yūuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Meečxawa na'wē wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teečx pičthē'j ropa wala ewsa athčxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatčxa u'kana, naapkačxha' vxitewa pa'jana kīhwa jī'phmée ropa ĩsxxwesa athčxa. <sup>3</sup> Ača' txāa ropa ewsa ĩjxūusa's ew jxpa'gačxa kačxni ewsate kačx kajane'kwe. Nawa kīhwa jī'phmée pxthaakuēesa's yu': Ayte myuju meečxa' kxtee kiwete mkaačx jīne'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē yūučxa', puutx ja'dačxah txāa na'wēčxačxáa ew yūusamée, vxite yu'sa' ačeyaakxsačxa txā'wē yuune'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sx ew mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kīhwa jī'phmée pxthaakuēesačxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wēčxáa yuhwa pečxkanamée ūuste yajkxna fxi'zečxa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sxa's Dxusíi ūsya' neeyūuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'. <sup>6</sup> Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txāa jī'phmée pxthaakuēesatxi' weečxčxa jī'phsačxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa jī'phsaíičxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkuučxa ¿khuēs tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna? <sup>7</sup> Txāawe'sxíičxáa Kristo yase's ačewe'wesamée wáatxna?

<sup>8</sup> Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'wečxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygāawa'ja' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēyčxáa jī'k. Ača' txā'sa' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zečxa', ewsačxah txā'wē yuune'kwe.

<sup>9</sup> Nawa maaxwa jxuka txāa na'wēčxačxáa ew yūumeečxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwēese'pha'gamée. <sup>10</sup> Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwēese'jčxawa teečx ahte le'čxkuēčxáawa jxpubaana ača' txāa pa'gačxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'.

<sup>11</sup> Miiyajkxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wēk we'we': Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwajme' jī'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jīnak jxkaaja'. Txā'wē yā'the', nasa yu's ikhmeečxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana ača' txāa pa'gačxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwēese'jsamée yuuna. <sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meečxa' ūus yaakxni yakhčxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína.

<sup>13</sup> Vxitetx peeygāhmée fxi'zesatxi' txā'wēy Dxuswa txāawe'sxtxi'



peeygāhmée kastigaīna. Nawa vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygāhçxa kastigaīmeena.

*Dxusa's yaakxsath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'*

<sup>14</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīçxawa ew yūuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txā'wē yuwejuçxāa we'weniçxāa çseelpimanx? <sup>15</sup> Na'wē ūus yaakiga: Maa yakhthē'jwa ropa jī'phmēe txā'wēy ū'wa'jwa peejxsa ūsuna, <sup>16</sup> aça' txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa āçxha' wēemēe kumamēe ew mfxi'ze jīçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kīhçxāawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxāa txā'jīni' çkīhçxā' selpiima'k? <sup>17</sup> Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txā'wēme', yuwejuçxāa txā'jīnisa' kxul yuja'.

<sup>18</sup> Nawa na'jīwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wē kaa-jiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sūjkahn? Aça' kīhwa yūumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ājane'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jya' āja'nja jītxna. <sup>19</sup> Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxāa cielute ūstewa txā'sa' ew jīne'ga ūuste. Txā'wē yūuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthē'jwa Dxus ūste ew jiita' idx na'wēy. Txā'wēçxa'itx ūukhna yaya'. <sup>20</sup> çMa'wētega jiyu'çmēe? Yuwejuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'. <sup>21</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgathē'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit. <sup>22</sup> Āçxha' çjiyugá'? Abrahana' āate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxāa Dxusna yaaki'th jīmēe, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa āate kaavxya'ja'kh. <sup>23</sup> Abrahana' Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus libruete na'wēk fxi'jni neeyūu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu jīna. Sa' txā'wēy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jīnik neeyūu.

<sup>24</sup> Āçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxāa Dxusa's yaaki'th jīmēe, Dxusna yaakiççxa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. <sup>25</sup> U'y kazx yuusāa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wē yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthē'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txāa piçthē'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txāa u'ya'. Aça' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu. <sup>26</sup> Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus jī'phmeeçxa' uuní yu', txā'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

### 3

*Kwe'sx thune' na'wēsa'*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīisatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsaliçxāa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w. <sup>2</sup> Maa yuhwa jīisa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa iītha'w kīhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txā' ewsaçxah txā'wē yuuna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana. <sup>3</sup> Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w. <sup>4</sup> Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxāa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa jī'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhāçxha'. Txā'wēy ipx

makwe le'çxkuëesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna. <sup>6</sup> Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wëysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka ãawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ùçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wësa'. <sup>7</sup> Yu'kh niimal vxite' éega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wë seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' äja'tx. <sup>8</sup> Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' äja'çmeeta'. Txã' weneno ikhsa', txãa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'äja'çme'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txãa thunejujçxáa nasatxwa wëesxuna ewmée açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx. <sup>10</sup> Adx yakhthë'jwe'sx, txã'wë yu' txãa yuwejujçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yu'wa'jme'. <sup>11</sup> Teeçx yu'ïçteçxáa yu' sxüusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k? <sup>12</sup> Adx yakhthë'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yünya' äjama'k? Aç'a uçe tasxa' çsxlala yünya' äjama'k? Txã'wëy teeçx yu'ïçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' äja'çme'.

#### *Na'wë yuunisaçxáa kïhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'*

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kïhtewa wala jiisa üsçxa', kïhtewa puimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txã'wë wala jiisa' kïhtewa juuna' iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. <sup>14</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx üuste ewmée yajkxçxa puin'ja sühna yaakxsa' txã'wë wala jiith sühna iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txã'wë yaakxsa' kïhte yuhwa jiimeesa ïsxiisa yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wë ewmée yüwa'jçxáa üusuthenisa' Dxus kaaüusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx üus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthë'j kaaüusuthe'jnisa. <sup>16</sup> Mteewa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kasehnijü' puuwa'jçxáak vxya'. Aç'a txajüyã'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaçxáak kaseje'. <sup>17</sup> Nawa Dxus kaaüusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kïhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yüuna, puimée nasatx peeygãhna, ïsxiimée isa we'wena. <sup>18</sup> Aç'a puimée ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wët fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

## 4

#### *Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wëk ya'yu'*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puu jxpakwena fxi'zeni' çmajüga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx üusujk kaseje', ewmée yüwa'ja's yaakxpa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wëeçxawa äjameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kïhçxáawa ji'phte', txã'sna kusa'jya' äjameeçxa', puuwa'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pëjxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' äja'çmée. <sup>3</sup> Pëjçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' äja'çmée i'kwe, txã'wë ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pëypa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwëese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wët fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puusak yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wëtewa, kwe'sx üuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhãaçxha'jna üsa' jï'k Dxus librate fxi'jnisa' txã' ïsxiinisame'. <sup>6</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeüçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa pu'çxhi' kïhtewa. Txajíik Dxus libru' na'wë pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iiwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iiwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygãhna pu'çxhina jï'k. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwëese'jçxa eçxthë'ja's nwëese'jmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe, aç'a eçxthë'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu äjameeçxa txuteena u'jwena. <sup>8</sup> Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aç'a txãawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yüuni kusetx miiaatewe. Txã'wëy Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx üusa's miiaatewe. <sup>9</sup> Sa' txã'wë ähmeene'tka'w yüu sühna miijajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga açxha' ü'newa'ja's miijajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga açxha'

nxuswa'ja's miiyajxwe. <sup>10</sup> Āçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txã'wẽ yũusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

*Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni*

<sup>11</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txã'sna weeçxsa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxsa' txãa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ũsa'. Txãaíçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txãaíçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txã'wēte', çidxçxáa jwee kimçxaga txã'wẽ yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

*Kuskuskhē' kīh yuuya'watewa jüimeek ya'fxi'ze'*

<sup>13</sup> Āçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wẽ we'we'i'kwe txã's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Āçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjiiçxa vxyu wala knayna ũsu'nja'w jī'i'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jüimée i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txã'wēysaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwaána aça' ma'wēçxáawa mjī'nja'w jīwa'ja'. <sup>16</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ yajkxmée ũuste iiwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxa we'we'. Txã'wẽ yajkçxa we'wenisawa ewmeesaíçxá'. <sup>17</sup> Maawa ew yũuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yũumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

## 5

*Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajxwe*

<sup>1</sup> Āçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txã'sna yajkçxa weyna mpebeewe. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kīh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txã'wēy jxuka wes ũ'ni'. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ũ'ni', aça' txãa vxyu iz ũ'nisaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wẽ. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sx uthasxte mjüisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ũssa' wēse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wẽ niisxna txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'. <sup>6</sup> Nasa ewmeesata' jiiçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatewa, aça' txãawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

*Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txã'wēy āça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena*

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ pkxuuçtewa, yakhthē'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhãçxha miiyajxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kīhpkaçx. Ma'wēga mjüisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée ũythasu', nus en skhēwte', ũ'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy kuçx yajkxmée çxhãçxha yajkxna müythaswe. Txã'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaça'. <sup>9</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, puutx ũusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wēme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j ũsa'. Txã' Dxusa'. <sup>10</sup> Txãniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wēta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txã'wēy thēysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakhthē'jwe'sx.

11 Txã'wẽ pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wět fxi'zesata' jĩ'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantãyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygãhçxa pu'çxni's iiwẽse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygãasa', txãasa pu'çxya' ũsa'.

12 Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith jĩwa'jçxá', sa' jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jĩwa'jçxá'. Txã'wẽ Dxus uyte jiimeeth jĩwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txã'wẽsatxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

13 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wět fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe. 14 Maawa akate uuya' ũsçxa', ancianowe'stxxi mpa'yawe, açá' txãawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna. 15 Txã'wẽ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhçxa oraĩte', ãça'sa pkala' peltunãyni yuute, ãça'sa' ewte neeyũuna, txajũ' Dxusa' nuykatxhina. 16 Dxus dxi'pte ãhmée yũuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, açá' Dxusa's yakthẽ'jwe'sx neewe'wete', ãça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwẽese'jsa txã'wẽ ũusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'. 17 Ma'wẽga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wẽysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, açá' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio ãhpkaçx. 18 Txajũ' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kĩkahn, açá' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhãçxhatx.

19-20 Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txãa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedujuna. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa' jxpubasá ũus jxukate vxituwa'j yã'j ũstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuée pkaltxiwa kaapeltunã'jsa yuuna.



## SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

### *Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wëne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejũ txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'khan. Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wët mfxi'zewe.

### *Na'wësa's jxpa'gaya' üythasna fxi'zeni*

<sup>3</sup> Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wë yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txã'wë yũ. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna üythasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

<sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wësawa pa'thewa. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee íçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyũukahn ma'wëga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wëy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wë yũusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwëese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna yajkxçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txã'wë üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wëtwët yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyũuna.

<sup>10</sup> Dxus peeygãhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyũuwa'j jini's. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wë Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sxtxi' dxiikhëy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pthaa yuuçxawa txãa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jina. Txãa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wëe txã'wë yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txã'wë pta'sxi' sũhna. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wë paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txã'wë pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jii' jik. Txã'wë ewte neeyũuwa'j seena' wëtwët-sa's Dxus üsku txã'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeíçxáa wala jiyuwaça' sũju'tx, txã'wë seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

### *Kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya*

<sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga ew miijajkxwe ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' üsya'wa' txã'sçxáana üythasna meswe. <sup>14</sup> Nwëese'jsa luuçx na'wë myuuwe. Nyafxiaa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' ma'wëkwe peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesateçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wë yũunuwe, <sup>15</sup> wejxwa üusuh jxuka ewmeejũ txuteeçxa üuste kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga. <sup>16</sup> Txajíik Dxus libroute na'wë we'we':

I'kwe'sxa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jī'k.

<sup>17</sup> Miiyajkxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'i'kwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtmée jxuka pēywa'jsate jiiçxa', ūukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa. <sup>18</sup> Yaçgawe'sx ma'wē ewmée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewmée fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa ūsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wēsa yakhçxáa yuhwa. <sup>19</sup> Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa āça'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu. <sup>20</sup> Kristo' txā'wē yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxáak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. <sup>21</sup> Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus ík Kristo uutewa itxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna ūythasna fxi'zekahn.

<sup>22</sup> Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx ūustxi yaate i'kwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. <sup>23</sup> Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa ji'jmée, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'jī'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wēse'jçxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'. <sup>24</sup> Txajjīk Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsaçxáata'.

Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxūth tasx na'wēsaçxáata'.

Jxūthwa uhdxtē', kitewa wete'k txā'wēysaçxáata'.

<sup>25</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuuwa'jsa' jī'k.

Txāa Dxus yuwe's ík i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihtwe. Īsxiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxni, vxitetx açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewmée nuywe'weni txā'wēsatxi' nvxihtçxa, <sup>2</sup> luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga leçxi ewsaçxá's jxpa'ga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ūuste ew kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'. <sup>3</sup> Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatēwa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

### *Kwet itxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'*

<sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet itxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txāaíik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ūswa'j yat na'wēsak vxitu', sa' txā'wēçxáamée kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsak vxit, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana. <sup>6</sup> Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jī':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txā'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jī'k.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus libroute na'wēk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wāatāhtewa,

E'suyā'ja' txāaíik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jī'k.

<sup>8</sup> Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pētksaçxá' jī'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

### *Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa*

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūukahnkku pa'ya, jīmée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' Dxus jīi yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa açxha' Dxus jīi i'kwe. Nyafxíia' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa açxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

### *Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe*

<sup>11</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txā'wēme' ūusa's suwsaata'. <sup>12</sup> Dxusa's jīimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' açxhíi yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kíi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jīna tuuthe'jetxna.

<sup>13</sup> Dxusa's jii yā'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiičthē'jsa ma'k yuu, <sup>14</sup> meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa. <sup>15</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txā'wē yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Dxus nwe'wenisa yā'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w açá' kimwa ma'jīmeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe. <sup>17</sup> Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txā'wēy nwēese'jna.

### *Kristowa ma'wēga pkxuuni yuu txā'wēy myuuwe*

<sup>18</sup> Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txā'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myūuwe. <sup>19</sup> Kíhwa āhmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txā'wē kastigāyte', txā'sa' nxuswa'jme'. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūute kastigāyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txāa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn. <sup>22</sup> Txā' kíh pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa ísxiime'. <sup>23</sup> Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jīna pasme'. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we. <sup>24</sup> Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnkku txā' pkxuuni pxthaa yuu. <sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ūsu', nawa açxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txā' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ūustxi.

## 3

*Ptamsa' na'wě fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wě yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maafia' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'lsawa  
<sup>2</sup> i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jīna we'wemeetewa. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phméé i'kwe, <sup>4</sup> wejxwa ūuste txā'wě zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiiméé fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txāaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte.  
<sup>5</sup> Nyafxii entey u'ywe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūustetx txā'wě zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txāawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna. <sup>6</sup> Sara' txā'wēsak yu'. Abrahana's ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jīnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txā'wēy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ūukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wēy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhāçxhameekweta' txāa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wēyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txāa pa'ga txā'wě ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

*Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa*

<sup>8</sup> Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peeygāhna. Weeçx yajkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthē'j pwe'sx na'wě mfxi'zewe. <sup>9</sup> Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txā'wēy ewmée yūuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txā'wēy ka'tuwa wēesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txā'wě yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txā'wě ewçxáa yūukahn iičxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wě yūuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librate:

Maawa ewçxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeçxa',  
 Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakçxa  
 I'kwe'sx yuweju i'sxiinuwe.

<sup>11</sup> Ewmeejū txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna  
 Puiiméé fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txā'wě yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

<sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',  
 Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wēse'je'k.  
 Nawa ewmée yūusatxi' txā'wě yū'çme' jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', ¿kim txā'wě ka'tu' ewmée yūukx? <sup>14</sup> Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wēt wētçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ūukhnuwe kuh yajkxna, <sup>15</sup> wejxwa i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wě i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txā'sna paapēysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ūusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wě ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ūuste yuuwemeetha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ūusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txā'wě i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'. <sup>17</sup> Wejxwa ewmée yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txā'wě jxthāas yā'the'.

<sup>18</sup> Kristowa txā'wēyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txā' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txā' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ūus yu' uume'. <sup>19</sup> Txāasak u'j uusaawe'sx ūus preesu ūsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'. <sup>20</sup> Txāawe'sxa' nyafxii



Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txāa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ūythasku txāawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju' nwe'wenisa yuu. <sup>21</sup> Noé ente' yu'a' açxh yu'te' ya'bautisaĩ'tha'w ewmееjũ jxukate txuteeya' sũhçxa txā'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sũhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we. <sup>22</sup> Açxha' txā' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ūsa', aça' txā'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wēsawa txā'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

## 4

### *Selpiia' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wē ūste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kristowa ma'wēga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sũhna meswe, txāa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yũuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jx-thāasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Pkala's nwēese'jmée nvxiht-ya'fi nyafxii entey wala yā'jne'kwe nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txāa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yũuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yũuya' yajkxna, tũuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus ĩtximeesatx neewe'wena. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē yũusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txāawe'sx yakh txā'wē iiméh seena' ewmée yũuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txāa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'wena açe'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, ĩtxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapēywa'j ente'. <sup>6</sup> Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapēy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wēyçxáa paapēyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ūus yu' Dxus na'wēyçxáa ĩtxi ūskahnku txā'wē pta'sxni yuu. Txā'wē yuuwa'jsate iičxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāawe'sx uumeyna.

<sup>7</sup> Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. <sup>8</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygāawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txāa pa'gatey peeygāanisa' pkal makwesana'wawa jxuka kaapeltunaĩ'kh jĩ'k. <sup>9</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée. <sup>10</sup> Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wēne' ūs txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ūsni yuuk txā'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe. <sup>11</sup> Maaiia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ūste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhāaçxha'jana txā's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yũuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txā'wē yũuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kççxa, txāa pa'gatey kījkiħwa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

### *Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>12</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe, <sup>13</sup> wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wēt miijajkxwe. Txā'wē yũuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmée mweeçxawe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūste ūsa' nxusmée weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txāawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe,

na'wē yūçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmēe yūuna, ĩsxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txā'wē yūçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'. <sup>16</sup> Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wēme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txāawe'sx yakh khuē'yku takh na' āçxh nmeh ente' ĵma'wē seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamēe yakha'? <sup>18</sup> Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' ĵmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki? <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmēe fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ũustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txāak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txāaiçxáa nwe'wena.

## 5

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni*

<sup>1</sup> Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēysa içxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txāawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ũswa'jsath. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ũsta' Dxus luuçx txāatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxáa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txā'wē yūmēe, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmēe weçxana ewçxáa yūuna. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē yūçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiçxkwesa's txā' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txā'wēsa meeta'.

<sup>5</sup> Piçtakxwe'sxwa txā'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iwejçx yajkxmēe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iwejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygāhnak pu'çxhi'.

<sup>6</sup> Txā'wē yā'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteçxaçxáa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūunijū', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna. <sup>7</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kīh thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaçxáa manvxihtwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthē'ja' kimçxáanawa ikhya' sūhna león na'wē seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'.

<sup>9</sup> Nawa eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa nwēese'jnuwe Dxusa's çxhāçxha ya-jkxna, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxçxáamēe txā'wē pxthaa nxusna ũsi'kwe, yakthē'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txā'wēçxaçxáa pxthaa yuuna ũsta'.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijū', Dxus kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhāçxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmēe ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txāa Dxus içxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe ũswa'the. <sup>11</sup> Txāa pa'ga bagaçxtewa txā's yuuçxáana weçxaaga.

### *Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni*

<sup>12</sup> Naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthē'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wē Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txā' Dxusa' peeygāasa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txā'wē ũsutheni's peçxkanamēe mfxi'zewe.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ũsta' txāawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. <sup>14</sup> Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weçxawe, teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'peeygāhna.

Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

## SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txáasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwaja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txã'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek. <sup>2</sup> Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

### *Dxus ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe*

<sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txã' jxuka ũsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txã'wëy. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigméé pu'çxwaja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txã'wë yũute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajxna fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa, txãa ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txã'wë yũu. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yũuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jméé fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jméé fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txã'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. <sup>7</sup> Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhthê'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txã'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeýgãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Nawa maawa txã'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasaméé na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunãytewa peçxkanasa yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayã'the', txã'wësatx i'kwe'sx ũuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wë yũuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wë yũusatxi' thëyméé ũsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa ãçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxnijũ txuteméé ũsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja. <sup>13</sup> Adx uumeýçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sũju'th peçxkanawe'sxte. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga nee uumeý txã'wë yũuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx ũuste neeyũute', peçxkanaméé kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

### *Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa*

<sup>16</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíhtewa jxuka ájasa sxawedna kíiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txã' ũus yajkxçxa ísxiinisameek yu'. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wë Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweet-hni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wëk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩ'k. <sup>18</sup> Cielujũ txã'jĩna we'weni's kwe'sx

yuutha'w wêse'j, thã'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ùsçxa'.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wêçxáamée, vxite ji'ptha'w txãak wejx áate pta'sxi'. Txã' e'su Dxus ma'wê yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txãa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'jçxa', ew yūsáa yuune'kwe. Txãaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wêsa i'kwe'sx ūuste pki'tapkaçx. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus kíh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txã'wê fxi'jna ūsu'.

## 2

### *Dxus yuwe's ísxiina pta'sxsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wētewa, ísxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txã'wēy ísxiisa kasejetxna. Txãawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txã'wê yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txã'wê yūusa' peekíçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wê yūute', maazkuēesawa txãawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, açá' txãawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa kíhçxáawa ísxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txãawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txãa ente' iyumeetxna. Txã'wê ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yã'j nvxiitni ūsta' nyafxíi.

<sup>4</sup> Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaíme' ewmée yūusa yã'txhi's. Txãasaíik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ūsu' kastigāywa'j en áhtewe'sx. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa' nyafxíi enteywa peltunaíme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txãasaíik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ūsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yã'jçxa. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wēy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txã'wê yūunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txã'wêçxaçxáa kastigaí'nja jīna pta'sxnisa'k yu'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txãa piçthē'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txãasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'. <sup>8</sup> Txãa piçthē'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ùsçxa', txãawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wêse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ūuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wêk Kristo' nwe'we', txãa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en áhtewe'sx.

<sup>10</sup> Sa' Dxusa' txã'wêçxaçxáa kastigaí'na ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txã'wê yūukahníi txãawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwēese'jmée juuna'çxáa yūusaata', sa' ūukhmeetx wēesxu' ma'wēsátxwa jxuka. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txãa wēesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhãçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txãa wēesxusaatxi's wēesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wētewa txãa nasa' tajkx na'wēsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wēsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wêçxáa uutxna. <sup>13</sup> Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txãawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçtxxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ùsçxawa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ùsçxa',



i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

<sup>14</sup> Txãawe'sx ũuste ewmée yajxmée yu' neeyũ'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhãçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'. <sup>15</sup> Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ũsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txãa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe. <sup>16</sup> Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txã'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

<sup>17</sup> Txãa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tãaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txã'wēysaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ũukhūukh çxhi'dxte ũswa'jsata'. <sup>18</sup> Txãawe'sxa' selpi-iwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iiwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ũssatxwa. <sup>19</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txãawe'sxii yuwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txã'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txãatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txã'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'. <sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txã'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ũsya'mée. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew ateçxawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

### 3

#### *Kristo sxawedna kīiwa'j en*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yã'ja'. Nawa e'z kar-tatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ũskahn. <sup>2</sup> Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxii'tey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txãatx peçxkanamée ũskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

<sup>3</sup> Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jīi yu'sa' açesa. <sup>4</sup> Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', ¿mteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ũsa', nyafxii ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txã'wēesa ũsa' açxpkaçx jītxna. <sup>5</sup> Txãawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txã'sa'. Nyafxii entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txã'wēy. <sup>6</sup> Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txãa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txã'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' açxh neeyūusáa ũsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txãatxi' Dxusiik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jīna.

<sup>8</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' mee'a, txãa na'wēçxaçxáata'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'gatx maaiia' naa sūju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa

Kristo' txã'wẽ jxthëeyuuçme'. Txã' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ dud sxawedwaça' sũhna ũythasnaçxáa ũsa'.

<sup>10</sup> Txãasa Kristo kũwa'j ena' ãhçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wẽga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wẽy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kũkĩhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txã'wẽy çxhavxiina kxtee kũhçxah ũstxna txãa jxuka.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wẽ seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée.

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kũwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna müyhaswe. Txã'wẽme' txãa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kũkĩhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate.

<sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu' u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ũythasu', Dxusa' txã'wẽsa's ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sna. Kxteea' kũhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ũs yuuna.

<sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'ga txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ũythasna ũsçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txãa ente'.

<sup>15</sup> Peçxkananuwe na'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthëeyuuça' nawa txãa yu' maawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahn txã'wẽ ũythasna jxthëeyuuça'.

Kwe'sx yakhthẽ'j Pablowa txã'wẽyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaũsuth'e'jni's. <sup>16</sup> Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaí yu' wala thëyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txãa jiyunimeesatx txãawe'sx ũuste fxiy yajkxçxa yu'ptheje', txãasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txã'wẽ yu'pthehnisaíçxáa selpi'k txãawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

<sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiiikhëy pta'sxni neeyũuçi'kwe txã'wẽsatx, txã'wẽ ewte yã'j fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa ewmeesa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée, <sup>18</sup> wejxwa jweeíçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygãawa'jçxáana ji'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'jsatha'w.

## SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

### *Ītxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa vxyaani*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuytha'w. Ī'neeçxáa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa's. <sup>2</sup> Itxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkā'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah.

### *Dxusa' eena'sa'*

<sup>5</sup> Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k. <sup>6</sup> Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. <sup>7</sup> Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

<sup>8</sup> Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxáa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txā'wē yajxkmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena. <sup>10</sup> Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

## 2

### *Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'*

<sup>1</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maaíi yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusáa. <sup>2</sup> Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

<sup>3</sup> Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. <sup>4</sup> Nawa maaíi yu' Dxusa's jiiith jīwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna. <sup>5</sup> Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. <sup>6</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

### *Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa*

<sup>7</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxíi pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāaíçxá'. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxíi jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajíçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga āçxha'

skhëuüça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaaça'.

<sup>9</sup> Maaí' jxpubamée eena'te ũsthu jĩçxawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena, txã' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçemée peeygãhna fxi'zena, kĩh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ãjamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuwa jiimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

<sup>12</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunãynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'. <sup>14</sup> Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ũukhmée knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

<sup>15</sup> ãçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaçxáa ũsta': naa kakwe' kazx yũuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ũus yaakxni, kĩhwa ji'phçxa' iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ũsta'. Txã'wē ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ũsu', aça' txã'wēsa' Dxus jxthãasnisame'. <sup>17</sup> Naa kiwete txã'wē yũuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yã'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

*Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa ĩsxiinisatewa, txã'wēy maa isasatewa*

<sup>18</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, ãçxha' nmeh en ãjk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jĩni's. Txãasa ãçxha' wala kuh ũsta' Kristo's açesa. Txãa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa. <sup>19</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txãasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txãasatx txã'wē txutee.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa maa isasatewa txã'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe. <sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gãiçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe ĩsxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Kim txã'wē ĩsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jĩna we'wesa txã'wē ĩsxiisa yuuna. Txã'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yã'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

<sup>24</sup> Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ũuste ew mjxaawwe. Txã'wē yũuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txã'wēy txutesamée yuune'kwe. <sup>25</sup> Aça' txã'wē yũusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyũuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

<sup>26</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn. <sup>27</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa ĩsxiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thēymée jiyune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kĩhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' ĩsxiinisameeta'. Txã'wē jiyuçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.



<sup>28</sup> Adx luuḅxwe'sx, āḅxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē fxi'zeḅxa', thaamemée weḅxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kīhḅxa vxyaatewa. <sup>29</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūusaatewa, aḅa' maawa txāa na'wēy kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zeḅxa', Dxus luuḅxḅxa txā'wē yuuna.

### 3

#### *Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuḅx yā'tha'w*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus peeygāani' seena' yuh wala' txā'sna miiyajkxwe. Txā'wēḅxaíik adx luuḅxwe'sx jīna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aḅa' kwe'sxa' txajx luuḅx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'ḅmée, Dxusa's jiiimeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuḅx yā'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kīhte', ma'wē seena' zhiḅxkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ūus yajkḅxa kpajkxya' yu' āja'ḅmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wēy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w. <sup>3</sup> Aḅa' maawa txāa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wē kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txā'wēy.

<sup>4</sup> Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jmée ūḅḅxa txā'wē yuuna, aḅa' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ūsni' pkal íḅḅá'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txāa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txāa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'ḅme'. Aḅa' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txāa ma'wēsatewa jiiimeesaḅxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>7</sup> Adx luuḅxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wēy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuḅxáa, ewsa yuuna. <sup>8</sup> Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eḅxthē'j yakh ūssaḅxa txā'wē yuuna, txāa pa'gatey eḅxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajíḅḅáak Dxus Nḅxi'ka' eḅxthē'j mjīini's ivxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

<sup>9</sup> Dxus luuḅxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'ḅmeeta', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūusa's Dxus yu'ptheḅxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txāasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuḅx yā'ja'. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuḅxtewa. Sa' maa txā'wē eḅxthē'j luuḅxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeḅxáa yūuna txajx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi aḅḅena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuḅx meeta'.

#### *Teeḅxa na'wēḅxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txā' na'wēk yu': Teeḅxa na'wēḅxah puutx ya'peeygāhnak fxi'zewa'j yu'. <sup>12</sup> Eḅxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wēy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aḅa' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuḅxáak ikh.

<sup>13</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx aḅḅetewa. <sup>14</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kaseḅxa багаḅxte yuhwa ḅḅumée ítxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txāasa íḅḅáatha'w yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakhthē'ja's peeygāasame', txāa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeḅxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Maawa txāawe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi aḅḅena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wēysa íḅḅá'. Aḅa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa ḅḅumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna. <sup>16</sup> Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhḅxa nwe'weya' txajx ítxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txāa txā'wē peeygāani yaase'. Aḅa' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'jtx peeygāhḅxa kwe'sx ítxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>17</sup> Nawa kwe'sx yakhthē'j peeiina ūste uyḅxawa kīhḅxáawa iijtxuhdemeeḅxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus peeygāani's

kwe'sx ũuste ji'ptha'w j̄ya' ājakxtha'w? <sup>18</sup> Adx luuḅxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygāani' yuwejuḅxáa peeygāa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygājaḅḅxa', āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' k̄hḅxáawa pu'ḅxna.

*Kwe'sx ũuste ewḅxáa ũusutheḅxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ũste txā'wē yuuna*

<sup>19</sup> Txā'wē yūuḅxa', isa Dxus luuḅxḅxa txā'wē yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ũsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. <sup>20</sup> Nawa k̄hteḅxáawa jxpubaaḅte', kwe'sx ũusḅxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aḅa' Dxusa' kwe'sx ũuste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aḅa' txajx dxi'pte īsxiiya' ājame'nja'w. <sup>21</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ũuste ewḅxáa ũusuthena aḅa' Dxusa' pa-suna sūhḅxa <sup>22</sup> Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aḅa' txā' jxuka ũsuna txajx jxkaah-nitx nwēese'jḅxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'. <sup>23</sup> Dxusa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nḅxi'k Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaḅxa, teeḅxsa na'wēḅxah puutx ya'peeygāhnak fxi'zekaah. <sup>24</sup> Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aḅa' Dxuswa txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsatewa.

## 4

*Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's aḅewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w j̄satxi' txā'wē yuhtxna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'j̄satxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txā'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaḅta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w j̄na īsxiina u'jusa. <sup>2</sup> Na'j̄saḅxáa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nḅxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuḅxak vxyaa j̄sa yuuḅxáa isa we'wesa yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Aḅa' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuḅxak vxyaa j̄same', txā' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's aḅesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe txā'j̄na we'wesa pa'jatxna j̄ni's. Txāasa ũsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

<sup>4</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuḅxi'kwe, txāasai'kwe īsxiisatxi' knay, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste ũssa' thaakwe ḅhāḅḅxhasa' naa kiwete īsxiisawe'sx ũuste ũssameeḅxa'. <sup>5</sup> Txāa īsxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txā'wēḅxaitx naa kiwetewe'sxḅxáana pta'sxi', aḅa' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx. <sup>6</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuḅxtha'w, aḅa' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuḅxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'ḅmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ũuste ji'phtewa, txā'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

*Peeygāanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'*

<sup>7</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aḅa' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuḅxta' Dxusa's jiisa. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' peeygāasa', aḅa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaḅxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's āate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nḅxi'k teeḅxḅxáasanawa naa kiwete kaahḅxa, txāa nwe'wete' pḅumée ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukah. <sup>10</sup> Na'wē yūunisaḅxáa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's aḅesatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhḅxak txajx Nḅxi'k makwe teeḅxḅxáasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitḅxa kaah.

<sup>11</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>12</sup> Kim yuhwa Dxusa's

uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxāa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w. <sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'gaíçxáak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ūuste nvxiht. <sup>14</sup> Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'. <sup>15</sup> Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

<sup>16</sup> Āçxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna. <sup>17</sup> Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'jī'phuna ya'paja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's ¿ma'wē ūukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakxsa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w āçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'. <sup>20</sup> Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx? <sup>21</sup> Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

## 5

### *Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx*

<sup>1</sup> Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxāa ūuste yaakxsa', Dxus luuçxçxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>2</sup> Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w. <sup>3</sup> Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jx-thaakwe yu' thēysameeta'. <sup>4</sup> Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'. <sup>5</sup> Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxāa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

### *Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'*

<sup>6</sup> Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxāa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasāa kluuste uuniisa yakh txāa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxāak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'. <sup>7</sup> Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo íçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'. <sup>9</sup> Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxāa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni' yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gawa'j jī'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Jesukristo' Dxus

Nçxi'ka' sũhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wẽ yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jĩni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' ĩsxiija'k jĩsa yuuna, txã'wẽ Dxusa' isane' we'we' sũhmeeçxa. <sup>11</sup> Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jĩna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jĩnisa', txãa yuuçxáa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeesa yuutxna.

*Pkal perdon ji'phmeesawa ũsta'*

<sup>13</sup> Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phne'tka'w sũhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthãasniçxá's pxthaa we'wena pẽjxte' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. <sup>15</sup> Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wẽse'jna ũstewa ma'wẽ ew jiitka'w txã'wẽy kwe'sx pẽyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

<sup>16</sup> Yakhthẽ'j pkalte fxi'zena ũstewa txãa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txãa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakhthẽ'j txã'wẽ fxi'zesa's Dxusa' ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa ũsta' txã'wẽsate fxi'zena ũste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth.

<sup>17</sup> Kĩhwa ewmée yũuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

<sup>18</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yã'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthẽ'j suwkahmén. Txãa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

<sup>19</sup> Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthẽ'j kusetewe'sxta' txã'sa' jiitha'w.

<sup>20</sup> Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kĩhçxa', Dxus ĩtxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsku. Txãa pa'ga Dxus ĩtxisa' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w. Txãa Dxus ĩtxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'. <sup>21</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.



## SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

### *Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx*

<sup>1</sup> Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayu'ju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'. <sup>2</sup> Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' bagaçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

<sup>4</sup> Txā'wē luuçx maaí yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th. <sup>5</sup> Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxíi jiyutha'w txāaíçxá'. <sup>6</sup> Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

### *İsxiina u'jusa*

<sup>7</sup> Naa kiwete İsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' İsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

<sup>9</sup> Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

### *Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

## SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

### *Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

<sup>2</sup> Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxáa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy. <sup>3</sup> Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath. <sup>4</sup> Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasáa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxáak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

<sup>5</sup> Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna. <sup>6</sup> Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakhthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn. <sup>7</sup> Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiimeesa yu-utxi's. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjūini yaase'.

### *Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni*

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxáa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

<sup>11</sup> Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasáa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

### *Demetrio ew fxi'zeni*

<sup>12</sup> Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni íiçxáa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jiitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

### *Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth, <sup>14</sup> dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

<sup>15</sup> Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

## SAN JUDAS KARTA

### *Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Txãasa Dxus peeygãani wēt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *İsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsta'*

<sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi na'wē Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx áate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wē yūumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wē Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayã'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wēme' maa nasaíi yu' İsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsyã'tha', nawa txã'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khēeya' u'jwa'jsata' jīna txāniitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txāanasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wēçxaiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxus-nawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wēytxi weeçxi'.

<sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wē yūuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maaíi yuutxi's ivxi-ituk nwēese'pha'gamée. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wēy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txāawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, aça' Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigāywa'j en áhtewe'sx. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wēy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txāa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwēese'jna. Txã'wē kazx yūupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigāynitx yuu txāa angeleswe'sx na'wēy. Txã'wē kastigāynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wēy yūukahmen.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'wētewa txāa nasa İsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txāawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxiz'e'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wēesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx. <sup>9</sup> Angel npiiçthē'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wē yu' wēesxumee' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxūna u'j wējeçte, txāa yakh puutx we'wena ũsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jīnaçxáak we'we. <sup>10</sup> Nawa txāa piçthē'j İsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txāawe'sxa' tajkx na'wēçxáawa yajkxya' ajani yu'sa' txāawe'sx ivxiituwa'the i'çxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

<sup>11</sup> Kainwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wēeçxa Balaan na'wēytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wēga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wēy vxi-tutxna. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' kxsū pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's ji'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txāawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygāhmée. Tāapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtūu tasx yūnsamée na'wēsata'. Txāa fxtūu tasxa'swa ma'wē peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txã'wēsaçxáata'. <sup>13</sup> Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wētx yu' txāawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yūuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wēsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

14-15 Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jĩk Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's: Txã'wẽ ewmée yũuni's jxukaysatx paapẽjçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigãyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txãawe'sx makwethẽ'jne'ta ewmée yũuna fxi'zeçxa txã'wẽy Dxus-nawa açewe'we txãa pa'ga kastigãyya' jĩ'k Enokha'. 16 Nasa txã'wẽsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txã'wẽ e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa áate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

*Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn*

17 Nawa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxii pta'sxtxi na'jĩna: 18 Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx jĩnatx we'we. 19 Txãawe'sx txã'wẽ nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwēese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste ji'phmeesa.

20 Nawa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jii yã'jçxa', txãajũ yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. 21 Dxus peeygãnijũ txutemée ũythasna meswe, kwe'sx áhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'j en áhpkaçx.

22 Vxítewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe. 23 Vxítetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yã'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wẽme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pēethenita'.

*Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni*

24-25 Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ájawa'jsa'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kĩhtewa jxuka ájasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ájakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxii'teywa txã'wẽk pu'çx na' áçxwa txã'wẽy ĩçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.



## JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

<sup>1</sup> Naa txã'wẽ Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, açã' Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yũuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txãasa ãsxĩinisame'. <sup>3</sup> Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĩsa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', açã' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wẽ fxi'jni' txã'sna leeĩçte wẽse'jsawa isasa yuhna sũhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wẽme' kĩhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

### *Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani*

<sup>4</sup> Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txã' nyafxiíwa txãaíçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxá', sa' txãaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ùssa siete espíritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe. <sup>5</sup> Sa' txã'wẽy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txã' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txãak uuçxawa ki' ãtxĩ yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txãa jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'sa' mthegwe, tãaphte yuja'. Txã'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txã'sna kpã'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ù'netxna. Isath we'we', txã'wẽ yuh yuutxna.

<sup>8</sup> Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa ãjãwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ùsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jĩ'k. Txã' nyafxiíwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxá', sa' txãaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

### *Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani*

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakhthẽ'th. Txãasa i'kwe'sx na'wẽy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wẽy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĩhtewa wantãywa'ja's ùsku txã'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wẽy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txã'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ùsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxãhte u'pu'k kxtee. <sup>10</sup> Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wẽ seena' sus we'weni wẽse'th. <sup>11</sup> Txã' na'jĩ'k:

—Kĩh yuhwa meetey adxa' ùsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Açã' idx uyuuçgu txãatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ùssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txãa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jĩte', <sup>12</sup> ¿Kimki'k txã'wẽ we'we? sũhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ùsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa. <sup>13</sup> Sa' txãa bela txaahnisa ksaxvxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wẽsak ùsu', ropa çxida vxiçte kĩhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kãh tapesak ji'phu'. <sup>14</sup> Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wẽtx yu', meeçxawa yãdx na'wẽ çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wẽtx yu', <sup>15</sup> naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wẽtx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Açã' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni

na'wêk pthūuse'. <sup>16</sup> Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sêhna ūsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wêk eena' khikhyna ūsu'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' txã'wê uyçxa', txajx tasxga uuníi na'wêth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jĩ'k:

—Ūukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ūsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. <sup>18</sup> Uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txãasa açxha' bagaçxtewa itxĩçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath. <sup>19</sup> Na'wê idx uygu txãatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txãatxwa. <sup>20</sup> Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txã'wêsa' na'wê kaajiyu'jsata': Txãa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ūssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jĩ'k.

## 2

### *Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jĩna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txãa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k: <sup>2</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhãçxha mjĩina wantãyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Txã'wê Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kimtewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapēyi'i'kwe, sa' txã'wê yūuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée i'xñisatewa jiyu'i'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantãyna mjĩiwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txã'wê yūuni's adxa' jiith. <sup>4</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxii na'wê i'kwe wala peeygãawa'ja's ji'phu' txãa yu'sa' açxha' ji'phmée i'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga kihtene'kwe jxpuba txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxii ma'wēne'kwe peeygãasa yu' txã'wēy myūuwe. Txã'wê yūumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigãyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxūna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wēçxawa na'wê yūuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yū'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txã'wēsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th. <sup>7</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ūsnite fxtūu tax ūsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yūnna nes yuusa txã' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txã'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jĩ'k.

### *Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>8</sup> Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey ūsyã'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxĩ yuuk txã' na'jĩ'k: <sup>9</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kīhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni txã'wê yūuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jĩna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txã'wê yūusa' eçxthē'j nasa yuuçxáata'. <sup>10</sup> Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txã'sa' ūukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx maaítxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wê yūutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aça' adxa' itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>11</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa',

mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçtxxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jī'k.

### *Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>12</sup> Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jī'k: <sup>13</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthē'j jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txāa enteçxāa yuhwa ūukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmée yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthē'j ūsu' nawa. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txāa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txāasak Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txā'wēsa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th. <sup>16</sup> Txāa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txā'wē ewmée fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigaī'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txāaju. <sup>17</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçtxxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's ūsu'nja maná ū'nisa jxaawni ūsa' txā'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme ūsu'nja, sa' txāa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasāa txāa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxāa jiyuna jī'k.

### *Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>18</sup> Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wēsa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wē kwentetesa ji'phsa na'jī'k: <sup>19</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygāani, ūuste jxpubamée Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée selpiina fxi'zeni txā'wē yūuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxī meeçxa' āçxha' thaakwe mjīina ūsi'kwe. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txāa u'y Jezabela's ma'jī'çmée i'kwe, txāa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jīçxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxī'ze'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxawa'ja' jīnak kaapiya'ja'. <sup>21</sup> Adxa' txāa u'ya's en ūsthu txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txā'wē yūuya' wa'lçxa txāa pkal kazxsateyçxāak fxi'ze'. <sup>22</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' txāa u'ya's kastigaī'nja, aça' txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txāawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuwa'j ji'phutxna. <sup>23</sup> Sa' txāa u'y luuçtxxi's ikhe'nja. Txā'wē yūute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txāawe'sx ūus dxiiju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūusatewa, ka'tuwa txā'wēy yu'nja. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Tiatira çxhabte ūssa maawa txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsamée vxite' na'wē eçxthē'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jī'tx txā'snawa nwēese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe. <sup>25</sup> Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx. <sup>26</sup> Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthāasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūsu'nja, <sup>27</sup> adx Tatawa ma'wēga adx jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wēga ya'udu' txā'wēyçxāa yuuni yuutxna. <sup>28</sup> Sa' khikhiiçte

kãasa estrelxa'swa ũsu'nja. <sup>29</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũşçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

### 3

#### *Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus luuçç Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ũssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ũssa na'jĩ'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. İtxĩ ũstha'w jĩna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunıi na'wē ũsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijajkxwe. Txã'wēme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yã'j ũsi'kwe. İiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. <sup>3</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkxçxa txã's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wēçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khũuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txãawe'sxa' txã'wē fxi'zewa'jsata'. <sup>5</sup> Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aç'a' txãawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée İtxĩ fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txãawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte. <sup>6</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũşçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

#### *Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>7</sup> Dxus luuçç Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid İxavxi's ji'phsa txãa phadeyã'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txãa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txã'wē isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jĩ'k: <sup>8</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. İ'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txã'sa' kim yuhwa aphyã' äjãmeena. İ'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhãçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ũsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée. <sup>9</sup> Aç'a' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejũkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthē'j nasa judiumeeçxawa judiutha'w jĩna İsxĩisawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãasatewa. <sup>10</sup> Kĩhtewa jxuka wantãywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wē yũutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txãa ente. <sup>11</sup> Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txã'wē fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j ũsa' txã'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena. <sup>12</sup> Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhãçxhasa vxitu'nja, aç'a' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txãajũ. Sa' txãawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txãatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txãawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja. <sup>13</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũşçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

#### *Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>14</sup> Dxus luuçç Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: İsxĩisamée kĩhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kĩh yuhwa meetey ũsyã'kh yu' txã' na'jĩ'k: <sup>15</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa meei'kwe, sa'



açxawa meei'kwe. Txã'wě yã'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna. <sup>16</sup> Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuẽçxáa bajxi'kwe, txãa pa'ga adx yuwejũ i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ũstha'w jî'i'kwe. Nawa kîh yuhwa ji'phmée sũpxçxáa uyya' ãjãmée nxuste wětmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ũsi'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gath na'wě yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wěeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sũpxçxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe. <sup>19</sup> Adx peeYGaanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txã'wě Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. <sup>20</sup> Mwěese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ũsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wěse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txãa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aça' txãawa adx yakh fxi'zena. <sup>21</sup> Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwěese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ũsnite ih ũswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wětka ewmeesa's nwěese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ũsni pukate kaçx txã'wěy. <sup>22</sup> Kxtey nwěese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wěk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwěese'jwe jî'k.

## 4

### *Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ũste. Aça' nyafxíi we'weni na'wěy we'weni ki' wěse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jî'k:

—Ay èete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kîhçxa yuune'thewa txãatx.

<sup>2</sup> Txã'jîçpkaçxha' txãa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ũsnisa's. <sup>3</sup> Txãa jxkaahna ũsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txãa peeku'jsu yu' kxthũus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ũsu'k. <sup>4</sup> Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ũsni weintikuatro ãhtx ũsu', aça' kxsũ yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa. <sup>5</sup> Txãa jxkaahna ũsnijũ yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wěsak kasehna ũsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ũsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ũsu' txãa yu' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa dxi'p teyçxáa mar na'wěsak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ũsu'.

Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pxãhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa ãtxísa pahztxi ũsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxáa ji'phsa. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pahzsa nyafx-tewe'sxa' león na'wěk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wěk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wěk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahztese'sxa' uh na'wěk fxuusa yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txãa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wěçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxáa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txãawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jîna ũsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' ãçxwa txãaiçxá',

Sa' txãaiçxáa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jînatx we'wena nes yu'.

<sup>9</sup> Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txã'wě tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha', <sup>10</sup> Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes

yuuwa'jsa tasxte peejxūkweçxa txāawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

<sup>11</sup> Kwe'sx Dvus idx yuuçxāa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's, Txāa pa'gately idxçxaçxāag kīhnawa jxuka vxit, Aça' iidx peeygāhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxāa ūsta' jī'tx.

## 5

### *Libru's phadewa'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txāa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni' yu'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhāçxhasa ūste uythu, txāa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txāa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājākx? jī'k. <sup>3</sup> Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxāa yuhwa txāa eça's phadeya' ājāwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsameetx yu'. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē txāa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ū'nenā ūsu'th. <sup>5</sup> Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ūssa teeçxsa' na'jī'k:

—Jwee yu' ū'nenu. Teeçx ūsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txā' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txāa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ājāya' jī'k.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' jxkaahna ūsni pxāhte vxite' Dvus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx vxite' Dvus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx txā'wēsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ūste uythu. Txāa yu' kpā'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txāa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dvus tasxte ūssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txāatx yu'.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wē jxkaahna ūsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txāa eçna. <sup>8</sup> Txajū' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dvus vxitni pahz itxīsa vxite' Dvus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkwetx txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa tasxte. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txāa vxyuu bee kopasū yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxā's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txāa yu' Dvusa's peçkanamée puutx we'wena ūsni jīnisak yu'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jīna:

Idxa' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ājāwa'jsag, Txāa pa'gately ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu Maa nasa ma'wēsa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dvus luuçx yuuya' ājākahn.

<sup>10</sup> Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dvus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ājā'nja'w jī'tx.

<sup>11</sup> Txajū' ki' thegçxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txāawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dvus vxitni itxīsa vxite' Dvus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ūsu'. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx. <sup>12</sup> Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tuuthe'jna ūswa'ja'.

Sa' txāaçxaçxāa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhāçxhasa txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' jī'tx.

<sup>13</sup> Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kīhçxah ũstxna txā'wēsa jxuka na'jīna we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txā'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' багаçxtewa jī'tx.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' txā'jīçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsa':

—Txā'wē kxtey yuuna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

## 6

### *Siete selxotx sudeni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jīna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jīni's. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ũpanisa arko yaasesa'sku jī'phu'. Txajū' txā'sa' teeçx koronak ũsni yuu, aça' txāa yu' kīhtewa jxuka puiiya' jīisak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

<sup>3</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. <sup>4</sup> Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ũsni yuu.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxsa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku jī'phu'. <sup>6</sup> Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jīna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjīnite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. <sup>8</sup> Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ũukhūukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' İkhsa jīna kxsusni yasek jī'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxayaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txā'wēy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte ũsteth uy. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kīhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthēyuuuya'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya'? jīte', <sup>11</sup> pasçxa':

—Åçxhíi yu' ũuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuuwa'j peejxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jīçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khūçx kāk kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka

ee na'wêk beh yuu. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' üsxitx naa kiwete, fxtũ yünwa ma'wêta wejxa çxhãçxha kêese'the jxuka üsxi' txã'wêtx yuu. <sup>14</sup> Aça' cielu' eç na'wê jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thã'j vxiç vxite' ìkh pxãhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu êse'sete. <sup>15</sup> Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala üukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsũuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiçthê'jwe'sx, jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmêe wêt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txã'wê yũu. <sup>16</sup> Sa' txã'wê yũuçxa thã'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jĩnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wê jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuê jĩnisa seena' yuh kastigãyya' üsa' txã'wêsa dxi'pte. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wême', txã'wê seena' kastigãywa'j en ãjk, aça' ¿kim kxte' wantãyya' ãjãkx? jĩ'tx.

## 7

### *Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txãawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa üsu', naa kiwete pahz ajũ wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmêe yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen. <sup>2</sup> Sa' vxite angel uythu txãa yu' sek kãani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus ìtxĩsa selxo's atçxa. Txãa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx üsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txãatx suwwa'jsatx na'jĩna:

<sup>3</sup> —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa açxhíi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jĩ'k.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' wêse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y quatro miltxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil; <sup>6</sup> Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil; <sup>7</sup> Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil; <sup>8</sup> Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txãawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuêe yu'.

### *Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx*

<sup>9</sup> Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txãawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wêsa majũwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuê jĩnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa üsu'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ãjãmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txãa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'. <sup>10</sup> Txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuê jĩnisa txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's üs jĩ'tx.

<sup>11</sup> Aça' Dxus jxkaahna üsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni ìtxĩsa pahz üsu'tx txãa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa üssa' jxkaahna üsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kĩiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jĩnatx neewe'we':

<sup>12</sup> Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txãaçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txã' bagaçxtewa çxhãçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak adxa's pẽjx:

—Na'wê ropa çxihme athçxa üsta' txãawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna, sa' majũ yuusatxna? jĩte':

<sup>14</sup> —Txãawe'sxtxi' idxiuçxáa jiine'ga jĩnath pas. Aça' txã' na'wêk pta'sx:



—Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txāawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'.  
<sup>15</sup> Txāasa Dxus jxkaahna ūsni tasxte ūsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ūssa' kīhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna. <sup>16</sup> Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' āçxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wēena yū'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna, <sup>17</sup> txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusii txāawe'sx ū'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

## 8

### *Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kīh yuhwa susmée sxuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx.  
<sup>2</sup> Txā'wē yūuni skhēwniijū' siete angeleswe'stxxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste, aça' txāawe'stxxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ūsnitx yuu. <sup>3</sup> Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kūjk vxyuu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ūsni yuuk txāa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txāa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal ūsu'k jxkaahna ūsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Dxus angel txā'wē kabte', txāa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yā'jçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txajū' txāa Dxus angela' txāa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhā'çxha ipx jī'phsa's āsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxak kiwe kajkwesu ēesu yahta. Aça' txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehna sus we'wena, ehdwa txā'wēk seena' u'j.

### *Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' txāa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.  
<sup>7</sup> Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba āsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yā'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxāhn āatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txā'wēy jxuka.  
<sup>8</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç wala na'wēsa ipxçxaçxáak behna ūsu' txā'snak marte akhni yuu. Txā'wē yuute', mara' pxāhn āatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu. <sup>9</sup> Aça' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta itxīsa ūsu' txāa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxāhn āatuwtxi vxitu.  
<sup>10</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsuwa naa kiwete pxāhn āatuwku pēethehna wete. <sup>11</sup> Txāa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxāhn āatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txā'wē yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' ājāmeeçxa.  
<sup>12</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxāhn āatuwku kweethmée neeyūu. Aça' a'te, estrelxawa txā'wēyçxáatx puupxāhn āatuw kweethmée neeyūu. Aça' txāa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuē yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyūu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.  
<sup>13</sup> Txajū' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jīna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh ùukhùukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ùssa yakha' jĩ'k.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txãa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's ùsnik yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' txãa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wëk kaseh, sa' txãa aja' jxuka nuyçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' èesu jxuka. <sup>3</sup> Txãa ahte yu' khã'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txãa khã'sx yu' yãjaya' ãjãwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yãja' txã'wë. <sup>4</sup> Nawa naa kiwete fxtũ tasx, jxũth tasx çëysa yu'sa' kĩh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasãa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yãjawa'jsa yu'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasãa tahç a'te ãhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txãa akasa yu' usmitx yãjani na'wë seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txãawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

<sup>7</sup> Txãa khã'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wëtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wësatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wëtx yu'. <sup>8</sup> U'y na'wëtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txãawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wësatx ji'phu'. <sup>9</sup> Txãawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wësaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txãawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wë susukx txã'wëtx susu'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wëtx yãjawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yãjaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa. <sup>11</sup> Txãa khã'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ùssa. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jĩnisa.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' ùukhùukhsa yu' skhëwku, nawa e'zĩ peejxta' jĩ'k.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxiçsu we'weni pthũusek. <sup>14</sup> Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txã'sa' na'jĩnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ùsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txãawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jĩna.

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' txãa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwete'sxtxi puupxãhn ãatuw ikhkahn. Txã'wë yũuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ùsu', kĩh ora, maa ente, kĩh a'te, maa anxute txã'wë yuuwa'jsaçxawa txãa en ãhtewe'sx. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' txãa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txãawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

<sup>17</sup> Na'wë jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txãa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txãawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çëy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wëtx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txã'wësatx kasehna ùsu'. <sup>18</sup> Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxãhn ãatuwtxi uu, txã'wë jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga. <sup>19</sup> Txãa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yũuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txãawe'sx meza' ul na'wëtx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txãasatx txãaju ikhya' ãjã'.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa txãa ewmeesa vxyaatx txãate uusaamée nasa yu' txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthë'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwëese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çihme, çam, kwet, fxtũ, txãatxtxi nasa na'wë piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txãa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wëse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa ãja'çmeeta'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' ikhna

fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txã'wẽ yũunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

## 10

### *Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhãçxhasa cieluju tâaph pxãhte kĩaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthũusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wẽk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wẽçxaçxáatx yu'. <sup>2</sup> Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wẽ sus seena' pebeekx txã'wẽ. Sa' txã'wẽ seena' pebeeçpkaçxha', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthũuse. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽ siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni'sthi wẽse'j:

—Txãa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txãatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jĩ'k.

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' txãa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ũssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa <sup>6</sup> jurãyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'jsa na'wẽ kĩaçhtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jĩna:

—Ãçxha' jwee yu' jxthẽeyuumeena. <sup>7</sup> Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'stxi ma'wẽne' pta'sx txãa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩ'k.

<sup>8</sup> Cielujũ we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jĩk txã' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jĩna: —Dxus angel na'wẽ paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ũssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txãa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jĩte', <sup>9</sup> Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txãa libru's pẽjxthu. Aça' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mẽ'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽ nxusxa pẽethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ũ'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽk nxusxa pẽetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wẽ Dxus kaajiyu'kh txã'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfxiy we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txã'wẽsatx jĩ'k.

## 11

### *E'z piçthẽ'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' isani khĩh ũsçxa na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txãa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuẽetewa jiyuya' miisa. <sup>2</sup> Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txã'wẽme' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ũsni yuu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te ãhpkaçx. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en ãhpkaçx pta'sxna ũskahn. Txãawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khũçxsa ji'ph yuutxna.

<sup>4</sup> Txãa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtũ tasx ũsu'tx txã'wẽsata', vxite' bela tx-aahni e'z ũsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txã'wẽsaiçxáata'. <sup>5</sup> Txãawe'stxi' maaí yu' pxxuu wẽjẽwáatxna, nawa txãawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'stxi's. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', maawa pxxuu wẽesa' uu en ji'phutxna. <sup>6</sup> Aça' txãa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphy'a' ãjãwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eeçxaçxáa vxit-ya' ãjãçxa seena' wala kxũusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kĩh

weewa nuypa'jna, txāawe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçxtewa txā'wē yūutxna. <sup>7</sup> Nawa txāawe'sx mjīia's jxā'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiñũ kāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena. <sup>8</sup> Txāawe'sx uuní kakwe's na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txāa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txāa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wēsa' jī'tx. <sup>9</sup> Aça' tekhn en ēepxāh āhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wēsa fxiyfxiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txāa uuní kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna. <sup>10</sup> Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txā'wē uupa'ga, sa' txā'wē weçxaweete txāawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txāawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wēsa yuutxna txāa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūssawe'sxa', txāa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna. <sup>11</sup> Nawa uuní tekhn en ēepxāh skhēwniijū', Dxusa' iñxī vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txā'wē yūute', iiméh seena' wala ūukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ūssawe'sxa'. <sup>12</sup> Txajū' txāa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wēse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujū na'jīna:

—Ayte cielute ēete myuhwe jīçpkaçxha', tāaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, txāawe'sxtxi açasawe'sx uyna ūste. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txāa çxhaba's ma'wē yu' suwçxa ejx jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txāa ehd u'pha'ga. Txā'wē yūute', nasa neeyūusa' iiméh seena' wala ūukhçxa Dxus cielute ūssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ūukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēyumeena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

### *Trompeta sietetewe'sx*

<sup>15</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus we'wenisa pthūuse'tx cielujū na'jīna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna ūsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo txāawe'sx jīiçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' āçxha' txāaçaçxáa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jīnatx we'we.

<sup>16</sup> Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūssa' kiwete kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jīna:

<sup>17</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxíwa idxíçxáag yu', sa' āçxwa txāaíçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txāa pa'gatey kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu,

Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahna ūsgu.

<sup>18</sup> Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txāawe'sxtxi kastigāywa'j ena' ājk.

Aça' txā'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaīne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna ūssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jīnatx we'we.

<sup>19</sup> Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsni phatek, aça' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txāa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txāa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala āsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.

## 12

### *U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' ēe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxyaak: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxáa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ūsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce



estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa u'ya' nasatek ãçã'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

<sup>3</sup> Txãa e'su' ãe walaju ki' vxite na'wëk vxjaa: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. <sup>4</sup> Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxãhn áatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhê pûsx. Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' úsu'k txãa yaçtek úythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ú'ya'. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' txãa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txãak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajũ' txãa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna úsnitek jxũna u'jni yuu. <sup>6</sup> Aça' txãa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek úphna u'j, txãa jĩ Dxus pheu'jçxa ji'phune' kxtee úsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en áhpkaçx sã'jĩni úswa'jsa'.

<sup>7</sup> Txãa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthê'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txãa yakh ússawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txãawe'sxa' cielute úswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyũ. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wáataanik yuu, txãaíik txãniitey ul jĩnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx ísxĩina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthê'kh yaase yu'. Txãa eçxthê'j vxite' txãa yakh ússa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhê wáataanitx yuu.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' cieluju sus we'wena na'jĩni'sthw wése'j:

—Ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txãaçaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txã'wëy jxkaahwa'j en. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khna ússa's ekaju wáataanik yuu, txãaíik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pãatxhĩ'khna.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wëtewa, kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wë Piisxakué jĩnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txã'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx úsu'. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wë ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miiyajxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala úukhũukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txã'wë úukhũukh yuukahní eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kĩjk seena' wala úusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée úswa'ja's jia' txãasa txã'wë úusaçxana úsa'.

<sup>13</sup> Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhê wáataani yuuçxa', txãa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek. <sup>14</sup> Nawa txãa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wësa's úsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx úswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekh anxu pxáhtepkaçx sã'jĩnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txajũ' txãa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysêh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txãa u'ya's yu' jxũna u'khan. <sup>16</sup> Nawa txãa eçx yuwesu yu'séesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txãa u'ya's nwe'wek. <sup>17-18</sup> Txã'wë yũute', txãa eçx seena'sa' txãa u'ya's jweeíçxáak seena' wala úusaçxa. Sa' txãa u'y ji'jwe'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwēese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

## 13

### *E'z eçx seena' úukhũukhsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa úsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx úukhũukhsa mar pxãjũ kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txãa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa eçx seena' kazx úukhũukhsa' txiklxi na'wëk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wëtx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wëk yu'. Aça' eçxthê'ja' txãa eçx seena' kazx úukhũukhsa's kĩh

yũuya'wa ãjãwa'ja's ũsçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni'swa dukhku, sa' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyũ. <sup>3</sup> Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa dxikthé teeçxsa yu' uupçxãjk kpã'yuuni yu', nawa txãa kpã' yu' wēetniyã'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we. <sup>4</sup> Sa' eçxthē'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txã'wē eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jĩnatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wēy seena'sa ũski, sa' kim txãa yakh puiiya' çxhãçxhakx? jĩ'tx.

<sup>5-6</sup> Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wēesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wēesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũssawe'sxtxiwa txã'wēyku açewe'we. Sa' txãak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te ãhpkaçx. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txãasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wēsawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfyiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx. <sup>8</sup> Aça' na'wē Piisxakuē jĩnisa ikhni yuuk txã' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiyaçxáa yuhwa txãa librute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txãa eçx kazx ũukhũukhsa's neewe'wetx.

<sup>9</sup> Txãa ente' na'wē seena' yuutxna txã'sa' mwēese'jwe: <sup>10</sup> Nasatx preesu'jsa' txãawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txãawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

<sup>11</sup> Txãa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiñũ kãjaçte uythu. Txã' pi-isxáa kaaçxu na'wēsa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa na'wēyku Kristo's açewe'we'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wēy jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txãasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wē dxikthete kpã' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wēetku txã'sna neewe'wekahn. <sup>13</sup> Sa' kĩjkĩhwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjã'k, cielujũ ipx wala seena'sa kaakĩji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ũste. <sup>14</sup> Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjãçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpã' ji'phçxawa uumée çxhãçxhak txãa na'wēysa piisakaakh ãtxĩmeesa. <sup>15</sup> Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiiñũ kãasa' txãa piisanisa ãtxĩmeesa's ãtxĩ vxitya' ãjãwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa ãtxĩ vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiñũ kãasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kãasa' na'wēk yũu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte. <sup>17</sup> Sa' txãa eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kãasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txãa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kĩh yuhwa weyya' ãjãmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ãjãmeetxna maa yuhwa. <sup>18</sup> Sa' txãa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', ũus miijaykxwe: txãa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

## 14

### *Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' uythu Piisxakuē jĩnisa Sion thã'j vxixte yujuçxa ũste. Txãa yakh vxite ũsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txãawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuē jĩnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' cielujũ susni pthũusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wē vxite' kpi'sx çxhãçxha we'weni

na'wē susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txāawe'sx arpa tukani na'wēk pthūuse'.  
<sup>3</sup> Txāa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Dxus vxitni  
 itxīsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txāawe'sx tasxte.  
 Txā'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu  
 ewte neeyūsāa ciento kuarenta y kuarto mil txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ājā'.  
<sup>4</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txāawe'sxa'  
 nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jī vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāa jī  
 yuuwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txāasatx Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk  
 txāa mtee u'thewa txāa yakh ja'da u'jwe'.  
<sup>5</sup> Sa' kīhçxāa yuhwa īsxīisa  
 yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phméē ūsta'.

### *Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ēe walasu. Sa' ewte  
 neeyūunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku jī'phu' naa  
 kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wēsa, fxiyfxiyçxāa we'wesa,  
 maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka. <sup>7</sup> Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ūukhna. Txā'wēme' jxukaysatx kastigāywa'j ena'  
 ājxā'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's  
 jī'k.

<sup>8</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel vxite na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's  
 jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Txā'wē yuukahnī naa kiwete nasa  
 mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga  
 jī'k.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jīna sus we'we:

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx  
 neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na',  
<sup>10</sup> txā'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txā'wē yūupa'ga.  
 Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx  
 vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte. <sup>11</sup> Kastigāyni ipx wala  
 aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k  
 yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's jī'phumeetxna,  
 txā'wē eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa  
 txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga. <sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx  
 jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's  
 jī'phuwa'j peejxta' jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Txajū' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txā' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwniijū Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwe't  
 fxi'zesa yuutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txā'wē yuja',  
 txāawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa'  
 cielute uyuutxna txāawe'sx mjīini's jī'k.

### *Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni*

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' thegçxa uythu tāaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusāa na'wēsak  
 teeçx kaççxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak jī'phu', sa' kusete yu'  
 skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku jī'phu'. <sup>15</sup> Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus  
 we'wena kasejk tāaphte kaççxa u'psa's na'jīna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aça'  
 pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte', <sup>16</sup> tāaphte kaççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's  
 wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' cielute Dxus ũsnijũ vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa' atçxa. <sup>18</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wẽme' jxuka thẽ'jni yã'j ũsta' naa kiwete jĩte', <sup>19</sup> Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxáak jxuka äsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txãa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wẽ seena' yuuwa'jsa' jĩnisak yu'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aç'a eeçxaçxáak uwu jiba fxrenusu kãhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txã'wẽ uta.

## 15

### *Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Vxite seena' ũukhũukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txãa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

<sup>2</sup> Mar ipx ka'dni na'wẽsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wẽ khikhyna ũste uythu. Aç'a eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa eçx na'wẽy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txã'wẽsatx nwẽese'jsameewe'sx yu' txãa mar pukate yujuçxatx ũsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ũsku txãatx atçxa. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Dxusna selpisáa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jĩna:

Dxus, kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kĩhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjĩini' jxuka ewçxaçxáata'.

<sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aç'a ¿idxa's kim ũukhmée yuukx?

Sa' ¿kim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aç'a maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wetxna,

Txãa pa'gatey idx ew yũunisa' ãatek yuu jĩnatx memu'.

<sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ũsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte. <sup>6</sup> Aç'a txãa Dxus ũsnijũ yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxũçxa. Txãawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa peçxun kãhsatx ji'phu'. <sup>7</sup> Txajũ' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ũsku teeçxsa na'wẽçxah txãa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni. <sup>8</sup> Aç'a txãa Dxus ũsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aç'a kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ãjã'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txãa pçumeyna yu'.

## 16

### *Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jĩna sus we'weni wẽse'th Dxus ũsnijũ:

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txãatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jĩte', <sup>2</sup> Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txãa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aç'a txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wẽy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wã'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

<sup>3</sup> Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aç'a txãa mara' nasaa ee na'wẽçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũute', txãa marte ũssa itxĩsa jxuka uutx.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuẽsu kxsũuk aw, aç'a yu' ma'wẽsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu.



<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wēse'j: Dxus, nyafxiiwa idxgu yu' sa' āçxwa txãaiiçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txãasag txã'wē kastigaĩ'. <sup>6</sup> Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahçexxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txãa pa'gag txã'wē yũusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txãawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jĩ'k.

<sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jĩna vxite we'weni'swa wēse'th:

—Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ājãsa idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaĩmée, isag kastigaĩ' jĩnik pthũuse.

<sup>8</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txã'wē yũute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala açxa kweethkahnku txã'wē yuu. <sup>9</sup> Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txã'sna neewe'weya'. Txã'wē Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeiçxáatx txã'sna açewe'we' txã'wē seena' kastigãyya' ājãsa's.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa jxkaahna ũsnitek aw, aça' txãa jxkaahna ũsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txã'wē seena' yuute', nasa' ũusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga. <sup>11</sup> Makwe txã'wē yuutewa, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxi-ituçmeeta'. Txã'wē wã'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeiçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txã'wē yũute', txãa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kãani ju'gu yuusa uykhẽwya' ājãkahn.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' na'wēsath vxite uy: Eçxthẽ'j yuwejũ vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejũ vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejũ tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wēsa. <sup>14-16</sup> Txãa eçx sap na'wēsa yu' kĩkĩhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ājã'tx, sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhãçxhasa yakh puiiya' sũhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jĩ'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée ũsiyna, peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja, aça' txãa ente thaamena ũsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wētwtēt neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's ēesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ũsni cielujũ na'jĩnisak sus we'weni pthũuse txajx jxkaahna ũsnijũ:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jĩ'k.

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wē yu' ehd çxhãçxha u'jweçmeene'. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wē ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigãyya', seena' ewmée yũupa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' mar pxãhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitutx. <sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' cielujũ kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhẽ ũsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba āh duhsa. Aça' txã'wē seena' yũute', nasa yu' jweeiçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txã'wē kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

## 17

### *U'y kazx pkal yũusa's ivxiituni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sx na'wē siete kopa ji'phu'tx txãatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wē u'y kazx yūuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txā'sna kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath. <sup>2</sup> Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa u'y yakhçxaçáatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txāa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ūsu'.

<sup>3</sup> Txajū' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxáa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'.

<sup>4</sup> Txāa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txā'wēsa atxhku iijxū yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxáa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. <sup>5</sup> Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wēk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jīnak fxi'jni yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' jiyuth, txāa u'ya' tūunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txā'wēsa's uyçxa', wala ūukhthu.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jī'k:

—¿Kīh yūuçxa ūukhna ūsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txāa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa tū'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txā'sna. <sup>8</sup> Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txā' nyafxii yu' ūsu'k, nawa āçxha' meea'. Txā'wēçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajū kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ūukhuxna txāa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txā'sna uyçxa.

<sup>9</sup> Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçxçxa u'pa' txāa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txāa dxiktheiçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyā'jtx, aça' āçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ūsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txāa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana. <sup>11</sup> Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxii yu' ūsu'k nawa āçxha' meea' txā' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txāaíçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yuuwa'jsa'. Txāa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

<sup>12</sup> Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txāa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeyta'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaçxmeekuēçxáa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah. <sup>13</sup> Txāa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxazii ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ūsta'. Txāasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa yakh puiitxna. Nawa Piisxakuē jīnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txāawe'sxtxi', txāa pa'gatey txā' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txāa yakh ūssa' Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisata' txāa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

<sup>15</sup> Txajū' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txā' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majūwe'sxwa fxiyfxiçxah we'wesa txāata'. <sup>16</sup> Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txā' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa's ahçeçxa sūpçxáa wāatajatxna. Txā'wē yūuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ū'çxa ipxte kabutxna. <sup>17</sup> Txāa u'ya's txā'wē yūuçxa ivxiitukahñ, Dxus ne' jxthāas. Txāa pa'ga txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn. <sup>18</sup> Aça' u'y kaçxçxa u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçaçxáa jxkaahna ūssa.

## 18

*Babilonia vxituni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kĩaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j ũsa'. Sa' ãçxha' eçxthê'j jxkaahni espiritu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxaxãa ũswa'j yuuna pa'kh. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wẽ yũukahnĩ maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txãa pkal kazxsateçxaxãatx fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yũuwa'ja's yuuçxãatx piya. Txã'wẽy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxã's txweyna jĩ'k.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni wẽse'th:

—Adx nasa yã'ja' txãa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txãa pkalsawe'sx yakh ũsya'mée, kxah txãa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena. <sup>5</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': txãawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kãhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyya' yajkx txã'wẽ kazxsapa'ga. <sup>6</sup> Txãawa vxitetx ma'wẽga ewmée yũu txã'wẽy ewmée myũuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txãawa ma'wẽga vxitetx juuna' yũu, txãate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myũuwe. <sup>7</sup> Pkxuuna makxũusu'jwe, txãawa makwega iiwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ũsu' txãatey ãh. Sa' txã' na'wẽk yaaki' txajx ũuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wẽ kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sũhnak iiwejçx yaaki'. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'ga teeçx enteçxãa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wẽsa: nxuswa'j, wẽjẽ, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txãa çxhaba's Dxus çxhãçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

<sup>9</sup> Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txãa çxhabte kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna, txãa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txã'wẽ kastigãyni's ũukhçxa, jxu'juçxãa thegutxna na'jĩna:

—Seená' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhãçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

<sup>11</sup> Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's yajkxçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ũ'netxna. Txã'wẽ yũukahnĩ ãçxyã'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tũ'sna pa'thewa: <sup>12</sup> vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtũu wët putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtũu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kĩa'kĩhwa txã'wẽ zhiçxkwe vxitnisa. <sup>13</sup> Vxite' ũ'nisate wët pẽethẽsa, kabte wët putasá, wët putakahn kakwete sxũsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktũ'se'jnisa, piisxãa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kĩh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena. <sup>14</sup> Sa' txãa çxhaba's na'jĩtxna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phmėek neeyũu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĩtxna.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa çxhabte kĩa'kĩhwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxãa thegna neeyũutxna kastigãyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna <sup>16</sup> na'jĩna:

—jTxãa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxii yu' u'y na'wẽk zhiçxkwe iijxũçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaxãatx txã'wẽsatxku iijxũ'. <sup>17</sup> Nawa txãa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĩtxna. Txã'wẽy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjĩisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxãa thegna neeyũutxna. <sup>18</sup> Sa' txãa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĩna sus we'wẽtxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wëy walasa yu' meea' jïna, <sup>19</sup> nxusweete dxikthekhë kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ü'nena na'jïtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jïtxna.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa cielute üssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txãa çxhaba's kastigãyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyyã'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmëe yūupa'ga jïnik pthūuse.

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel teeçxa' seena' wala çxhãçxhasa ü'khni kwet na'wësa's kiisçxa, markhëk wãatah na'jïna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txã'wë wãataani' yuuna, aç'a' txã'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna. <sup>22</sup> Aç'a' txãa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txã'wësa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txãa çxhabte kïh mjïisa yuhwamëe yuutxna, sa' ü'khniçxãa yuhwa pthūusemeena. <sup>23</sup> Kxtee pki'taniçxãa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txãa çxhaba' txweyna üssawe'sx wala yuh çxhãçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa açxha' kïh yuhwa ji'phmëe yuuna jï'k. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wë yuukahní Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txãa çxhabteçxaçxãak üs yu'.

## 19

### *Dxusa's cielute weçxana üsni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wëse'th na'jïna: Kwe'sx Dxus çxhãçxhasa txãa yuuçxãa ewte nvxiit-sa', Sa' txãa yuuçxãa jxtuhthesa', Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

<sup>2</sup> Txãasaïik çxhab txã'wë kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxãa kaapiya'jsa's kastigãy, Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna üssa's. Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigãyku jï'tx.

<sup>3</sup> Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jïna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txãa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumëe sxi'tana nes yuuna jï'çpkaçxha', <sup>4</sup> weintikuatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni ïtxïsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte pee-jxūkweçxa weçxatx na'jïna:

—Txã'wë yuh ew yuuk. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jï'tx.

<sup>5</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pniyū teeçx na'jïna we'wenik pthūuse: Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sçxãana nwëese'jna jxukaysa jï'k.

### *Cielute boda fxiesta ãani*

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wësa'sth wëse'j txãa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wëk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wë. Sa' na'jï'tx: Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kïhtewa jxuka ãjãsa txã' jxkaajxa' takhyã'kh.

<sup>7</sup> Aç'a' seena' wala weçxana txã'sa' tuuthe'jega, txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuë jïnisa nyuu yuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh, Aç'a' boda fxiesta ena' ãjã'kh.



<sup>8</sup> Txãa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jĩ'tx.

(Txãa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jĩnisa'.)

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jĩna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—Na'wẽ we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisasata' jĩte', <sup>10</sup> adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxũkweth. Nawa txãa yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxa's peejxũkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa idx na'wẽysaiiçxáath, iidx yakthê'jwe'sxwa ma'wẽta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekũjũ' txã'wẽysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wẽ kĩhwa yũuna jĩna kaavxya'ja'th txãa yu' Jesus ma'wẽsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jĩ'k.

### *Jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa*

<sup>11</sup> Txãa e'su' cielu phateçxa ùsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusáa jĩnak kxsusni yu', txãa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesaa na'wẽk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona jĩ'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni jĩ'phu'k txãa yase's txãa yuuçxáak jiisa yu'.

<sup>13</sup> Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txãa yu' Dxus ma'wẽsatewa txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jĩnisak yu'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa. <sup>15</sup> Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ũsu', txãa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txãaçxaçxáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaĩna kxũusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wẽga seena' yũ' txã'wẽy yũuna Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ājāsa txã'wẽ seena' kastigaĩna. <sup>16</sup> Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jĩ'besu na'jĩna fxi'jnik jĩ'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhãçxhasa' jĩna.

<sup>17</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ùsteth uy, txã' na'jĩnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ũ'sa vxiçxakuẽtx:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ũ'ya' i'kwe'sx ũ'wa'j Dxus ũsku txã's. <sup>18</sup> Sa' ũ'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthê'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron jĩ'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron jĩ'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txãatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jĩnak we'we.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yã'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txãa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yã'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ũste. <sup>20</sup> Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wẽ kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txãa yakh e'zĩi tudnitx yuu, txã'wẽ Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txã'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajũ' txãa e'zĩitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsa' txkhēe wāatāanitx yuu itxĩtey. <sup>21</sup> Txajũ' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ũsu'k txãa espada jxuka ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ũ'.

## 20

*Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kĩaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' txãa angela' eçxthẽ'ja's tudku mil anxu ãhpkaçx. Txã' txãniitey ul weeswée Satanasku yaase yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' ãsxĩya' kasejkahmén mil ãnu ãhpkaçx. Txãa mil anxu ãhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxáawa.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahna ũsnisatxthu uy, aça' kxsũ yu' kastigãyya' ãjãwa'jsatx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spẽ'thçxa ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txãawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxa vxite' txãa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txã'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txãa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxáa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txãawe'sxa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ũsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. <sup>5</sup> Txãawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' ãtxĩ yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite' uusaawe'sx yu' ãtxĩ yuumeeta' txãa mil anxu skhẽwpaçx. <sup>6</sup> Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeçxa uunijũwa txãawe'sx khuẽ'y nyafxte ãtxĩ yuusáa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ũsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txãawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

<sup>7</sup> Mil anxu skhẽwnijũ' eçxthẽ'ja' tudnijũ txhweteni yuuna, <sup>8</sup> sa' ãsxĩina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txãawe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa puiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wẽ. <sup>9</sup> Txãasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka ãhçxáa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygãani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujũ ipx kaahçxa txãawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku. <sup>10</sup> Sa' eçxthẽ'j ãsxĩisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wẽ eçx kazxa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txãawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

### *Kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni*

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaçxçxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantãimeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ũste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'j libru yã'jçxa. Txajũ' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txãawe'sx ma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zesatewa librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya'. <sup>13</sup> Yu'khẽ khẽeçxa uusaawa ãtxĩ yuuçxa kiitex, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa ãtxĩ yuuçxa kiitex. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigãywa'jtx yuu. <sup>14</sup> Txajũ' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yã'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txãa infxierno ipx walate khẽenijũ' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'. <sup>15</sup> Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'j librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

## 21

### *Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txã'wẽ yuukahní nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhẽwniitx yuu, aça' kĩh

mar yuhwa meek yuu. <sup>2</sup> Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txã'wẽ Dxus tasxu cielujũ kĩaçte. Txãa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ãythãna ãs na'wẽ. <sup>3</sup> Sa' cielujũ sus na'jina we'weni wẽse'th:

—Mtheg, açxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ãsa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', açã' nasa' Dxus jii yuutxna. Dxusa' txãawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. <sup>4</sup> Txãasa Dxusa' kãh nxusniijũwa jxuka nwe'wena, açã' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Õ'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txãa pa'gatey nyafxii fxi'zeni ena' skhẽwku jã'k.

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jã'k:

—Mtheg, kãhtxwa jxuka yu'pthehçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jãçxa', ki' na'wẽk we'we:

—Na'wẽ we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txãa pa'gatey txã' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jãçxa', <sup>6</sup> ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ãsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Açã' maawa yũ'wẽesa's kãh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ãsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsana. <sup>7</sup> Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kãhwa Dxus jii yu'sa' jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Açã' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna. <sup>8</sup> Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxsamée yã'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kãhtewa kazxçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus ãtxĩmeesatx neewe'wesa, ãsxĩisa txãawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ãsa' kxtee khẽeya' u'jwa'j jã'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyua'mée.

### *Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni*

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wẽ Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx jã'phu'tx siete kopate txãa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kũhçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuẽ jãnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jã'k.

<sup>10</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, açã' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thã'j vxiç seena' wala èete. Sa' kxtee kãhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujũ kãisa's. <sup>11</sup> Txãa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ãsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txãa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wẽk yu'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' txãa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala èete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku jã'phu'. Sa' txãa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ãsu'. Txãa vxitxsu yu' Israel jã'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnitx u'pu'. <sup>13</sup> Sek kãani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khẽeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxii. <sup>14</sup> Txãa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txãa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txãa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wẽ Piisxakuẽ jãnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

<sup>15</sup> Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' jã'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txãa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txãa kwet uph txã'wẽsatx isawa'j. <sup>16</sup> Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy. Açã' Dxus angela' txãa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro jã'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy, khẽete èetewa txakhuẽy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' kwet upha'sku isa, açã' sesenta y quatro metrok jã'phu' khẽete èete. Kwe'sx isani metro jã'itha'w txãa yakhĩçxáak Dxus angela' isana ãsu'.

<sup>18</sup> Txãa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'. <sup>19</sup> Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfxiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txã' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh; <sup>20</sup> tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; si-etetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprassa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txã'wësa yakhtxi skadni yu'. <sup>21</sup> Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ãjk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

<sup>22</sup> Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kïhtewa jxuka ãjãsa txãa çxhabte jxuka ãhçxáak üsu', Piisxakuë jïnisawa txã'wëy. <sup>23</sup> Txãa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txã'wësa eena' kweethwa'jsa pee-jxmeek yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuë jïnisaiiçxáak yu'. <sup>24</sup> Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna. <sup>25</sup> Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa méé yuuna. <sup>26</sup> Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejüwe'sxwa. <sup>27</sup> Nawa kazxsa yu' kïh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena ãsxïisa kïjkïhwa ewméé yüusa. Naasáa Piisxakuë jïnisa libru ji'pha' txãa librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ãtxi fxi'zewa'jsa.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Txajü' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txãa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna üsni vxite' Piisxakuë jïnisa txãawe'sx jxkaahna üsnijük kasehna üsu'. <sup>2</sup> Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxãhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtüutasx buçxaçxa walaana kãhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txãa fxtüutasxa' a'te iisak yünna nes yu', txãasak anxute' doce weces yünü', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejü nasatxwa jxuka. <sup>3</sup> Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kïh yuhwamée yuuna. Txãa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuë jïnisa txãawe'sx jxkaahna üsutxna, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna. <sup>4</sup> Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' ãjãtxna, sa' Dxus yase's txãawe'sx dxikthesu ji'pha' yuutxna. <sup>5</sup> Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txãa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aça' kxtee üssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

*Jesukristo kïwa'j en utxa üsa'*

<sup>6</sup> Txajü' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jïnak we'we:

—Na'wë pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuüwa'jsata', aça' txãatxi's isasa yuhtxna sühna wa'lmée jxpaga'ja'. Txãa pa'gatey nyafxii txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaüusuthe'kh txãa Dxus iicxáak açxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wë kïhwa yüuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthëyuumée txãatx kaajiyu'khan açxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

<sup>7</sup> Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':



—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūtxna jī'k.

<sup>8</sup> Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsathu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejxūkweth neewe'weya'. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaiçxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txā'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wēysaiçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we jī'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ājxa'wa'. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txāa en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeíçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeíçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ũsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx íçxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

<sup>14</sup> Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ũ'ya' u'kasa yakha'. <sup>15</sup> Nawa kazx ewmee-sawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus itxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka ĩsxīwa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

<sup>17</sup> Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu txāawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jīna.

Aça' txā'wē pi'kxni's wēse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yū'wēesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

<sup>18</sup> Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txā'sna nwēese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txāate kīhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's na'wē naa librute kastigo fxi'jni ũsta' txāatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'. <sup>19</sup> Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txā'sna kīhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txāa fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txāa çxhabtewa ka'ga'jmeena.

<sup>20</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' na'jī'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jīte', passa':

—Txā'jīwaççxáawa, wēt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.